



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

243

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 243

Taylor, J. - Taylor, W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Taylor, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

No. 33.

No. 2 ABSTRACT G. 2. Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of *L. J. A. Taylor*
in *April 1 to 20* 1864

1 Horse
120 lb Corn

Requisition for Forage, For Private Horses in the service of Lt. J. A. Taylor
 C. S. Army, at Oxford for 10 days, commencing the 21 of April 1864
 and ending on the 30 of April 1864

DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From	To		Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Corn. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
1864 Apr. 21	21	30	1	12			120				
TOTAL											

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Oxford the 21 day of April 1864, of Lt. J. A. Taylor
Lt. Comdr. Regt.
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army One Hundred & twenty bushels of Corn
None of Oats, None pounds of Hay, and
None pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[NOTED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. A. Taylor
Lt. Comdr. Regt.

No. 32.

No. *61* Abstract G. *2* Qr., 186*4*

Lt. J. A. Taylor

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *April 20th to 21st* 186*4*

Issued *April 20* 186*4*

*10 Horses
360 # Corn*

Form No. 82.

Requisition for Forage, For Public Horses in the service of *Capt. D. M. H.*
Company of Scouts, Regiment of C. S. Army, at, *2* days, commencing the *20th*
 of *April* 1864, and ending on the *21* of *April* 1864 at *C. M. Ford, Md.*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
<i>1864</i> <i>April 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>240</i>					
Required																	
On hand to be detailed																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

D. A. Taylor
 Lieut. Commanding Post

RECEIVED at *C. M. Ford, Md.* the *20* day of *April* 1864 of *Capt. D. M. H.*
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Three Hundred Sixty* pounds of Corn
 pounds of Barley
 pounds of Hay and pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

D. A. Taylor
 Lieut. Commanding Post

No. 33.

No. 19... ABSTRACT G. A... Qr. 186...

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of *H. J. Taylor*
in *December* 1863

JOHN T. THOMPSON, Printer, Mobile.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for 10 Private Horses in the service of 1st Regt C. S. Army,
 at The Field for 10 days, commencing the 5th of December
 and ending the 15th of December 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>Dec 5th</u> <u>1863</u>	<u>5th Dec</u>	<u>15th Dec</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>240</u>			<u>140</u>	
Total,							<u>240</u>			<u>140</u>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at The Field the 5th of December 1863 of Atty Genl

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army..... 240 pounds Corn, 140 pounds Oats

..... 140 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Approved
R. M. Cullock
Col Comm'y

Atty Genl
Atty Genl

Requisition for Fuel.

No. 30 (Limited Liability)

Requisition for Fuel, for

NO. 30 - VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT FJ

for the Month of

Stationed at

186

REMARKS.

RECEIVED.

Name of the person or persons to whom the fuel is issued, and the name of the hospital, guard, or other establishment to which it is issued.

Signature of the person issuing the fuel, and the name of the hospital, guard, or other establishment to which it is issued.

No. 10
18

Genl. J. A. Taylor
November 11, 1862

SPECIAL REQUEST

For

1.
2.

4.4.50

4.4.50

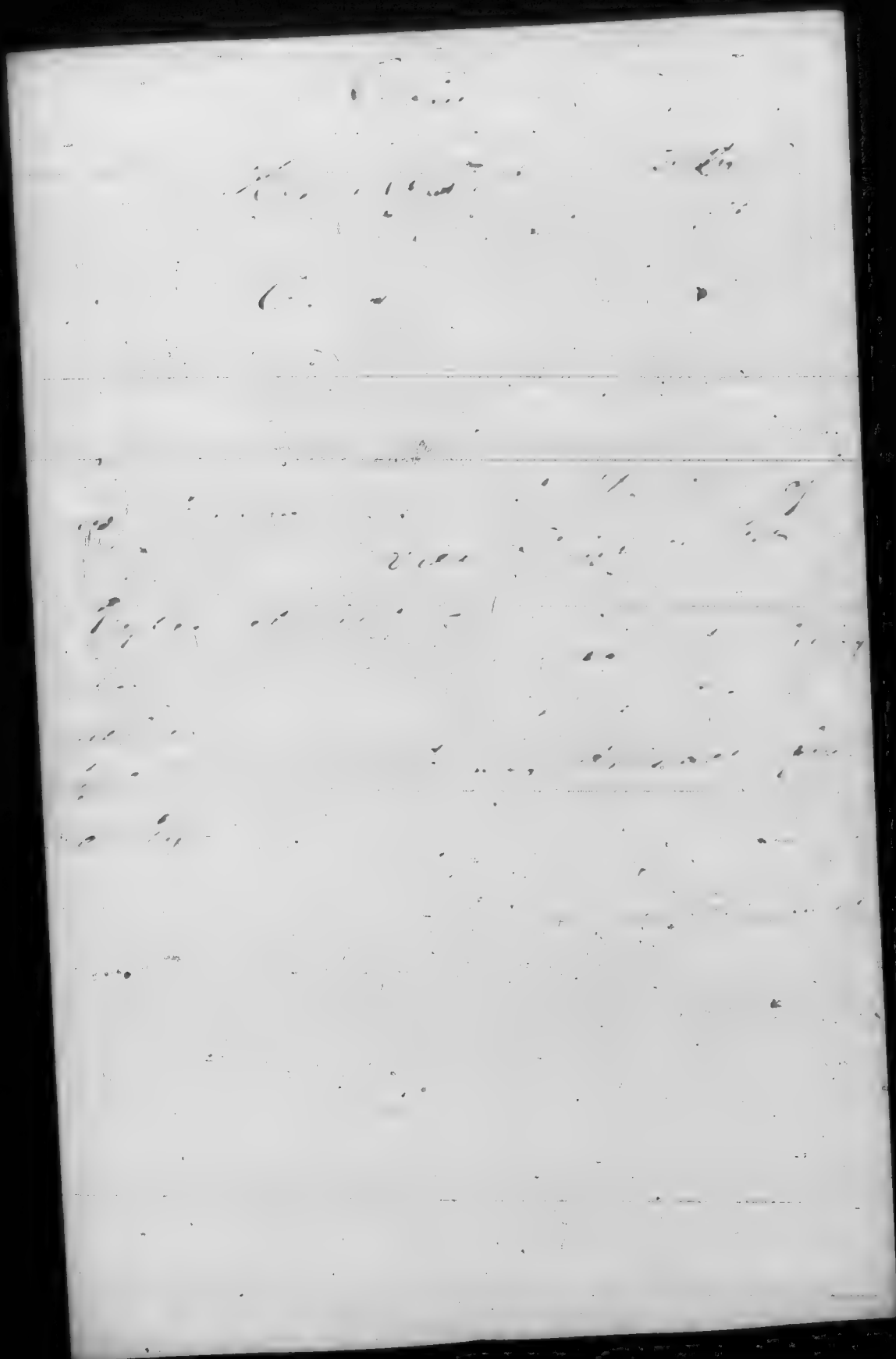
A Q M

Shaver 10-11-1950

6. ...
...
...
...

...
The ...
...







Dear Mother
 I have been thinking of you
 very much lately. I hope you
 are well and happy. I am
 feeling better now, but I
 still have some pain in my
 back. I am going to the
 doctor soon. I hope to hear
 from you soon. I love you
 very much.

No. 32.

No. 19 Abstract G. 2. Qr., 1864

Wm. J. H. Taylor
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *April 1st to 30* 1864

Issued *April 1st* 1864

3 Horses
1050 lb Corn

Requisition for Forage,

For *the horses belonging to the 1st Cavalry*
 Company..... Request of..... U.S. Army, at *So.*.....
 of *April*..... 1864, and ending on the *30* of *April* 1864 at *Oxford Miss.*

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL

DATE or REQUISITION	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Bran	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Potatoes	Pounds of Beans	Pounds of Peas	Pounds of Lentils	Pounds of Buckwheat	Pounds of Rye	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Clover	Pounds of Alfalfa	Pounds of Lucerne	Pounds of Timothy	Pounds of Orchard Grass	Pounds of Red Top	Pounds of White Clover	Pounds of Blue Grass	Pounds of Ryegrass	Pounds of Bermuda Grass	Pounds of St. Augustine Grass	Pounds of Guinea Grass	Pounds of Elephant Grass	Pounds of Other	REMARKS.
---------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------	----------------	-------------------	----------------	---------------	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------------	---------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	-------------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	----------

1864
April 1..... *3*..... *30*..... *40*..... *1000*

Required.....
 On hand to be.....
 To be supplied.....

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that forage has not been furnished for the same.

J. A. Taylor
 Lieut. Commanding Post
April 1st 1864
Capt. C. H. Hill

RECEIVED *April 1st 1864*
Cm. Command & Eighty

J. A. Taylor
 Lt. Comd'g Post

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received
your letter of the 12th inst.
and am glad to hear
that you are so interested
in the cause of the
colored people.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm. L. Chapin

My dear friend
I have just received your letter
of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope
these few lines will find
you the same.
I am, dear friend,
Yours truly,
H. C. Brown

7

N^o. 4

No. 17.-(Voucher to Abstract B.)

W. J. H. Taylor
Nov 18th 1863
\$11.50

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *Lieut J A Taylor* *DL*

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

From *Nov 10th to*
Nov 16th 1863.

For mileage from *Oxford Miss* via *Saupta* to *Hicksville*
being *Sixty three* miles at *10 cts* per mile

6 30

For mileage from *Hicksville* to *Oxford Miss*
being *Fifty two* miles at *10 cts* per mile

5 20

11 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of *conducting business*, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at *Oxford*, the *18th* of *Nov*, 1863, by *Capt Sam Odell*,
Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *Eleven* dollars and *Fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Certificate in Case of Journey Under Orders.

J A Taylor Lt & Adj
Capt Sam Odell
J A Taylor
Lt & Adj

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I travelled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Jack in staff



Taylor, J.A.,
Lieut. & A.A.A.G.

Chalmers' (J.R.) Comd.

Taylor, J.A.

Chalmers' (J.R.) Comd.

Aug. 30, 1863. Announced as Lieut. & A.A.A.G. on staff of Gen. Chalmers, comdg. Dept. of Miss. & E. La. (Vol. 30-4, p. 365)
Oct. 3, 1863. Signs as A.A.A.G. to S.O. issued by Gen. Chalmers, comdg. Cav. in North Miss. (Vol. 30-4, p. 726)
Nov. 23, 1863. At Hdqrs. Cav. in North Miss., signs as A.A.A.G. to Gen. Chalmers. (Vol. 31-2, p. 742)

Memo. - Nothing further found.

Paroled ----- 1865 at -----

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

✓
Taylor J. C.

Amberline Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2447*
2 *2448*
3 *2449*
4 *2450*
5 *2451*
6 *2452*
7 *2453*
8 *2454*
9 *2455*
10 *2456*
11 *2457*
12 *2458*
13 *2459*
14 *2460*
15 *2461*
16 *2462*
17 *2463*

18 *2464*
19 *2465*
20 *2466*
21 *2467*
22 *2468*
23 *2469*
24 *2470*
25 *2471*
26 *2472*
27 *2473*
28 *2474*
29 *2475*
30 *2476*
31 *2477*
32 *2478*
33 *2479*

Number of medical cards herein *7*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Taylor J. H.
P. A. G. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10112 53815</i>	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

9

J. H. Taylor
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.
Residence Mead Co Ky

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers Confederate States Army, commanded
by , surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll issued Jackson. , May 19, 1865.

59

C. E. M. Loughlin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Jacob H. Taylor
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate Service Act

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. A-111, Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 333

R. B. Duncan

(635)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. H. Taylor
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk.

during the month of

Jan 11

, 1864.

Command

Demopolis Ala

Remarks:

post

on general duty of

Book mark:

M. G. Leonard

Copyist

^H 333
J. B. Taylor. 1st Lieut.

Dem of volis Ala.
March 10th 1864

Application for leave of
absence for 12 days
to visit, Oxford, Ala.

Respectfully forwarded
for approval

W. B. Taylor

1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

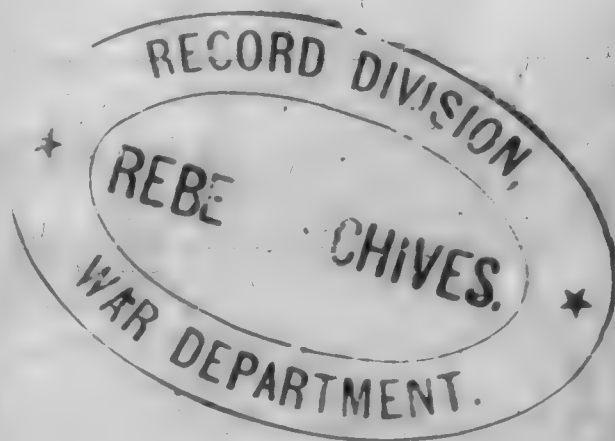
726

Approved

W. B. Taylor

1st Lieut.

B. O. Taylor



Wm. L. G. G. G.

March 10th 1864

Wm. L. G. G. G.

Sir,

I have the honor to request a
leave of absence for twelve (12) days in order to
visit my Brothers who are now some further
away. They are now stationed at Oxford, Ala.
in the line of their army marching from there.

This is the last opportunity I will have
of visiting them for some time and I desire
to do so. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very respectfully,
Wm. L. G. G. G.

Very respectfully,

Wm. L. G. G. G.

Wm. L. G. G. G.

Wm. L. G. G. G.

Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

57

7-1-18-18

400.00

100.00

300.00

700.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

Copy

Extract Hd Qr 2 Dist. Dep. Miss E. La

Special Order }
No 27 }

Act. Asst. Surgeon J H Taylor having in
conformity with Spl. Order No 35 Per VII issued
from Dept. Hd. Qr reported for duty to these Hd. Qr
he will report for the same to Dr. Bennett Chief
Surgeon for assignment to duty

By Command of Maj. Genl M. L. Smith
Jm. G. Divering
Act. G.

Act. Asst. Surgeon J H Taylor
Present.

Office Chief Surgeon
Vicksburg Nov 26. 1862

Act. Asst. Surgeon J H Taylor will report for
immediate duty to Dr. Burke at City Hospital

J M. Bennett
Chief Surgeon

True copy

States.

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Richburg from the 1st
of April 1867 to the 30th of April 1868, inclusive.

For 3 rooms, at Five dollars each, per month, 27.00

For commutation of fuel for the same period

3 cords, 4 feet, 4 inches, at Five dollars per cord, 31.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned
to Mr Taylor during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct, and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
Richburg by Order during the period I charged for, that I have not been
furnished with quarters, room or fuel by the public nor received a commutation in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Richburg the 20th day of April 1868
Quartermaster Confid rate Army
full of the above account

2nd

True copy

Chief Clerk

J. H. Taylor

Assistant British Consul

See personal papers of

Daniel B. Brown

Lieut. Col. 3 Regt. Ark. Ca.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Taylor, J. H.
Quinn
Engn., Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Taylor
A. S. Taylor

210 100 100
March 100 100

1128
~~877~~

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this

19th day of May, 1865.

Approved:

J. C. Saylor
West Miss. Dept.
Wm. E. Young Col. U. S. A.
Wm. H. Taylor C. S. A.

Com's

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Wm. E. Young

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

J. H. Taylor
Clerk

Office Chief Surgeon
Victoria Nov 26 1862

Act Asst Surgeon J. W. Taylor will
report for immediate duty to Dr. Park
at City Hospital

A True Copy
D. W. Booth

Asst. Surgeon C. P. A

J. W. Barnett
Chief Surgeon

FORM No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

No 344 1st Lt. 2nd Dr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Apt. Surg. J. H. Taylor

Apt. 1st 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Capt. Surg. Taylor* stationed at *Demopolis Ala*
 for the *Quarter* commencing on the *1st* of *April*, and
 ending on the *30th* of *June*, 186*4*

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of cartridge paper.	No. of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of tape.	Papers of ink-powder.	<i>Spec. pens</i>	<i>Ink</i>	<i>Envelopes (writing)</i>	<i>Penholders</i>
								<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7</i>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.
 Received at *Demopolis Ala* on the *1st* of *April*, 186*4* of
Capt. J. C. ... Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army... *1/2* quires of letter paper,
6 quires of foolscap paper, *6* sheets of pen, *1* ounce of wafers, *1* lot of *Sealing wax*, *1* Penholder
25 envelopes of ink-powder.
J. H. Taylor *Apr 1st* *1864*

[Signed Duplicate.]

FORM 22. (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Co., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

March 24 1866
Whitmore & Co.
86 Commercial St.
East. Tenn. &
West. Tenn.

Sept 17 1866

Corn 120 lbs
Hay 140

166

FORM NO. 82.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Medical Dept*, for *10* days, commencing the *17th* day of *September*, 1862, and ending on the *26th* day of *Sept*, 1862, at *Lynchburg*.

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.						TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.		
	1			1	10	10	12	0	0	11	14	120	0	11	11	120		
Required.....												120				120		
On hand, to be deducted.....												0				0		
To be supplied.....												120				120		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Lynchburg* on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1862, by *Capt H. H. Thomas* *120* pounds of corn, *11* pounds of barley, *11* pounds of oats, *14* pounds of hay, *120* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(ISSUED DUPLICATE.)

H. Taylor Capt Surgeon in *Grand Hospital*
H. Taylor Capt Surgeon in *Grand Hospital*

FORM 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)
Requisition for Forage.

Whitman & Bro., Dealers, Memphis, Tenn.

Voucher No 47
Abstract G
3^d Quarter 1862
W H Taylor
Asst. P. Morgan

Sept 9th 1862
Bull's Corn
98 1/2 bushels

147

FORM NO. 32.-(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, mules and Oxen, in the service of J. H. Taylor Asst Post Surgeon, for 7 days, commencing the 9 day of Sept, 1862, and ending on the 16 day of Sept, 1862, at Supla Miss

Army of _____, 1862, at _____																	
Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
						No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.		Lbs. of Fodder.
	1	0	0	1	7	7	12	0	0	0	14	84	0	0	0	98	
Required _____												84	0	0	0	98	
On hand to be deducted _____												0	0	0	0	0	
To be supplied _____												84	0	0	0	98	
I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that																	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Supla Miss on the 9 day of Sept, 1862, by J. H. Taylor Asst Surgeon of 84 pounds of hay, 98 pounds of oats, 0 pounds of hay, 98 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

NO. 88.

No. *1* Abstract I. *1st* Qr., 1864

Apt. Surg. J. H. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For... *1st* Quarter 1864

Issued... *Jan.*... *1st* 1864

Requisition for Stationery for

NO. 22.

for the Quarters of Marshall 1864
 commencing on the 1st of Jan'y and ending on the 31st of March 1864

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	No. of Steel Pens.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Bottles of Ink.														
1 1/2	-	6				25														

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Marshall on the 1st of Jan'y 1864 of Capt. J. C. Cash Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. 2 1/2 quires of Letter Paper 1 1/2 quires Foolscap Paper 6 Steel Pens 25 ounces Wafers 25 ounces Sealing Wax 25 pieces of Tape 25 bottles of Ink Twenty five envelopes
 [SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Quartermaster

Requisition

20 Chambers
in Taylor
of 125 lbs
in the corner
of 100 lbs

Requisition for Forage.

Form 20, (Prescribed by the War Department)

War Department, Washington, D.C.

FORM NO. 32. - (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *W. J. Taylor*, for *Seven* days, commencing the *25th* day of *Sept*, 1862, and ending on the *1st* day of *October*, 1862, at *Tupelo Miss*

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.											TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.		Lbs. of Fodder.
Sept 25 1862	1	0	0	1	7	7	12	0	0	0	14	84	0	0	0	98	
Required,												84	0	0	0	98	
On hand, to be deducted,												0	0	0	0	0	
To be supplied,												84	0	0	0	98	

and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Tupelo Miss* on the *25th* day of *Sept* 1862, *W. J. Taylor* *apt Surgeon in Hospital* *St* pounds of corn, *0* pounds of barley, *0* pounds of oats, *0* pounds of hay, *98* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(NEVER DUPLICATED.)

W. J. Taylor apt Surgeon in Hospital

Taylor J. H.
asst
Voucher No 31
Paid by G. W. Summers 1862
J. H. Taylor
W. H. Taylor O. B.
From the 25 day of Sept 1862
To the 30 day of Oct 1862
Pay \$ 242
Forage
Amount \$ 242

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. N. Taylor Adjutant General's Office*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMISSION AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHANGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
	23 Sept	30 Dec	Two	Six	110	00	242	00	
For months									
For Years' service									
Forage for Horses									

\$242 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. H. H. H. H.*

ag m. H. H. H. and to the *24th* day of *Sept* 1862
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. M. A. H. H. H.* this *24th* day of *Sept* 1862
 the sum of *Two hundred & forty two* dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay *242*
 Forage
 Amount *242*

J. N. Taylor Adjutant General's Office

Voucher No. 100

Paid the 8th day of Dec 1864

H. Parker
N. B. Jones

From the 1st day of Feb 1864

To the 30th day of Sept 1864

Pay \$ 12.00

Forage

Amount \$ 12.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Ap'l Surgeon*

Bm

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>March</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>		<i>770 00</i>		
For myself.....	<i>1st 1864</i>	<i>30. 1864</i>							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>770 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *May W. C. Butler Paymaster CSA* and to the day of *Feb* 1864

At the same time, I acknowledge that I have received of *May W. C. Butler* this *24* day of *December* 1864 the sum of *Seven Hundred and Seventy* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *770*
Forage.....

Amount... *770*

[Signed Duplicate] *J. H. Taylor (Acting Paymaster)*

Form No. 33.

VOUCHER No. 203

ABST. G. *Ind* Qr., 186 *40*

Issued *June 1st*, 186 *40*

At *Demopolis Ala*

To *Spencer H Taylor*

Form No. 33.

VOUCHER No. 16

ABST. G. 2nd Qr. 1864

Issued April 18th 1864

At Demopolis Ala

To Asst. Surg. J. H. Taylor.

No. 33—(ISSUED TO ARTIST 6.)

Requisition for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *Apt. Surg. J. H. Taylor*, C. S. Army,
at *Demopolis*, for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *April*, and ending the *30* of *April*, 186*4*

PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
April 1 st	30 th	1	12			300 360				420	
TOTAL.....						360				420	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Demopolis* the *1st* of *April*, 186*4* of *Capt. J. C. Casey*
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *360* *lb* ~~bushels~~ corn. *bushels* oats. *pounds* hay,

420 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. H. Taylor Apt. Surg. U.S.A.

Form No. 33.

VOUCHER NO. 156

ABSTRACT G 2nd Qr., 1864

ISSUED May 1st, 1864

At Demopolis Ala.

To Spt. Surg. Taylor

NO. 33-- [VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.]

Requisition for Forage for one Private Horses in the service of Apt Surg. J. H. Taylor C. S. A.,
at Memphis Ala., for 31 days, commencing the 1st of May, and ending the 31st of May, 1864

PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
DATE	From.		To.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.		Pounds.
May	1 st	April	1	12		14	372				434	
TOTAL.....												

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Memphis Ala. 1st of May, 1864 J. H. Taylor Apt Surg R. A. C.
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A., 372 lbs bushels corn, bushels oats, pounds hay
434 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. H. Taylor Apt Surg R. A. C.

4 Quarter
JH Taylor
10 "Keefer
Faulder

7 Quarter
JH Taylor
No 9 108

Form 22-1 Under 60 Abstract (1.)
Requisition for Forage.
Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

10

FORM NO. 32.-(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the 1st Cavalry, for 22 days, commencing the 9th day of August, 1862, and ending on the 30th day of August, 1862, at Fort Monroe.

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.						TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.	
						No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.		Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received of Prockter, on the 11 day of Dec, 1862, Capt W. H. Taylor 1st Cavalry Fort Monroe 22 pounds of barley, 22 pounds of oats, 22 pounds of hay, 22 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SEESE VERIFICATION.)

W. H. Taylor
1st Cavalry
Fort Monroe
22

W. H. Taylor 1st Cavalry Fort Monroe 22

(CONFEDERATE)

Jacob A. Taylor
Appt Surg.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue *Apr 30*, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Wm. J. Taylor

Roll No.

3419

Wavenor
Copyist.

Taylor, Jacob H.

Asst Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 140/12

June 16, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Bank Mark:

See Also

Taylor, J. L.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT 5 Fla

BRIGADE Perry's

DIVISION Anderson

3 CORPS, A. N. Y.

DATE - JUL 20. 1864

SEE LIST No. . .

REPORTS AFTER 500 ISSUES

AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. L. Taylor

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20, 1864

Regiment 5th Fla

Brigade Perry's

Division Anderson's

Corps 3

Recommended for

Remarks: Probably M. Art.

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

Taylor, J.

M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereth.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Miss

J. M. Taylor
Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

Gen Johnston

Date of appointment

Apr 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank

Feby 6, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

W. H. R.

Remarks:

Dropped Feby 14, 1863

& December 23, '64, S.O.

304.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *267*

R. B. Duncan

(186)

578

Copyist.

T.

CONFEDERATE

26

Miss.

J. M. Taylor
Surg. 26 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb 17, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

Feb. 14, 1863

Remarks: Dropped Dec. 23 '64.
S.O. 314

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 323

H. G. Taylor

(226)

226

Copyist

Taylor E M

No. 30. — (Voucher to the Agent)

Requisition for Fuel

For Hospital use

22

To the Agent

per bill

Jan 6.

No. 30.—(Voucher to Abstract F.)

Requisition for Fuel for *Artillery purposes* stationed at *Fort Mearns*
for the month of *November* 1861

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

Cords

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

27 1/2

TOTAL

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *November 25* 1861, of *Col. J. M. Taylor* Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *27 1/2* cords, *27 1/2* feet,
.....inches of Wood andof Coal, in full of the above requisition.

NOTE.—This form will be used for individual officers hospitals, guards, etc.

J. M. Taylor Surgeon
J. M. Taylor Surgeon

Taylor 34 J M

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

Special Requisition.

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

12 1/2 yds. Bed Ticking at 40 ^{cts}
1 Tin Bucket. (2 gal)
1 Bunch Flax Thread
Sewing

5.00

85

20

95

\$7.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *for use of Hospital Union City Tenn.*

J. M. Taylor, Surgeon

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Alb. R. Nicolas, Col. Commanding. *V. act*

Received at *Union City Tenn.* the *25th* day of *December*, 18*61*, of

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

J. M. Taylor
Surgeon, C. S. A.

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATOR)

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Taylor, J. P.
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. Va.

J. P. Taylor
Surg. Med. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*

To whom report *54 Va Regt.*

Date of appointment *Sept 11*, 1861

Date of confirmation, 1861

To take rank, 1861

Date of acceptance *Sept 24*, 1861

Delivered *Gov of Virginia*

Secretary of War *D.P.V.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *259*

R. B. Duncan

Taylor James
Ord. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *11154137*
2 *11154137*
3 *11154137*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

James C. Taylor
Rank 3rd Sergeant

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

New Orleans, La., Register No. 4; page 3

(235)

J. J. Harris

Copied

J (Confederate), 6

James Taylor
Post. Ord. Sergt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Fort Columbus, New York Har-
bor, to Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured *Fort Morgan*

When captured

Aug 23, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

373 page 1

(5000)

J. Maynard

Officer

(Confederate.)

R. N. Taylor
Cad Capt Lynchburg

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of
the Confederate States, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Paroled
Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of vol:

36

(452)

U. S. Grant

Original

No 121

[Form No. 4.]

FINAL STATEMENT

of James Taylor

Private U.S. Army

at Ft. Morgan, Ala.

5th August 1864

Pay from 1st Nov 63 to 11/64

Pay - \$70.69

Clothing 87.39

\$158.08

Ord Sgt. at
Fort Morgan, Ala.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named James Taylor Private 1st Regt 4th Mass
Infantry Vol at Fort Mifflin Pa
 born in Scotland in the year of 1846 aged 28 years 5 feet 8 inches high Dark complexion Blue eyes and by occupation a Clerk was enlisted by
Capt Wm Walker of Mobile Ala on the 11th day of February
1862 to serve 3 years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of expiration of term
of enlistment

The said James Taylor was last paid by Capt. Keen to include the 11th day of October 1863 and has pay due him from that time to the present date.

There is due him Eighty Seven dollars traveling expenses from the place of discharge, to the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Eighty Seven dollars for clothing not drawn is indebted to the Confederate States Eighty Seven dollars on account of clothing

Gives in duplicate at Fort Mifflin Pa 12th day of February 1864
Wm Keen
1st Lt. & Adj. Gen.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 1st of November 1862 to 11th of February 1864 being 5 months and Eleven days at Twenty One cents per month.

For pay for traveling from Mobile Ala to Fort Mifflin Pa being Eighty Seven dollars not drawn.

Amount.

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.

Balance paid.

RECEIVED of Wm Keen 1st Lt. & Adj. Gen. C. S. Army, this 12th day of February 1864 the sum of Eighty Seven dollars, and Eight cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

James Taylor

WITNESSES:

Voucher No 4

Ordinance Sergt J Taylor
Travelling Expenses

\$12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

(11 11)

The Confederate States

To Ordnance Sergt. J. Taylor

Date
1863

To

March 24th Expenses incurred in proceeding to Mobile
in obedience to annexed Order

\$ 12.00

I certify however that this account is correct and just
that I performed the journey and under the order hereto
annexed, and as a result incurred the expenses as stated

James Taylor
Ordnance Sergeant

Received at Fort Morgan this 31st day of March 1863
of St. M^{rs} Hughes Ordnance Officer Twelve Dollars
in full of the above account

James Taylor
Ordnance Sergeant

\$ 12.00

Taylor, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
James Taylor
Capt. 2^d M.

Appears *as a*

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *2^d M. Genl.*

Date of appointment *Sept. 25*, 1861

Date of confirmation *Dec. 24*, 1861

To take rank, 186

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remark: *(Duct & S. G. O. # 17.*
2-1862). Failed to
give bond. Dropped
S. G. 44, 1862 Par 22.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 467

R. B. Duncan

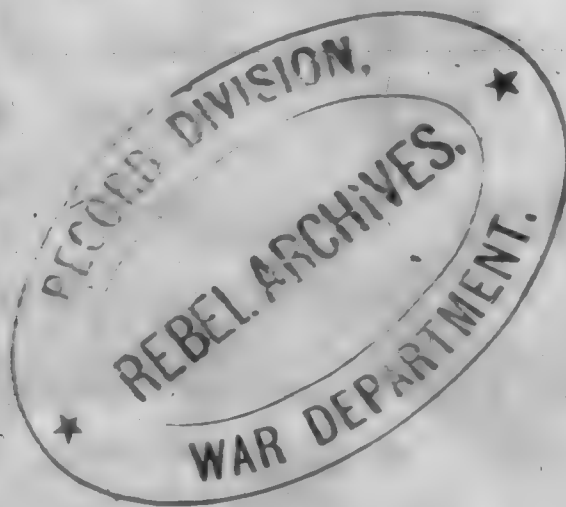
(638)

576

Copy

W-434
Jan. 31, 1863

Jno. Withers
Q. M. G. O. 1863.
Sp. Ord. 26



Chap. 5, Book 6.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. May 24th 1863.

[Extract.]

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 26.

XXIV. In March of Paragraph

XXII. Special Order No. 4. At D. C. Feb

24th, 1862, in reply to Captain James Taylor

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. A. is hereby

reverted, and Capt Taylor will continue to

be an officer of the C. A. Army.

By Command of the Secretary
Geo. W. Smith,
Adj. Genl.

Capt. Taylor & Co.

The Quartermaster General.

267
June 15, 1864
James Taylor

Ex. O. do. 133



Chan. 5 Book 11.

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

Richmond, Va. Oct 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 138

The following named officers of the Quartermaster Department, their present duties and stations being unknown will have their names dropped from the rolls, and will from this day cease to be officers of the U.S. Army

Captain James Taylor, Station not known

By command of the Secretary of War.

Capt Jas Taylor,
Thos G. M. Lee

Wm. Wither

Assistant Adjutant General.

Taylor, James..

Capt.. A.Q.M. P.A.C.S.,

Subject: O. # 44 revoked

Special Order Number 26/24

Jan. 31, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, James B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comsey.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

25! Also. Long.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. J. Ma

James B. Taylor
Sgt. Comdr. 1st Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ala

To whom report

25 Ala Regt

Date of appointment

Oct 4, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct 4, 1862

To take rank

Augt 25, 1862

Date of acceptance

Dec 15, 1862

Delivered

Genl Bragg

Secretary of War

Genl R.

Remarks:

Resigned Feb 9 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 246

(306)

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

Atlanta Ga

Feb 14th 1868.

J. B. Taylor

A. C. Leake

Resignation of acc't
of continued health.

Approved & Respect-
fully recommended
I know Capt Taylor &
continued ill health, he
being commander of
my Regiment.

Respectfully
J. I. Morris
At Camp of Hospital,
Atlanta Ga.

Received
Feb 28. 68.

Head Quarters
Tullahoma Tenn

Feb 17th 1868

Rec'd by Genl. appo.

Wm. H. Pryor

Quar. Comd.



Rec'd at Head Quarters
Feb 17th 1868

Atlanta Ga 18th February 1863

Sir,

I have the honor to tender my immediate and unconditional resignation of the position of Commissary of the 25th Ala Regiment now stationed near Shelbyville Tenn. I am induced to do this from continued ill health, which has incapacitated me for service in the field, being now in Hospital at this place.

Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
J. B. Taylor
A. C. S.

V. Cooper
Adjt Genl
Richmond
Va.

25th Ala Regiment

James B.

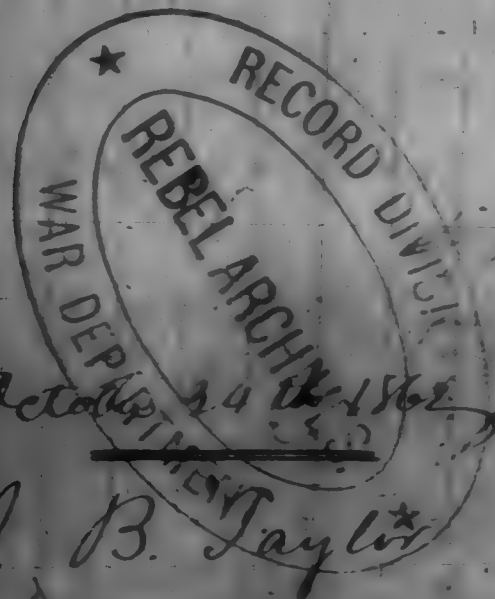
Prof. Seymour J. J. J.
Atlanta Ga.

February 14th 1883

This is to certify that I have carefully
examined Capt. J. B. Taylor U. S. A. and
find him to be a Spinal Excitation
which apparently ought him for the
Active duties of a Soldier, and I would
therefore recommend that his Reorganization
be accepted.

Ad. to you by H. C.
H. C. to you! 1875

Chas. file
9/14/1862



*States that he forwarded
his bond but has heard
nothing of it.*

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Recd. A. & I. G. O. Nov 4 1862

Dec 29th 1862

Wilmington Ala Oct 2nd 1862

Genl S. Cooper

Dr Sir

Some months since the Hon J. S. McCune wrote me he had got from the appointment of commissary of the 2nd Ala regiment & sent me bond to fill up but did not send oath of office or certificate of appointment. Which I suppose should have been sent with the bond. On the 2nd of this month I executed the bond & forwarded it to you & wrote you about oath of office & certificate of appointment at the same time dispatching Mr. Cune. I have heard nothing from either and as my letter to you enclosing bond may not have reached you, I have thought it best to write you again. I would be glad you would give the matter as early attention as convenient. I am anxious to go to the regiment and resume my duties as needed there and can not go until I get those papers.

Respectfully your obedient
James B. Taylor

7/13

James D. Taylor
William R. Allen
of the same firm.

Application for per-
mission to ~~use~~ the facilities of
the State of physicians
- the service & refers for
recommendation to
Hon. W. P. Chilton & Hon.
Mr. Carr.

Chap. 5, Book 9.

Recd. 1819
Jan 22nd 1819
Surrey

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 9th 1864.

I hereby Certify that Mr. Jas B. Taylor, with whom I am well acquainted, having been his family physician for 12 or 15 years; has been labouring for the last 4 or 5 years under Chronic Nephritis, attended with more or less Spinal irritation; and that from any unusual exercise on foot, or exposure to inclement weather, is subject to violent attacks of Nephralgia; which on several occasions lately have been followed by the discharge of a great many Small Calculi. P

I also further Certify, that I am clearly of the opinion, that he is entirely unable to undergo the exposure consequent upon the life of a Soldier in the ranks.

James L. Davis, M.D.

(CONFEDERATE

T

J. P. Taylor,

Capt. Commissary Dept.: -cas brig.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters, Commissaries
and assistants in Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.

Feb. 13,

1863

Remarks: 25 Ala. Regt.

Box 49

No. 9

Desore,

Copyist.

Taylor, James B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

James B Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*

To whom report *Richmond Hopt*

Date of appointment *June 13*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank *June 13*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *June 27*, 1862.

Delivered *Rev W. E. Dickinson*

Secretary of War *J. M. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 371

W. E. Dickinson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 8 Battrn. Cav. | Va.

J. B. Taylor
Chaplain 8 Battrn. Cav. Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster } , 186
into State service, }
Date of entry or muster } , 186
into Confederate service, }
Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } , 186
or promotion, }
Date and cause } R. May 9, 1864
of vacancy, }
Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 786

D. S. Blackwell
Copyist.

✓ Taylor, Jas B.

Boat Chaplain

Richmond Va

See personal papers of

James H. Hinkle

, Co.

Boat Chaplain

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Taylor, J. B.
Chaplain

Subject: Assigned to duty at
General Hospitals 1 2 4 6

Title of record: S. O. 8
Dept. of Henrico -inder

Date: Jan 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(No. 38.)

Vol. No. 1st Abst. I 2nd Qr. 1863

Jas. B. Taylor & Co.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

Issued 7th April 1863

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

stationed at Richmond, Va

for the quarter commencing on the

of Africa

and ending on the 3rd of June

186 3

[illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

RECEIVED AT Richmond Va
Capt. J. H. Langdon acd

on the 7th of apne

J. B. Tug Cor.
 Post Chaplain
 1863, o

Quartermaster C. S. Army, *one & half* quires of letter

paper,

quires of foolscap paper,

six

pens.

ounces of wafers,

ounces of sealing wax.

pieces of tape.

sheets of blotting

paper.

one

bottles of ink,

pen holders.

blank books.

(Signed in duplicate.)

83 Envelopes

Jas. B. Taylor.
Port Chaplain

Post Chaplain

No. 33

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Jas W Taylor
Chapman

For his own use.

Aug 11 1863

Received. Richmond.

July 11

1863 of W. S. DOWNER, M. F. H.

1 Saddle

\$35

1 pr Spur straps

4

39

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost paid

Thirty nine

Dollar, and

Cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

Jas. B. Taylor
Chaplain

No. 33

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

James B. Taylor
Captain

For his own use.

July 11 1863

(C. J.)

Received, Richmond,

July 11

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. F. No.,

1 Saddle

\$35

1 for Spurs & whip

4

39

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Thirty Nine

Dollars and

Cents

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Jas. B. Taylor
Chapman

(Confidential)
This report contains information
from the subject's interview
and is to be used for the purpose
of the record concerning the subject.

Date:

Title of Record:

Subject:

Taylor, James B., Rev.

Post Chaplain

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 98/14

Apr. 22, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

11 18
Rev Jas B Taylor

Richmond Va

July 15/63

Part O. O. No 164 to the

July 17/63

Tender resignation

of his commission

Chaplain -

as Post Surgeon

By

Resignation accepted

By order

John H. ...

...



Received

July 17/63

Recd July 15/63

Richmond, July 13. 1863.

August 4.

Dear Sir,

I am sorry to resign my
Commission as P. & Chaplain. I desire the
resignation to take effect from this day.

Respectfully,
J. B. Taylor.

P. & Chaplain.

(No. 38.)

Vou. No. 5 Abst. I 3rd Qr. 1863

A. B. Taylor Chaplain

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

Issued 7th July 1863

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Ja^s B Taylor, Chaplain*
 stationed at *Richmond V^t* for the quarter commencing on the *first*
 of *July* and ending on the *31* of *September* 186*3*

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Blotting Paper	Staples of Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Bottles of Ink	Envelopes	Pen Holders	Order Books	Descriptive Books	Letter Books					
<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>					

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

Richmond V^t on the *7* of *July* 186*3*
W. H. Longdon Capt V^t Ap. Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Ja^s B Taylor Chaplain
 paper. *2 1/2* quires of foolscap paper, *12* pens, *2 1/2* quires of letter
25 envelopes ounces of sealing wax, pieces of tape, ounces of wafers,
 paper. *1* bottles of ink, *1* pen holders, blank books.
 (Signed in duplicate.) *Ja^s B Taylor* Chaplain

VOUCHER No. 521

Paid the 2 day of Sept 18 62

Chapman B Taylor

Richmond C. S.

From the 17 day of June 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - 0 48

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 194 66

115

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA;

To *Rev James B Taylor* Dr.
Chaplain Post of Richmond

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
<i>Pay— as Chaplain</i>	<i>June 17</i>	<i>Aug 31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>80</i>		<i>194</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>This is the first time</i>
<i>For myself,</i>									<i>I have drawn pay</i>
<i>For year's service, .</i>									<i>Commission accepted</i>
<i>Forage for horses, .</i>									<i>June 17 1862</i>
							<i>194</i>	<i>66</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of *May 15*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt James B Taylor*
this *2* day of *Sept* 1862, the sum of *One hundred and twenty four* Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

James B Taylor
Post Chaplain
Richmond, Va.

Taylor Jr. James B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.
James B. Taylor Jr.
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

8 Va. Cav. Batta.

Date of appointment

Apr. 17, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr. 17, 1862

To take rank

Apr. 11, 1862

Date of acceptance

May 6, 1862

Delivered

Gen. H. Marshall

Secretary of War

E. W. R.

Remarks:

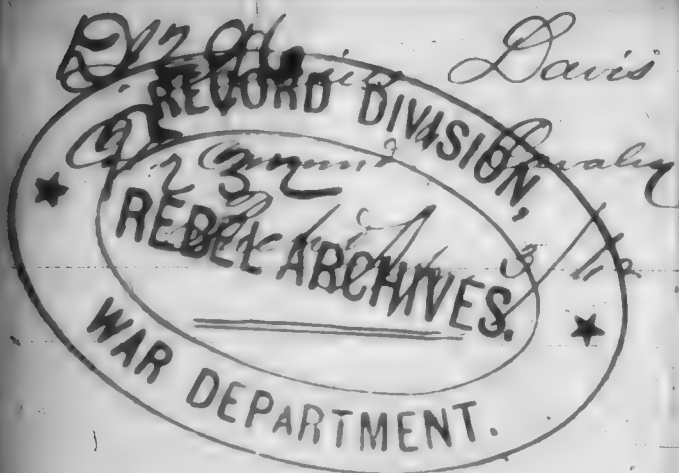
*Resigned May 9
1864.*

Confel. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 370

(626)

R. B. Duncan

Copy



Recommends appt.
of Rev. Jas. B. Taylor, jr.
as Chaplain of his
Cavalry Regiment
see address!

J. S. Tompkins

Nominal, if any
is entitled to be
lain

By order of the
War Department

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Recd Apr. 3/62
Recd Apr. 6 1862

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a letter or a list of names.]

P.O. address

Rev J. B. Taylor Jr
Richmond

295-5

Resignation of Rev J. B. Taylor Jr
Chaplain 10th Va Cavalry
on account of impaired health:

Wm. B. Taylor

Wm. B. Taylor

M. J. Warren Secy
Part 50. no 108 at 280
May 9. 1864
April 30 1864

Res forwarded, approved
R. B. Carson Secy
Com 10th Va Cav

W. B. Taylor
April 30 1864

Respectfully forwarded
H. D. Reese Secy
Com 10th Va Cav

Steph. C. C. Capt
May 22 1864
approved & recd. pur.

J. E. B. Stuart
3864. Major Genl

Wm. B. Taylor
May 1 1864

Res forwarded & accepted un-
commented

For Genl R. E. Lee
Wm. B. Taylor
Secy

888



Gen S. Cooper,
Sir, —

Hd qrs 10th Va Cavalry.

I have the honor to tender herewith
my resignation as Chaplain of this command.
It is very painful to me to dissolve the pleasant
relations which have existed between the 10th Regt and
myself for more than two years, but I am impelled
to this for the following reasons — For the past
8 months I have been afflicted with a serious
tendency to deafness and an affection of the mucous
membrane of the throat, superinduced by exposure in
the service. I am advised by judicious medical
men to leave the service without delay, as there is
danger of my becoming seriously and permanently
injured, and my future usefulness being greatly
impaired. I shall not cease however to give my
whole energies to the physical and spiritual interests of
the soldiers. I expect to take at once an appointment
under the Calportage Board as an Army Evangelist, &
thus while left exposed to the inclemencies of weather, not
left engaged in ministerial labors in the army.

With great Respect,

I am yr obedt Servt

J. B. Taylor Jr,
Chaplain 10th Va Cavalry

294

J. B. Taylor
by R. J. 25
May 29th 1862

The Confederate States,

To

J B Taylor Jr

Dr.

DATE.

To Commutation of rations
for thirty one days - from
May 1st to May 31st
at 25¢ per diem
while acting as Chaplain
to Cavalry of Wise Legion

\$ 7 75

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

RECEIVED at Richmond May 29 1862 from D. A. M. Acker
Seven dollars and Seventy five cents, in full of the above account.
J. B. Taylor Jr Chaplain
Cavalry Regiment Wise Legion

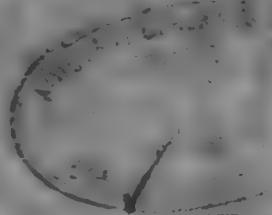
212

J. B. Taylor Jr

Oct 18 1861

Nov 14 1861

8 Va Cal



[FORM 18.]

The Confederate States,

To

J B Taylor Jr

Dr.

DATE.

Apr 30, 1862 To Commutation of rations from
Apr 11th to Apr 30th, 20 days
at 25¢ per day \$5.00
20 Days

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

J B Taylor Jr
Chapln 8th Va Cavalry Battⁿ

RECEIVED at

Richmond May 6

1862 from

Capt Johns

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

Hire
\$5.00/100

J B Taylor Jr
Chapln 8th Va Car Bat

Taylor, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

	20.....
	21.....
	22.....
	23.....
	24.....
	25.....
	26.....
	27.....
	28.....
	29.....
	30.....
	31.....
	32.....
	33.....
	34.....
	35.....
	36.....
	37.....
	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Prepared by ~~1-11~~ - Examined by ~~1-11~~

Taylor, James M., Lieut. & A.A.A.G.

May 31, 1862. Mentioned for meritorious services as Lieut. & A.A.G. 5th N.C. Troops. Was only adjutant. (Vol. 11-1, p. 965.)
✓ Formerly private & Lieut. Co. B; 5th N.C. Troops.

Sept. --, 1862. Mentioned as Adjutant J.M. Taylor, of the 5th N.C. Troops.
(Vol. 19-1, pp. 1024 & 1029.)

Garland's Brigade, Col. McRae Comdg.

Oct. 11 & 12, 1862. Addressed as Lieut. & A.A.A.G. Garland's Brigade, commanded by Col. D.E. McRae, 5th N.C. Troops. (Vol. 19-1, pp. 1045 & 1047)

✓ Note. - No other record found of staff service. Became Capt. comdg. Company and regiment.

Taylor, James M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

James M. Taylor
Adj't.

Appeared on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*
To whom report *5 N.C. Regt.*
Date of appointment *Oct 4*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862
To take rank *Augt 12*, 1862
Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

Remarks

With rank of
1 Lieut.
Declined see F. 987.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 378

R. Duncan

Copy

Taylor, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

James M. Taylor
Capt 2nd M. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

2nd M. Genl
Oct 25, 1861
Dec 24, 1861
186
Oct 28, 1861
Col A C Myers
P. B. actg.
Dropped I.O. #4
Restd Aug 1, 63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 189

A B Duncan

(886)

571

Copyist

Prepared by ~~---~~ Examined by ~~---~~

Taylor, James M., Capt. & A.Q.M.

- ✓ Oct. 25, 1861. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to Q.M. Gen.
Dropped S.O. 44. Restored Jan. 31, 1863. Assigned Sept. 12, 1864.
With field ambulance train. (Report, A.O.) + *Ad. Rank Engr.*
- ✓ Aug. 10, 1864. Certifies to a claim as Lt. & A.A.Q.M. (Report A.O.)
- ✓ Sept. 12, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M. reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)
No evidence that he ever was on Lee's Staff.

Taylor, James M.

8

773

6/12/73

VOUCHER No. 1314

Paid the 31 day of Jan 1863

J. M. Taylor

Capt. & Co. 7th C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1863

To the 31 day of Jan 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 140

Fringe, -

Amount, \$ 140.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L M Taylor Capt. & Co*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1863								
For myself,	1st Jan'y	31st Jan'y	1	—	140	—	140	—	
For year's service, . .									
Forage for horses, . .									
							\$ 140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John Ambler*

and to the *31st* day of *December* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Ambler* this *31st* day of *January* 1863, the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *140*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicates.)

L M Taylor
Capt. & Co

Voucher No. 825

Paid the 13th day of October 1863
Jas M Taylor Captain
I agree C.S.

From the 30 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of Sept 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 420.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 420.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt. John M. Taylor* of *2nd M. A. S. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
	<i>31st June</i>	<i>31st Sept</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>420</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself.									
For years' service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>\$ 420</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John Amble*

and to the *30th* day of *June* *1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Amble* *2^d M.* this *13th* day of *October* *1863* the sum of *Four hundred & thirty 7⁵* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay, - - - \$ *420*—

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ *420*—

(Signed Duplicate.)

John Taylor
Capt. 2^d M.

VOUCHER No. 696.

Paid the 24 day of Nov 18 64

A. M. Taylor

Capt. A. D. Mc S.

From the 1 day of Oct 18 64

To the 31 day of Nov 18 64

Pay, \$ 140

Forage,

Amount, \$ 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To J. M. Taylor Capt. & 2nd Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For year's service.	Oct 1st	Oct 31st	1		140		140	00	
Forage for horses.									
							140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Sgt. H. H. H.

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

24 day of Nov-

bring the amount in full of said accounts.

Pay, - - - \$ 140.-

Fenge. . .

Amount, \$ 140 -

(Signed Duplicates)

Mr. Taylor
Capt. & 2nd

Voucher No. 16

Paid the 1st day of April 1863
to Mr. Taylor.

Capt. & A. J. M. C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan'y 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay, - - \$ 420

Forage,

Amount, \$ 420

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. M. Taylor Capt & 2nd* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	1863	1863							
For myself,	Jan'y 1st	March 31st	3	—	140	—	420	—	
For my horse's service,									
Forage for horse,									
							\$ 420	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John Ambler*

and to the *31st* day of *December* 186*4*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Ambler* this *1st* day of *April* 186*5*, the sum of *Four Hundred and Twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 420 —

Forage, . . . —

Amount, \$ 420 —

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. M. Taylor
Capt. & 2nd

*In charge of Ambulance Train
from Richmond to Washington*

Taylor, J. M.
Capt. Co.
Adj. M.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Ho^sp'l

Transportation

J. M. Taylor
Capt. & A. G. M.

Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va., 1865.

I, *[Signature]*, Prisoner of War,
do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostili-
ties against the Government of the United States, until prop-
erly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indi-
rectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the
United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

I Certify, That *[Signature]*
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

Provost Marshal.

Richmond, Va., 1865.

The Bearer,
having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home
in *[Signature]*

Provost Marshal.

VOUCHER No. 243

Paid the 24 day of March 1862

James H. Taylor

Capt. and Quartermaster U.S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 25 day of July 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 1440

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 1440

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J. M. Taylor A. J. M. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself.	1 st July	28 th July	1	—	140	00	140	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							\$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John Ambler Asst Gr Secy

and to the 31 day of January 1862
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. M. Taylor A. J. M.
 this 4th day of March 1862 the sum of One Hundred and Forty Dollars.
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 140

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. M. Taylor
Capt. A. J. M.

Voucher No. 771.

Paid the 2nd day of July 1862

J. H. Taylor

me,

200

C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay. - - 8140.00

For - -

Amount. 8140.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. James L. Taylor A. S. M.

222

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term or Service	Pay per Month.	AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To			Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1861	1861					
Dec 1	Dec 21	1	140 00	140 00			
For unpaid							
For							
For							
Total \$					\$ 140 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and true, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any part of the time charged for; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were not sent to the stable for any staff appointment; I actually and legally performed the duties of the position for the number of years stated in the charge for every day of the year; that I am a citizen of the United States, and that the last payment I received was for the year 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of George W. Gulliver & Co.
this 22 day of July 1867, the sum of One Hundred & forty Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Page . . . 23

Page 2

Figure 1

Mr. Taylor,
Capt. R. M.

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 1 day of Feb 1862

Capt A M Taylor

Adj. Gen. U.S. Army

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - \$ 140.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. Wm. A. 2nd Regt. D.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862 May 1	1862 May 31	1		140	00	140	00	
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							\$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Amble

and to the 31 day of May 1862.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Amble
 this 1 day of February 1862, the sum of One hundred & forty Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$

Forage.

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates)

Wm. A. 2nd Regt. D.P.

Taylor, James S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Saylor, James D.

PAID Captain,
Bergen-Staff.

CCF

Ex. 1000 April 3/61

Ac. 1000 3

C. 1000 3

C. 1000

April 3 -

with Genl

La Milia

8-170-180

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. S. Taylor.
Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
West Louisiana, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1863.

Post or station

In the field

With what troops serving

Company Right

Remarks

*On leave of absence
Authority not known.*

(661)

H. H. Taylor.

Copyist

Taylor, Jas. Theus.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Gas. Francis Taylor
Surgeon *P. M. S.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina*
To whom report *Surgeon General*
Date of appointment *Feby 2*, 1864.
Date of confirmation *Feby 2*, 1864.
To take rank *June 29*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *June 20*, 1864.
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. K. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *182*

(004)

C. F. Taylor

Copyist.

Taylor. Joe Thomas

Dr.

June 29 1881

C

Taylor, J. Thoms
Surgt. Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclusures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Guatemala

No. 708

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Natasha Psk Va*

Done at *Shreveport*
this *13th* day of *June*, 1865

Wm. Taylor Surg. Gen. U.S.A.

Approved:

W. R. Hines, Col. C.S.A.

Commissioner.

W. R. Hines, Col. U.S.A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Taylor, Jesse

Staff

[Confederate.]

Capt. Arty.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Capt. Weller's Co.

Tenn. Arty. C.

Taylor, John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

John Taylor
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl. Hickham

Date of appointment

Sept 22, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan'y 25, 1864.

To take rank

Sept 11, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Dec 27, 1863.

Delivered

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

*Adm. de camp
with the rank of
Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 161

R. B. Duncan

(86)

SW

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Taylor
Lt. on Genl. Beckham's Staff

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,
at Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending

Oct. 14, 1864

Captain

Disease

Admitted

, 186

Returned to duty

, 186

Transferred

Oct. 1

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Died

, 186

Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l

, 186

Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

L. T. T. T.

At Gen. T. T. T. T.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Date of paper *Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Where sent *T. T. T.*

Where from

Remarks *Ap*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *50*

J. M. Williams

(1864)

186

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

also *Chas. Taylor*
Chief Clerk
James Haffner

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Disease:

Primary

Hemorrhoids

Secondary

Admitted

Feb 14

1864

Returned to duty

186

Deserted

186

Discharged from service

186

Transferred

Nov 9

1864

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Under Sec. 1289 & 130

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 215. page 448

H. Baw

(635)

Copyright

Albany
Wickham
INDEXED

Prepared by *ink* - Examined by *ink*

Taylor, John, 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.

Wickham's Command.

✓ Sept. 22, 1863. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank Sept. 11, 1863; to report to Gen. Wickham. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Formerly of Col. R.E. Walker's Battalion.

✓ No other record found.

Oct. 29, 1864. - Insp. M37 shows him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. Wickham's Bde., P. Lee's Div., Cav. Corps, A.M. Va., from Sept. 11, 1863.

Wickham

Taylor, John

R. C. (Attor) (with him)

SEE 1st APPENDIX 1864-1867

7

777

Taylor, John

Ord. Sect. of
Walker's Bldg.

Gen. W. C. Wickham

1st Lt. etc.

Sep. 3

152

3

T

Peter Fontana

4. Ya. Cms

8

Taylor, John
1st Lieut on Gen Wickham's staff
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

J. Taylor
1st Lieut. on Gen. Hickam's
Staff -

NO. 602

Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Asland
~~Richmond~~, Va., April 28th 1865.

J. Taylor 1st Lieut. on Gen. Wickham's Staff.

Prisoner
of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

John Taylor

I Certify That J. Taylor
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

J. C. Ellis
Capt. 1st N.Y. M. Rifles Col. and Provost Marshal.

Asland
~~Richmond~~, Va., April 28th 1865.

The Bearer, J. Taylor
having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home
on Westmoreland Co. Va.

J. C. Ellis
Capt. 1st N.Y. M. Rifles Provost Marshal.

No. 1157

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

W. J. Taylor

For his own use.

Nov 28, 1863

Received; Richmond, Nov 28

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. R.,

1/	Bridle	—	\$25	—
1/	for Saddle & straps	—	7	—
			32	—

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

Thirty two

Dollars and

Cents.

(REPLICATE.)

John Taylor 1st Lieut
Brig Gen Wm. P. Wickham's Brig

Taylor, John



INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

1st quarter 1864

McKoy's Abstract. a

Ordnance Bureau

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including the word "Receipt" and other illegible scribbles.

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *John Taylor*
Co. 1st Regt. 100th Col. B. Inf. ~~Assigned to~~ *to Lewis Ginn*
 Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to

Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to

who will be held accountable for the same on

his next Quarterly Return of Property

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
23	✓ (Twenty Three)	Empty Cinnamon Boxes	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Wm C 10 ARSENAL,
March 17th 1841

John Taylor
14th St. S. E. cor. office
Wickham's Car. Bldg.

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 15 day of August 1864

Wm Taylor

St & A B C. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 31st day of July 1864

Pay, - - - 2108-

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 2,108-

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *John Taylor 1st Lt. & Co.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, <i>1st Lt. & Co.</i>	<i>1st May 64</i>	<i>1st Aug 64</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>8 40.5</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. B. Ransom* and to the *30* day of *Aug* 1864 the sum of *four hundred and five* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. B. Ransom* this *1st* day of *Aug* 1864 the sum of *four hundred and five* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *8 40.50*

Forage, *—*

Amount, *8 40.50*

(Signed Duplicates)

John Taylor Lt
1st Lt. & Co.

[No. 32.]

No. 24

Abst. G.

Qr. 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For.....1864

Issued.....29 July.....1864

[No. 32.]

Requisition for Forage for _____ public Horses in the service of _____
 of _____ U. S. Army for _____ days commencing the _____ day of _____ 1864
 and ending on the _____ of _____ 1864 at Petersburg.

[illegible]

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that no age has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding

RECEIVED AT PETERSBURG, the 14th of July 1864, of Maj E. B. BRANCH, Quartermaster C. S. Army
 rounds Mill Office

RECEIVED AT PETERSBURG, the..... of.....
 12 60 pounds Corn; pounds Mill Offal.....
 pounds Oats..... pounds of Hay, in full of the above requisition

Taylor, Jno. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | *Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Jno B Taylor
Asst. Surg (Med Dept)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

14 Va Regt

Date of appointment

July 1, 1861

Date of confirmation

, 1861

To take rank

, 1861

Date of acceptance

, 1861

Delivered

Col Hodges

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Resigned.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 327

(936)

P B Duncan

Copy

577

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Jno B Taylor
Asst Surg (Med Dept.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

14 Va Regt

Date of appointment

July 1,

1861

Date of confirmation

1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

1861

Delivered

Col Hodges

Secretary of War

L. P. M.

Remarks:

Resigned.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 36, page 327

(66)

W B Duncan

SW

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

John B. Taylor
Asst. Surgn. Va.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Assistant Surgeons of the Vol.
Forces of Virginia appointed by the Governor
and Council."

Residence

Date

Assignment

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 21

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

14

Va.

Jno. B. Taylor
Asst. Surg. 14. Regt. Inf. Va. Vol.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *214*

(103)

J. Bay
[Signature]

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

54

Va.

J. B. Taylor
Surgeon, 54-Regt Inf. Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
transfer or promotion

June 19, 1862

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *254*

J. B. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. A. Hays
Com. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing all the commissions issued on the 3d of
June, 1861, for the Medical Department.

Remarks:

U. S. A.

*Commission dated 5th inst.
with date of rank from
same day.*

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 11

Copy

Surg. M^o: B Taylor - Res. Graham Va.
Camp near Jeffersonville
H^o 2nd 54th Regt 6th Mo

May 24th 1862

Approved & forwarded

W. C. Trigg, Lieut.

J. H. O. June 14/62

Res. submitted to Sec. of War
for acceptance

Chas. M. Moore
Surgeon

SION.
YES.
MENT.

RECORD DIV
REBEL ARCH
WAR DEPART

Accept.

By order Sec. War

A. T. 13

Accepted

Part. No. 141 141 & 2. 1. 1.

June 19th 1862.

Recd. A. T. G. O. June 19/62

Recd. A. T. G. O. June 17/62

Recd. June 18 62



Camp, Tazewell
May 23rd 1862

Gen George W Randolph
Sec. of War

Sir

Being exhausted by the unceasing
labour, and painfully impressed by the great responsibility which
my position in the Army involves - and very conscious of my
own deficiencies - suffering from a distressing complaint
- the result of the weather - which keeps me even anxious
and which requires the aid of Surgery, I propose, for its removal
and cure - I would ask leave respectfully to
rely on the Commission appointing me a Surgeon in the C.A.

Very respectfully

G. B. Taylor

John B Taylor

Surgeon 14th Regt V.I.

^F
John B. Taylor

Surgeon 54 Va. Inf.

See case of

John Huce
filed with rolls of
Co. C - 54 Va. Inf.

* Jno B Taylor,
Surg.

Co. — , 54 Ga. Inf. Vol.

Resigned

June 19, 1862.

FOR SIGNATURE OF RESIGNATIONS

1000 1862.

Taylor, John B

P. M. R. Surg. Writches, Butte

SEE $\frac{41}{T}$

180

Jno B Taylor,
asst Surg 14
Va Inf

See ch 1-45-227.
+
1-92-214

Voucher # 19
June 22
Sergeant Taylor

14 Va Inf

Q M

Requisition for Plank for use of the sick
250 ft Plank

I certify the above is necessary

John B. Taylor
Ap^t Surgeon 14th Reg^t

I acknowledge the receipt of the above

John B. Taylor
Ap^t Surgeon 14th Reg^t

Requisition for Plank for use of the sick
250 ft Plank

I certify the above is necessary

John B. Taylor
Ap^t Surgeon 14th Reg^t

I acknowledge the receipt of the above

John B. Taylor
Ap^t Surgeon 14th Reg^t

Taylor, John C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. A. A. C. A. A. B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers hereto

Book Mark:

See Also

Taylor, John C.
1st Lt. & A.D.C. &
A.A.A.G.

Compounded
Mahone's (W.) Comd.
Femberton's comd.

R. L. Page's Comd

May 14, 1861. Appointed 2d Lt. Prov. Army of Va., for duty with Col. Femberton.
(Report, A.O.)

May 29, 1861. Lieut. Prov. Army of Va., is appointed Adjutant of the field Art.
Command. By Lt. Col. J.C. Femberton, Chief of Art. (FF)

Dec. 10, 1861. Gen. Mahone, comdg. 2d Brig., rept. of Norfolk, urges his appointment to
cadetship and says: "I could well employ Mr. Taylor as Adj. of the forces, etc."
(FF.)

Mahone's (W.) Comd.

1861-Mar. 12, 1862. Gen. Mahone, comdg. 2d Brig., says: "Since the time of the nul-
lification of his commission in state service he has voluntarily assisted in
the staff duties of my Brig.", and requests his appointment as Cadet.
(FF-Mar. 12, 1862)

Mar. 27-May 10, 1862. Was Pvt. Co. I, 5th Va. Cav., after Co. B, 14th Battn. Va. Cav.
(Report, A.O., also FF)

May 5-10, 1862. Signs voucher July 14, 1862, for commutation of rations while on detached
service at Hdqrs. 2d Brig., rept. of Norfolk, etc., for above date. Pvt. Co. I, 5th
Va. Cav. Approved by Gen. Mahone. (FF)

Femberton's comd.

May 26, 1862. Appointed 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank May 10, 1862; to report to Gen. Femberton.
(Report, A.O.)

Oct. 17, 1862. Announced as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Femberton, comdg. Dept. Miss. & Fla
(G.O. 2, Femberton.)

Dec. 22, 1863. Signs as A.D.C. & A.A.A.G. to Gen. Femberton. (Vol. 17-2, p. 301)

April 1, 1864. All records to date show him 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Femberton.

April 1, 1864. Lt. & A.D.C. relieved from duty on staff of Gen. Femberton and to report
for duty as A.D.C. to Gen. R.L. Page. (S.O. 77(19), AGO)

Aug. 5, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Page as Lt. & A.D.C. on his staff. (Vol. 39-1, F/ 441)

No other record found. Gen. Page was captured Aug. 23, 1864, & relieved
July 24, 1865.

Paroled-----1865 at--

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

John C. Taylor
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Genl. Pemberton

Date of appointment

May 26, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank

May 10, 1862

Date of acceptance

May 29, 1862

Delivered

Major W. H. Taylor

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

*Aides des Camp
with the rank of 1 Lt.*

*Out of Commission by
the resignation of
Lt. Genl. Pemberton.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 155

Geo. S. Preston

Confederate.)

J

J. C. Taylor
A. S. C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. F 1st Regt Alabama Infantry

for Feby. 29 to April 30, 1864.

Enlisted :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid :

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks : _____

* Signs witness as inspect
and returns _____

Book mark : _____

W. G. Smith

(42)

Copied.

Confederate.

G. B. Taylor
Captain and Quartermaster Staff

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863, and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured *Vicksburg Miss.*

When captured *July 4, 1863.*

When paroled *July 4, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

86

(668)

M. M. M.

Original.

(Confederate.)

W. B. Fisher
Lieut Col

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., transferred to New York by
order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, Oct. 12, 1864.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

186

Where captured

Fort Fisher

When captured

July 15, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

66; sheet

(630)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J

J. C. Taylor
1st Lt. U. S. A.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured *Aug 22*, 1864.

Where captured *St. Morgan*

Where confined

Exchanged , 186

Remarks: *Sent to New York,*
Oct 12/64.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page *108*

A. M. Chas. &

(108)

Copy

(Confederate.)

T

J. C. Taylor
1. Lt. and G. S. C.

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., March 21, 1865.

Roll dated *Mar 21*

, 186

Where captured

Fort Morgan, Ala.

When captured

Aug 23, 1864.

Remarks:

Indorsement shown. Received at Wharf James River, Va.
March 21. 65. from Jno. E. Munford, Hq. Brig Gen. & U. S. Asst.
for Exchange. Five (5) Confederate Officers. Pris of War on
within rolls - W. H. Bat. H. 1st. April 1864.

Number of roll

169; sheet 2.

C. N. G. M.

(6896)

Copy.

J

(Confederate.)

J. B. Taylor
Lieut. A. D. C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor.
October 20, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Fort Morgan

When captured

Aug. 23, 1864

Remarks:

Prisoner of war,
Confined at this Post
October 20, 1864.

Number of roll

21

(111)

J. M. Dowd

Copy

J (Confederate.)

J. B. Taylor
Lieut. A. D. C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor, January 1,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *Fort Morgan*

When captured *Aug. 23*, 186

Remarks:

This roll was compiled at the request of the Secretary of War, Washington, D. C., and forwarded to the Secretary of the War, New York Harbor, January 1, 1865, with a request that all necessary corrections, additions and deletions be made therein. This request was complied with and the roll returned January 13, 1865, with the statement that remarks had been entered opposite the names of those who had been released. M S 23764.

Number of roll:

36, Sheet 3 *J. B. Taylor*

(4396)

e7 Confederate.

J. B. Taylor
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of War and State confined at Fort
Lafayette, New York Harbor, November 30,
1864.

List dated Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., November
30, 1864.

When received

Oct. 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Prisoner of war

Number of roll

23

(6896)

J. B. David

Copy.

Confederate

J. A. Taylor

Appears on a list of

Prisoners

confined in Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor.

When confined *Oct 20*, 186*4*.

When released *March 13*, 186*5*.

Remarks: *Transferred to Fort
Delaware March 13,
1865. Confined to
Lafayette by order of
Major General*

Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., Register No. 1; page *11*

(609)

J. D. McLaughlin
Capt.

J. (Confederate.)

J. C. Taylor
1st Lt (Inf) U.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Fort Lafayette,
New York Harbor, March 14, 1865

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1865

186

Where captured

off Morgan

When captured

Aug 23 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

98

(439b)

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt

(Confederate.)

J. H. Sawyer
Fort Monroe, Va.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined *Mar 22*, 186*5*

Charge or sentence *Provost guard*

By whose order *Brig Gen Schofield*

Sentence to expire *Mar 23*, 186*5*

Where from *Fort Monroe*

When released *Mar 23*, 186*5*

By whose order *Brig Gen M. G. Meade*

Remarks: *Sent to Fort Monroe*

Hdgra. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page *107*

J. H. Sawyer
(copy) Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Captured by

Charges, &c.

When released

, 186

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.:

Reg. No. 275, Part 711, Page 32

Taylor, J. C.

Lt.

aide-de-camp

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 77/19

Apr. 1, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor - J. C.

A. D. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 738 page

Prisoner

Dated - Jan. 7 1865.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Taylor, J.C.

A.D.S.

Subject: -----

Title of record: A. D.

Dept. Ala. Miss & E. La. Port
Hudson.

Date: Apr. 16/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Notes

Relatives to Harding
Genealogy

October 9, 1864

New Orleans, La.,

Sept 6th 1864.

Lieut. J. E. Warr
General Mil. Prison
No 28 Canal St.

Sir,

You will
please inform Lieut. J. C. Taylor, of
Lieut. Pryor's Staff, Division of Ar., for
one hour for the purpose of making an
appointment with a Dentist.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt. Servt.

R. M. Whaffey

1st Lieut. & Surgeon

in Charge of Prison

NO. 40.

HON. JAMES C. HEDGES

VOUCHER No. ABSTRACT.....

... 2nd ... QUARTER, 1863

J. C. Taylor

A. D. G.

of West Pemberton

2nd May 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR--

- 100) One Quire Letter Paper
 50) Fifty Letter Envelopes
 4 Four Pen Holders
 2 Small Bot-Buttons
 1 " Blank Book

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *required for Hqrs Dept.*

Captain *H. M. Jones* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition. *J. C. Fay lor. ase*

RECEIVED at *Vicksburg Miss* the *2nd* of *May* 1863, of *J. C. Fay lor. ase*

by H. M. Jones Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army
all the articles of Stationary in full of the above requisition

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. C. Fay lor. ase

Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

1861-

Voucher No
Abstract 53

2^d Quarter 1863

\$23⁰⁰

31st May 1863

J. C. Taylor
S. C. C.

The Confederate States,

To *St J C Taylor and Dr.*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Vicksburg* from the *1st* DOLLARS CENTS
of *May* 1863 to the *31st* *May* 1863 inclusive.
For *Five* rooms, at *nine* dollars each, per month. *18* -
For commutation of fuel for the same period.
1/2 cords, at *10* dollars per cord. *5* -

Approved by order of
St Louis Pemberton
Major General
Wal *23* -

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *St J C Taylor* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm H. Hunt
Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct, and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Vicksburg* by *St Louis Pemberton* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Vicksburg* the *31* day of *May* 1863 of *St J C Taylor and Dr.*
Quartermaster Confederate States Army *St Louis Pemberton* Dollars and *23* Cents. is full of the above account.

Signed in duplicate

LMP

St J C Taylor
St J C Taylor

VOUCHER No. 1079

Paid the 16 day of Sept 1863

J. C. Taylor
H. A. D. C. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1.35

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lt J. C. Faylor. Chgo. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>Aug. 1st</i>	<i>Aug 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	
For									
Forage for									
							<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj John Ambler 2nd*

and to the *31 day of July* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj John Ambler 2nd*
 this *16* day of *Sept* 1863 the sum of *One Hundred thirty five* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *135*

Forage.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount. *135*

Parcells Purman

J. C. Faylor.

Lt & Chgo.

Gene Pemberton

New South Wales Government
Council. 1st Dept. 1841

James E. Edwards

James E. Edwards
Deceased. James E. Edwards
a Co. in the 1st Regt of
N. S. W. M.

Statement in regard to
the career of J. E. Edwards
a Confederate Prisoner



Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Evanville, Ind., Sept 20th 1864

St. Jaylor a commissioned officer of
the Confederate Army - was arrested
by my order this date near this City.
He has been engaged for the past three
or four weeks, in recruiting men
for the Confederate Army, in and
about Henderson Ky -

The Guerrillas, having been driven
and dispersed, and hunted down, by
the Federal forces, under Col. Burdick
of the 48th Regiment Ky Inf, in the Counties
of Henderson, and Union Kentucky,
the man Jaylor was trying to make
his escape into Canada, with the
assistance of some of his friends in
this City.

Wm. P. Tomblin
Capt. Comd'g Troop

[No. 21.]

No. *924* Abst B. *12* 18*61*

J. C. Taylor

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *276*

Paid *1* of *July* 18*61*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. C. Taylor 1st Pa. Dr. C

DATE

1864

For commutation of quarters at

Richmond from *Dec 13* to the *31* of *Jan*
1864, inclusive *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS.

Cts.

120

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>2</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>80</i>
		<i>130</i>
		<i>156</i>
		<i>276</i>

For myself

Being

at \$

175 per cord

276

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. C. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Dorsey
Capt. & Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. C. Taylor
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Received at *Richmond* the *1* day of *July* 1864
of *J. B. Dorsey* the sum of *130* Dollars
and *140* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Taylor
1st Pa. Dr. C

Taylor, J. C. 2nd Lt.
Prov Army.

May 17, 1861.

His services re-
quested.

R. E. Lee - file #689.

N. CAROLINA.

State

Co. *M. 22nd S. I.* Regiment.

INFANTRY. CAVALRY. ARTILLERY.

Date

August 31st 1864

Station

Fort Petersburg, Va.

Captain

C. H. Siler

1st Lieut.

J. M. Robbins

2d Lieut.

J. M. Lawrence

Voucher 16

Clothing sold

J. C. Taylor 1st sale

25.50

July 11th 63

1 Coat

2nd drawing

I Certify that - I have this 11th day Feb 1863
received of Capt do H Thomas a sum

One Coat for which I paid \$20 00

Two pro drawers " " " \$5 20

\$25 50

J. C. Taylor

Witness my hand

[No. 21.]

No. 4 Abat. B. 3 186

J. H. Taylor

COMBINATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 136

Paid 1 of Dec 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lt. J. C. Taylor* Dr.

DATE

1/8/63

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from the *1st* of *Nov. 1862* to the *30th* of *Nov 1862*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>

For myself, . . .

38

Being . . .

at \$ *1.50* per cord,

DOLLARS.

Cts.

60

76

136

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Lt. J. C. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Corcoran
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Lt. Genl Pemberton* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED BY *Richmond* the *1st* day of *December* 186 *2*.
of *J. M. Corcoran*
the sum of *One hundred & thirty six* — Dollars
and *Opns*, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Taylor
1st Lt & adje
Genl Pemberton

Taylor, John C. Lt.

Apr. 27/61.

Detailed to duty.

R.E. Lee - file # 161.

State Florida.

Simpson Mtd. Rangers
Co. V, Ga. & Miss. Regiment.

INFANTRY. CAVALRY. ARTILLERY.

Date October 31st 1861.

Station Camp Cirdido

Captain C. S. Almos
on furlough

1st Lieut. J. C. Mims
Comdg. Co.

3d Lieut. W. A. Leigh

Jr. Geo. A. Bennett
7

No. 21.

No. 3 ABSTRACT B 3 Qr. 1862

John C. Taylor
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

21 Dollars 32
100

Paid 1st of July 1862

~~Quarters, Fuel, Amuse~~
~~are commuted and~~
~~when officers are~~
~~convinced that the~~
~~amount~~

Confederate States of America.

To John C. Taylor 1st Lt. A.C.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston from
the 1st of June 1862 to the 30 of June 1862
1862 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself..... 1/2

For my... servant....

Being..... 1/2 at \$ 7 per cord.

332
2150

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt. John C. Taylor during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Mott A. Humphreys
1st Lt. A.C. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston by Copy 12a during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

John C. Taylor
1st Lt. A.C.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 1st of July 1862
of 1st Lt. A.C. Quartermaster C. S.
Army. Twenty one dollars, and fifty cents.
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

John C. Taylor
1st Lt. A.C.

Special Order -
No 123-

Adjutant & Genl Office
Richmond May 29th 1862

x v - Private Jno C Taylor of Company
I. Burrells Battalion Virginia Cavalry
having been appointed a commissioned officer
is discharged his former service - He will
report for duty to Genl J C Pemberton
Candy Dept S. Ca. &c -

By command of the Regt of War
(Sgt) Jno Withers
Asst adj Genl -

True copy
Motto & Co
Printers

Taylor, John C. 2nd Lt.

Apr. 28/61.

S. O. #⁸ detailed for
duty.

P. E. Lee - file # 229.

State

Florida

"Marianna Dragons"
Co. Smith's Battalion,

INFANTRY. CAVALRY. ARTILLERY.

Date April 30th 1863.

Station Mobile, Ala

Captain C. D. Smith

1st Lieut. Geo. T. Davis
Comdg. Co.

2d Lieut. Chas. H. Davis

Jr. " Capt. V. Pittman

No. 21.

No. 339 ABSTRACT B *S* Qr. 186 *2*

Saml B Taylor

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

2 / Dollars

50
100

Paid *11* of *August* 186 *2*

*The value of the
Sea of War is as
great as*
Dr. 20

Confederate States of America.

To *Mrs. C. Taylor, F + W. D. C.*

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*August
11th 1862*For commutation of quarters at *Charleston* from
the *1st* of *July* 1862 to the *31st* of *July*
1862 inclusive. *two* rooms, at *9* dollars each, per month. *18* —

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself.....	<i>1/2</i>	—	—	
For my...servant...				
Being.....	<i>1/2</i>	—	—	at <i>7</i> per cord. <i>300</i>
				<i>2100</i>

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *John S. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. H. Hargis
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston* — by *War Dept* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Charleston* the *11th* of *August* 1862
of *Capt M. A. Prince* a Quartermaster C. S.
Army. *Twenty one* — dollars, and *fifty* — cents.
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Mrs. C. Taylor**1st Lt. Trade*

Taylor J. L.
Adj. Q. D. L. to Gen. Pemberton
Regt.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

2517
Parole

J. C. Taylor

1st Lieutenant W. H. Smith
to Genl. Pemberton

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 4th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I. *J. C. Taylor 1st Lieutenant & A. I. C. to Genl Pemberton*
Vols, C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

J. C. Taylor
1st Lt - & A. I. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 4th day of July, 1863.

John C. Taylor 29th Reg't Ala. Vols.
Lieut. Marshal Genl AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Taylor. John C.

Lieut. Grace Army of Va.

Captain Field Artillery

Yd ADC. to Gen. W. Mahone

Provide C 15% cut p.f. C.B. & P.B. Value (p.f. C 15% cut)

1 book to ac. to Gen Benton ✓

Gen R. L. Sage.

75.4

Write nothing above this line.

J. C. Taylor

Head & ADC to

Quartermaster J. C. Pemberton

Dept of Marine Transport

Oct. 17, 1862

Announced as above

(902. Dep. Marine Transport - Pemberton)

Write nothing above this line.

J. C. Taylor

Adls to

Major Gen. Wm. Loring

Army of Miss.

1863. Jan. 21.

Advised to same

1863. Jan. 22.

(Order Army of Miss. - Loring)

Write nothing above this line.

J. C. Taylor

Lieut & ADC

Staff of Lt. Gen J. C. Pemberton
Army of Miss

1862

Dec 14

(Order Army of Miss - Pemberton.)

Write nothing above this line.

J. C. Taylor

aaat

Hedge Bottom, May 18 -

See personal papers of

J. C. Vaughan
Brig. Genl.

1544

Voucher No 177
Paid 3rd June 1862
+ ^{prop}
Private J. B. Taylor disch^d
from 27th mch }
to 10th may } 1862
\$111⁰⁰/₁₀₀

H. Bromley ^{14th} Asst. Treas.

I certify, that the within named Ans. C. Taylor,
a private of Capt. Wm. Bonney's company (B)
of Bunroghs Battalion of Cavalry, born in Norfolk
in the State of Virginia, aged 19 years, 5 feet 9
inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, brown hair,
and by profession a scholar, was
enlisted by Major Bradford & Co. at Norfolk
on the 27th day of March 1862, to serve for the war,
and is now entitled to discharge by reason of having
received a commission.

The said Ans. C. Taylor has not been paid since
27th March 1862 and has pay due him from that
date to the 10th May 1862.

There is due him one hundred and eleven
dollars (\$111.00)

Given in duplicate at Petersburg this 30th day
of May 1862

Wm. M. Bonney Commanding
Co. B. Bunroghs Battalion

For pay from 1st of March 1862, to 10th May
1862, being one month and 10 days at \$24 per
month (including allowance for horse) --- \$36-

For Bounty

50-

For Clothing

25-

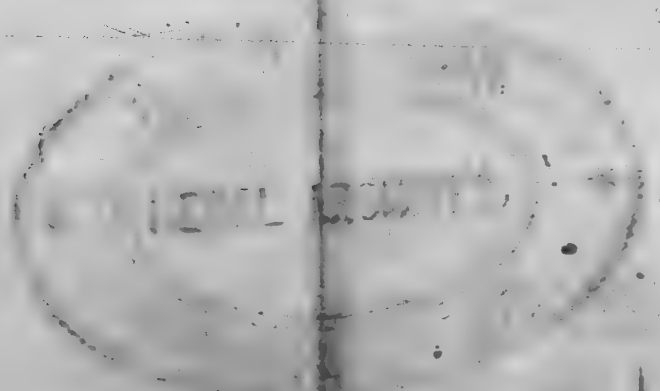
\$111-

Received of Major A. B. Cooke A.M. C.S. Army, this
3rd day of June 1862 one hundred and
eleven dollars & cents, in full of the above acct.

Witness
J. W. Morrison
1st Lt. A. W. C.
P.A.C.S.

Ans. C. Taylor
Private Co. B
Bunroghs Battalion Cavalry

May. J. S. Sanders,
Norfolk, Va.
Sep. 16th, 1861.



Wf
Account to P. C.
Taylor for help of his
Battalion.

Recd Sep 21st, 1861.

Norfolk Sept 16 '61

Hon. S. P. Walker,

"Secy of War" C.S.A.

Richmond,

I beg leave to ask at
your hands the appointment of H. Taylor
as Adjutant of my Battalion of Artillery,
(consisting of five batteries).

Mr Taylor has held a commission in the
Prov. Army of Va since May 4th; and, as
may be seen by the within order, has been
Adjutant of the Artillery Command in this
Division since May 29th, having been appointed
by Col Pemberton (now Brig. Genl) who was
in command of the Artillery at that time.

I make this application for Mr Taylor's com-
mission by your authority with a knowledge
of the 276th Act of the Confed. Congress,
approved Aug. 31st, 1861.

I am, Sir

Yr Obedt Servt

Thos Saunders.

Major Comd't Arty

App^d

Brig Genl
at Genl
ref

Col. J. C. Penhallow
Boston.
May 29th, 1861.

Certifying to
The appointment of
J. C. Taylor as
Adj.

Recd. Apr 25th, 1861.

Headquarters Major General Commanding Forces in Norfolk Harbor.

Norfolk, Va. May 29th 1861.

Order.

Lieut. J. C. Taylor Prov.
Army of Va. is appointed Adjutant
of the Field Artillery Command,
he will be obeyed & respected
accordingly.

J. H. Hunter
Lt. Col. Chief of Art.

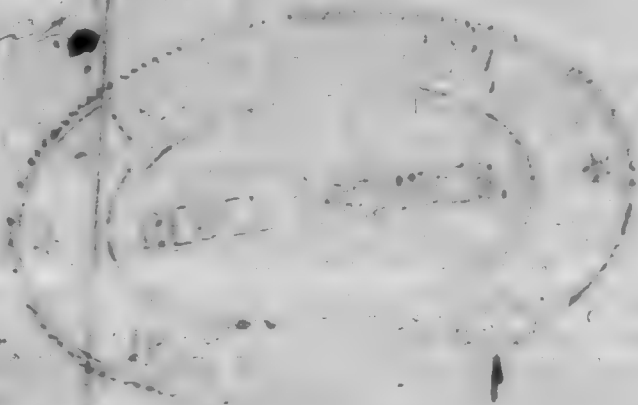
Transmit copies to all the Field Batteries.

J. C. P.
Done.

Col. H. H. H. H. H.
Richmond,
Nov. 29th, 1861.

Copy of 12a, for
correction & file
LD

Records for
C. Taylor for lea-
der in en-
ment of President.



Recommendation for
the appointment of
J. C. Taylor as a
Court at-large

Richmond, W. 29th 1861

It affords me sincere pleasure to be able to say, that Mr J. C. Taylor, who has been my pupil at the University of Va., possesses an uncommonly fine mind, and stood very high in his studies. He is emphatically a gentleman, both in character & manner; and could do honor to any position in life for which his education may have fitted him. His moral character is as good as his intellectual; & in every way, he is one of the most promising young men with whom I am acquainted. It gives me the more pleasure to be able to bear this testimony in his favor; because it so often becomes my painful duty to refuse certificates to young men who have come under my notice.

A. T. Blodwell
Prof of Math. U. Va.

John Taylor,

Colonel,

Nov. 10th, 1861.

Willis P.

Cadet, and

enclosed recom-

mendation.

Rec'd Nov. 10th, 1861.

Richmond Va

Nov 20th 1861

Sir:

I have the honor to solicit at your hands an appointment to a Cadetship in the service of the Confederate States.

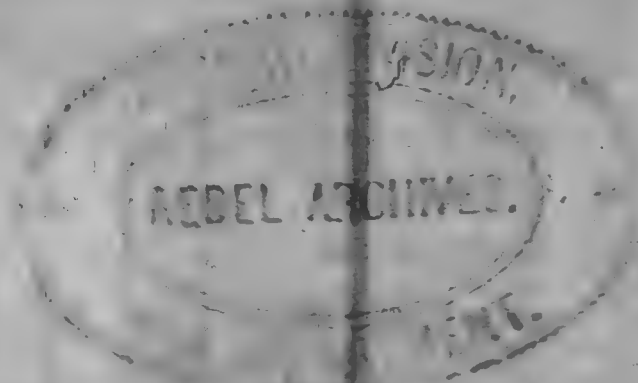
I am now nineteen years of age and have been from my early boyhood a student at a military school. I was also the Adjutant to a Regiment of Field artillery in Genl Huger's Division, but the tenure of my office expired with the Provisional Army of Virginia. I am now a private in the ranks the accompanying letters may assure you of my standing as a gentleman and a soldier. I believe that I can better serve my country in the position I seek than I can situated as I now am. The change will certainly be most agreeable to me.

Should you favor this application, it shall be my constant endeavor to approve myself

I may cordially into the apprehension
of Mr. Taylor, having known him for
his infancy.
James H. Smith
Col. Card
May 26. 1861

Gen. J. W. Smith,
Capt. J. H. Mason,
Hawaii Island,
Nov. 26th, 1861.

Received from
C. Taylor for bea-
det.



Craney Island.

Nov. 26 '61

Sir:

I respectfully recommend the application of Private J. C. Taylor, for a Cadetship in the Army of the Confederacy, to your consideration.

Mr Taylor possesses the qualifications for a good officer, and would do credit to the service by his soldierly bearing, and adherence to duty. He was, during the existence of the Virginia Prov. Army (in which he held the commission), Adjutant of the Field Artillery of this Division; and, I feel assured, would prove proficient either in this branch of the service or in the Infantry.

Hoping, Sir, that you may be prevailed upon to give this appointment to my young friend, whose merit fully deserves it, I remain

Yr. most Obedt Servt

M. J. Mason

Capt Co E 9th Reg Va Vols.

Samuel Taylor,
Stapfold,
Nov. 27th, 1861.

Records, &c.
C. Taylor. En-
dorsed by Hon.
John Taylor.

Recd Nov. 30th, 1861.

the statement of his relations may
be fully relied on. Mr Taylor has
been honorably distinguished in war.
I cannot withhold this from
the eye of the President - I do
not doubt but that Mr Taylor
is highly deserving of the app
ointment in question.

John Taylor

Nov 25. 1861

Hon John Taylor

Richmond

Mr John C Taylor

Mr John Taylor
Richmond

Waverly May 27 1861

Dear Sir,

When young friend John C Taylor
son of Wall St Taylor deceased
was commissioned as Lieutenant
in the Provisional Army of Vt
and while in the army he was
with the Confidence was added
to the list of his Commission in Sept
last by operation of law. He has
since entered the ranks but has
fine military qualities and General
most commendable so entirely for
a higher position that he has been
eagerly his former staff for
a Commission in the Confederate Army
It affords me sincere pleasure to
recommend him to your favorable
regard and I ask at your hands
your aid and influence in his behalf.
(Mr Taylor was a very sincerely
a relative of the applicant.) Sincerely
Jabez W Taylor

W1261

211 34

RECORD DIVISION
Dept of War
REBEL ARCHIVES
5. (1)
WAR DEPARTMENT
Brigadier General

Urging the appt to a Cadetship
of John C Taylor, whose application
was before you with endorsement of
Hon John Tyler and Colonel Blodson
and recommendations have been refused
by the President for consideration
applicant can be profitably employed
and his services are desired in the
Dept of War.

file.

Respectfully forwarded

Brig Major

Chas. G. ...

Aug 12

Dec 11 61

Ref referred to the Secy of War

W. H. ...

Dec 13/61

Recd A. & G. O Dec 12/61

Recd at Hdqrs Dept War

Dec 11th 1861

Letters Recd. ...

A & I G. O.

Recd Ltr 2^d Brigade Vols
"Department of Norfolk"
Norfolk Va Decr 10th '61.

Hon^d G. P. Benjamin,
Secretary of War. C. S. A.
Richmond Va

Sir:

I would respectfully urge the appointment of John C Taylor, to a Cadetship in the C. S. A., whose application is before you, with the endorsement of the Hon^d John Tyler and Colonel Blodoe, which recommendations have been referred to you by the President for consideration.

I could well employ Mr Taylor, as Adjutant of the forces, stationed upon the "Entrenched Line" in my Brigade, or in other service to much advantage, and would be glad to have him here.

I have the honor to be
Yr. m. Ob. Svt

William Mahone
Brig. General 2^d Brigade
Dept of Norfolk

RECORDED
REBEL
★
WAR DEPT

Enoch
11/11/18

RECEIVED
GENERAL CONTROLLER

RECORD DIVISION,
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Encls
4448
Sept 164

THE 100TH
TELEGRAPH
COMPANY

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, and sent back from the station at which it is to be received, or the sender must insert a reply in the message. When the usual price for transmission is charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will do everything in their power to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They will also be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, or for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. B. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Richmond March 11th 1864
Telegraph for Mobile 11.

Wm Taylor
C. S. A.

Carriage & Wheel
War Dept

Will you accept position as my ad.

Yrs 4th St

Richd L Page
My friend

Richmond Va
7/4/8. Apl. 1 1864
H. Taylor, 1st Lt. 1st D.C.

Application to be relieved
from duty with Lt. Genl.
Pemberton, who has no
command, and that he be
ordered to report to Brig. Genl.
Rd. Page, at Mobile Ala.

~~Original of original~~
Original of original

One Encl



Letters Received
A & I G O,

Pratt & Co.

General J Cooper
Ct. & D.

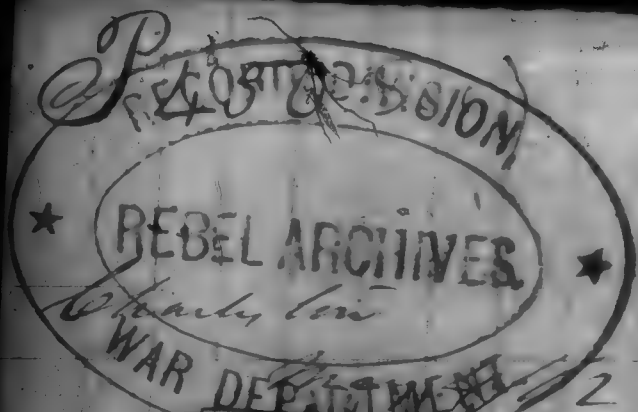
Palm Springs April 1st 1884

General I have the honor
to respectfully request that I be relieved from
duty with Genl Pemberton, now having no
ammunition and ordered to report to Brig Genl
R. A. Page, on duty at Ellettsville, Ala. whose dispatch
relating to me is herewith enclosed.

Very respectfully
A. C. Taylor

A. C. Taylor

per a. c. taylor



Apr 18

*J. C. Pemberton
Maj Gen Comdg*

*At the last Mr
John C. Taylor of
Norfolk he ap-
pointed his aid
at Camp.*

*Respectfully Refused to
The Secy of War*

*April 18
May 20/12*

*Received J. C. May 29/12
Recd Nov 4. O. H. 29/12*

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Head. Qu. Dep. S. L. & Geo.
Charleston. May 4th 1862
General S. Cooper.
Adj. & Insp. Genl

General.

Believing that I
am entitled to two miles or
camp. I respectfully ask that
Mr. John C. Taylor of Norfolk
be appointed A. D. C. and
directed to report to me.

Very truly

Yours
S. L. Sumner
May 4th 1862

John C. Taylor

Priv. Co. ^B 14 ^{Batt.} Regt. 1st Par.

Discharged May 29/62

G. O. 123 A. G. O. 62, Par. 14

App'd a Com'd. Officer

Taylor. C.

R. C. C. - Monday (2nd P. 2)

SEE $\frac{113}{T}$ APPM TS 1907 (113)

S. 276 21

At

William H. ...
Franklin Co. Miss.
affair

See personal papers of

Matthew C. Prather

for, Co. *C*, *1st* Regt *Miss. Inf.*

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

No. 13.

Bill for

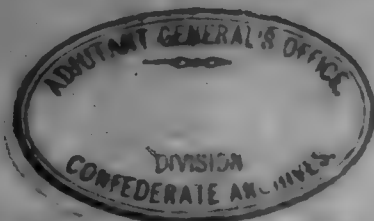
Commutation of rations

+
John C. Taylor

2500 cas

Paid July 14th 1862

13.



Jan 18

The Confederate States

J. Owen C. Taylor
Private Co I 5th Regt Cavalry

Jan 1862

For commutation of rations while on detached service, at Hd Qrs 2d Brigade Vol, "Dep't of Norfolk" & "Dep't of Appomattox" from 5th May 1862 to 10th May 1862
five days, at 60 cts per day \$ 3 -

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind

William Malone
Brig. Secy. Army

~~For at Richmond, 3rd day 1862, of Secy. of War~~
~~in full of the above~~

~~Jno. C. Taylor~~

~~Private Co I 5th Cavalry~~

Received, at Charleston, S.C. July 14th 1862, of Capt. C. H. Cunningham, P. A. A. S. Three dollars, in full of the above account.

Jno. C. Taylor.

Private Co I 5th Cavalry

17 Geo 2 1742
11 12 12

REBEL ARCHIVE
Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Mr. Taylor is a young man of some promise, in morals
and intellect, combining with that a useful experience
in business life.

He was appointed by the State, at the outbreak
of the war, as a volunteer in the "General" Army of Virginia.

and with the determination of some of the most
important of the military operations of the war.

He was present at the place
where the first battle of the war was fought, at a very
early period - being one of the many men
urgently recommended his services.

Since the time of the publication of his name

the same... of my... might be, more properly... a... and... of... of...

My... covers a district of country... 80 miles... of 5,000 men and 47 heavy guns.

The result is, as you perceive, that the... of my... are very much larger, than obtains in the usual organization of... where the whole... is immediately... of...

Mr... is... of... great... to... and... in...

Yours truly
William R. ...
...

John B Taylor ³⁷⁴
of Norfolk Va
March 12/83

Brig Genl Wm Maline
recommends the appointment of
the above as a Cadet on the Staff

Genl March 12/83

VOUCHER No. 24

Paid the 14 day of March 1864

Dr. C. Taylor

17 in 1864 C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1864

To the 1 day of April 1864

Pay. . . . \$ 270

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 270

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To

John C Taylor

1st. Lieut ^{Dr.} A. D.

[illegible]

... I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Comptroller General on any account.

and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. A. Bartles again
 and on the 31st day of February 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. A. Bartles
 on the 14th day of April 1864, the sum of Two hundred & Seventy Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

By

Abstract

(Signed Duplicate)

for J. H. Taylor

Taylor, John W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

* Taylor. John W.

Chaplain 24 - Air. Inf.

P. S. 72 accy.
Pickensville Ala.
August 16 - 1862

Res. J. W. Taylor
Chaplain 24 Ala Regt

Resignation tendered

H. S. 224 Regt Ala. Inf.
Aug. 26 - 1862

Approved & respdy
forwarded -

W. W. Buck
Col 24 Ala Regt

~~Chaplain 24 Ala Regt~~
Approved

John K. Jackson
Sgt. 24 Ala Regt

Approved & respdy
forwarded -
W. W. Buck
Col 24 Ala Regt
Approved & respdy
forwarded -

L. J. Smith,

My Good Country

Residing

at S. C. Sep 8/62.

Ka. Co. 24th Ala. Inf.
Chaplain. Sep 2/62.
Approved & respdy
forwarded.
W. W. Buck
Col 24 Ala Regt



Richmond Va

August 16 - 1862

Sir

I have the honor to herewith
tender my resignation as Chaplain
of the 24 Ala. Regiment. my health is
such that I cannot do the service nor
myself promise to remain on duty
longer.

Respectfully

John W. Taylor

Chaplain 24 Ala. Regt.

To

Cooper
Adj. Genl.

Richmond Va

July 13th A.D. 1862

This is to certify that I have
carefully examined John W. Taylor Chaplain of 24th
Regiment of Ala. Volunteers, and find that he
has incipient consumption, therefore I deem him
unfit for camp duty, and would recommend
his immediate discharge from the service

Wm W. Snell Surgeon of the
Confederate Hospital in Columbus
Ala

Taylor, Joseph
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

1 Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T *McClure's Cav Texas*

Joseph Taylor
Surgeon *1 Cav Regt*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Camp Colorado, Texas,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Regimental Surgeon*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 203.

W A Rues

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. M. Cullochdon Texas

Joseph James Taylor
Surgeon

1 Reg Texas Mts

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Camp Colorado, Texas,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 204.

W. A. Rivers

(CONFEDERATE.)

Joseph Taylor
Surgeon Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *1. Ten. Gov*

Date of appointment *May 23*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *183*.

To take rank *186*.

Date of acceptance *June 1*, 1861.

Delivered *Hand Mr. Schultze*

Secretary of War *L. P. N.*

Remarks: *Cancelled Mch.*

3, 65 5 16.5 Ret file

[Signature]
Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page *255*

P. B. Duncan

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)
J / (McCulloch) / Texas.
Gov.

Appears on a

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Results

Confid. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page / 3

(635)

T. Cary

Copyright

No. 30.

No. 11 ABSTRACT F. 1 Qr. 1882.

FUEL.

Issued to John H. ... 1862

No. 30.

REQUISITION for FUEL for the *Hospital* stationed
at *San Juan, P.R.* for the month of *March*, 18*92*.

WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Barrels.	Pounds.	
For myself					
For private servant					
For <i>2</i> <i>hospitals</i>	<i>4</i>				
Total	<i>4</i>				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that ~~there is no~~ *fuel has not been drawn*
~~for~~ for any part of the time above ~~assigned~~ *specified*. *J. N. Taylor*

Acting Surgeon

RECEIVED at *San Juan, P.R.*, the *1* of *March*, 18*92*,
of *Capt. J. N. Taylor, U.S.A.*, *Quartermaster U.S.*
Army, *for* cords *4* feet *0* inches of wood,
of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

(NOTE: IN DUPLICATE.)

J. N. Taylor
Acting Surgeon

Joseph Taylor
No. 30.
acting Surg

No. 271 ABSTRACT F. 13 Qr. 1862.

FUEL

Issued to 1/11 1862

~~overlaid~~

Not respect
 For

...ast, and that ~~the~~ ~~not~~ ~~the~~

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Joseph L. Taylor
Letting - Wagon

No. 30.

No. //

ABSTRACT F. //

Qr. 1852.

FUEL.

Issued to

Wm. A. ... 1852

No. 30.

REQUISITION for FUEL for the *Coastal and Harbor Service* stationed
at *St. Mary, Idaho* for the month of *February*, 188*7*.

WOOD.

COAL

Corde

Feet

Inches.

Boshels

Pounds

REMARKS.

For myself

~~Private~~ private servant

He, my dear

Total

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

RECEIVED at *San Francisco, Cal.*, the *1st* of *August*, 186*2*,
of *Capit. H. H. H.*, *Quartermaster U. S.*
Army, *Record* *Book*

Алду,

cord

feet

inches of wood.

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNER) IN DUPLICATE.)

Sept 11th
Capt. C. C. C.

No 33.

No. 16 ABSTRACT G. 1st Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of *Dr. J. C. Taylor, 2nd U. S. Army,*
in *January 1862*

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* ~~Private~~ *Private* Horses in the service of *C. S. Army at Fort Mifflin*
 for *21* days, commencing the *1st* of *January*, 1862, and ending
 the *31st* of *January*, 1862.

DATE.	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN	OATS	HAY	FODDER	CORN	OATS	HAY	FODDER	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>1862</i>										
<i>Jan 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>				<i>90</i>				
Total						<i>99</i>				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Joseph L. Taylor
Quartermaster U.S.A.

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, the *1st* of *January*, 1862,
Joseph L. Taylor ~~Quartermaster~~ *Quartermaster* C. S.
 Army, has furnished me with _____ pounds of corn,
 _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay,
 _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(BOUND IN DUPLICATE)

Joseph L. Taylor
Quartermaster
U.S.A.

No. 30

No. 1,

ABSTRACT F.

1st

QUARTER 1862

How

Cords

Feet,

Inches of Wood.

Capt.

W. L. Hill

Q. M. Army C S. A.

Requisition for Fuel for the Hospital stationed at
at Fort Mason, Tex., for the month of January 1862

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself						
For private account						
For 2 thin planks	11					
	11					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that
I have not reason for any part of the time above charged as private.

Joseph Tyler

Surgeon

Received January 1, 1862, of Capt. H. G. Hill, R. G. M. H. M. R.,
Fort Col. Braden, Army Confederate States of America
cords, feet and inches of wood, and
of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in duplicate)

Joseph Tyler
Surgeon

No. 33.

No. 66, ABSTRACT G. 4th Q^r. 1861.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of *Dr. Joseph Taylor,*

in *December* 1861.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horse in the service of *William*
Joseph Taylor, U. S. Army at *Fort Mason, Texas*,
 for *fifteen* days, commencing the *1st* of *December*, 1861, and ending
 the *16th* of *December*, 1861.

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>1861</i> <i>December</i> <i>1st</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>136</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>"</i>	
Total						<i>136</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>"</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Joseph Taylor

RECEIVED at *Fort Mason, Texas*, the *1st* of *December*, 1861,
 of *Capt. W. L. Hill, U. S. A.* *1st Cavalry Regt.*, *Fort* ~~*Waller*~~ *U. S.*
 Army *One hundred and thirty five* pounds of corn, *and*
two hundred and ten pounds of hay,
and ~~*one hundred and ten*~~ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

Joseph Taylor

Taylor, Joseph

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number

86/4

Apr. 8 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Joseph B.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark

See Also

Voucher No 2458

No. 22.

No. _____ ABSTRACT B. _____ Qr. 186

Dollars 62
100

Paid 26 of Dec 186

W B Taylor
Receipts & Payments
for

The Confederate States of America.

To *Gas B Taylor* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

1861 For Extra services as
Hospital Steward for
the month of July & August
back pay \$10. pr month 20 —

As Hospital Steward in
the month of Sept & Oct c \$21.00 42 —

\$62 —

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received

Dec 26 1861 of Maj T. L. Lee C. S. A. & 2nd

Quartermaster.

Sixty Two

dollars, and

cents, in full of the

above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATED

Gas B Taylor

Taylor J B

[No. 40.]

No. 38 ABSTRACT K. / Qr 100 3

Hospt Stewart

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Stamp & Copyright, Reprints, & Translations, etc.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For

One 1/2 pair Shoes
One 1/2 leap

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for the wear of 1 B Taylor Hospital Steward

Captain Galloway

[Signature]
Quartermaster C. S. Army will

[Signature]
COMMANDING

RECEIVED at Battery Bee the 1st of March 1863

Capt Galloway A Quartermaster C. S. Army One 1/2 pair Shoes to One 1/2 leap

in full of the above requisition.

(CHECKED DUPLICATES)

[Signature]
[Signature]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For

One 1/2 pair Shoes
One 1/2 Cap

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for the wear
of L.B. Taylor Hospital Steward

Captain Gallardlaw
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm. B. Smith
Quartermaster C. S. Army will

Received at

Battery Bee

the

1st

of

March

1863

of Capt Gallardlaw a

Quartermaster C. S. Army

One 1/2

pair shoes to one 1/2 cap

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

Wm. B. Smith
Quartermaster C. S. Army

Taylor, L. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

L. P. Taylor
Asst. Q. M.

La

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report

21 La Regt

Date of appointment

Oct 8, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct 8, 1862

To take rank

Sept 14, 1862

Date of acceptance

Nov 23, 1862

Delivered

Jackson Miss

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 203

(686)

R. J. Duncan

577

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

L. B. Taylor
Capt. A. L. M.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of Forage Issued at Posts and Depots in District

No. 3,

for the month of

Dec. 186*4*

Location

Corinth, Miss.

Remarks:

No Report

Hunk

(CONFEDERATE)

L. B. Taylor

Lieut A.A.C.M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Dec 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 8, 1862.

Post or Station Gen'l. W. Lovell's
Command

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 21 La.

L. P. Taylor
Capt. + " 2 11

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

List dated Demopolis, Ala.
Mar 15, 1864.

Location 21 Regt. La.

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks:

A. S. Andrews.
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

L. B. Taylor

Capt.

Appears on a

Report

of Quartermasters on duty in the Field and in the
Department of Ala., Miss. and East La.

Report dated *Demopolis, Ala*
May 2, 1864

Bonded or not bonded

Date of commission
or appointment, }

, 186

In what command

At what Post or on what duty *Meridian*
Miss.

At what station

Remarks

Thurk

Copy

Taylor, L. B.

Capt. A. Q. W.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 116/24

May 15 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Lewis B.

Taylor, Lewis B.,
Capt. & A.Q.M.

21st La. Inf
Hébert's (L.) Comd
Post Q.M.

21st La. Inf

✓ Sept. 14, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M. Oct. 8, 1862; to rank Sept. 14, 1862; to report
to 21st La. Regt. (Report, A.O)

Mem. - Formerly 1st Lieut. Cos. A.A.S., 1st La. Art.

✓ Oct. 29, 1862. Col. Fuller, comdg. 1st La. Art., requests the return of "1st Lieut. L.B.
Taylor, on sick leave. Appointed Q.M. 22d (21st) La. Vols.; resignation tendered
(F-903, A.G.O)

✓ Jan. & Feb., 1863. V.A.S. rolls 21st La. Inf., show him "Present-Post & Regimental
A.Q.M. (Report, A.O)

Hébert's (L.) Comd

✓ July 4, 1863. Paroled as Capt. 21st La., A.Q.M., on L. Hébert's staff, Pemberton's comd
(Vicksburg Parole)

21st La. Inf

✓ Sept. - Dec., 1863. Rolls show him present. (Report, A.O)

✓ Jan. 28, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M. 21st La. Inf., was relieved from regimental duty on
surgeon's certificate of disability, and ordered to report to Maj. J.W. Young
Chief Q.M., by Gen. L. Polk. (T-1129, A.G.O. Sept. 12, 1864)

✓ Mem. - End. of Q.M. Gen. Oct. 26, 1864, says: "This officer has been ordered
to assume the duties of the post at Corinth, Miss., temp. since the date of
this report."

✓ June 27, 1864. Mentioned by Chief Q.M. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La. Capt. & A.Q.M. on
duty on Southern R.R. (P.F.)

Post Q.M.

✓ Oct. 24, 1864. At Corinth, Miss., signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (T-1633, A.G.O)

✓ Dec. 23, 1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M. at Corinth, Miss. (S.O. 304(13), A.G.O)

✓ Jan. 21, 1865. At Meridian, Miss., Maj. J.W. Young, Chief Q.M., says: "I have ordered Capt
L.B. Taylor, to report to Gen. Withers. (Y-43, Book 12, Q.M.G.O)

Paroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by *frk* Examined by *frk*

Truelove's No 6

Abstract of 20th 1864

Carlisle Account

St. J. Taylor

Cap. & 2m

Do. 10 1/2m

Paid June 30th 1864

(No. 22.)

The Confederate States.

To..... Dr.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

that they were necessary for my pay for

Case of *Tracy, Capt.* Assistant Quartermaster.
RECEIVED at *Fort Sumner, N.M.* the *30th* day of *June* 186*4*
of *Henry J. Tracy* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *Five* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

2. 12. 1948

Venue No. 7

Abstract of 2d 2d 1864

Certified account

R. P. Taylor

Apr 1st 1864

Collected by J. P. Taylor

Pa. Jan 30th 1864

(No. 22.)

The Confederate States.

To *C. B. Tucker* Dr.

1864	Dollars.	Cents
<i>June 30th</i>	<i>For actual expenses in- curred on the hire of mule wagons of the damaged rail roads from Tombasa bar to Jacksons from the 1st March 1864 to the 30th June 1864 <i>12</i> days @ \$5.00 per day</i>	<i>610 00</i>

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the ~~expenses~~ ^{services} were ~~rendered~~ ^{performed} as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Memphis* the *30th* day of *June* 1864.
of *C. B. Tucker* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *610* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. B. Tucker
Quartermaster
in charge repairs

Abstract M

Second Quarter 1864

L. S. Taylor

Capt. A. R. M.

Abstract of Articles Transmitted to Officers continued

Harrison's Equipage						Stores for Expediture											
Trail Voucher	Skillet	Skillet	Wooden	Nails	Nails	Shovel	Grain	Sacks	Charcoal	Packing	Curved	1st Mail	2nd Mail	10 allude.	Rope	Meal	Sacks
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10	30	.	.
11	200	206	262	.	.	.
12
13
14
15
16	.	.	9	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	2	2	.	3	.	.	84	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.
18
19	.	.	.	12	11	10	29	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2 2 9 12 14 17 19 36 3 200 206 262 30 9
 I certify that the above Abstract is correct

Capt. A. R. M.
 In charge of repairs on the Illinois
 River & Southern East Roads

Abstract of Articles transferred to Officers near Meridian Miss in the quarter
ending on the 30th day of June 1864, by J. S. Taylor Capt & A. D. M
on Rail Road duty

[illegible]

29th	8	J. F. Pennington	Capt & 2nd																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
------	---	------------------	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Volume 5

Ab. 211-2 1/2 104

No. 20. - Vouch

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

Call 1 1/2 104
DATE 10/11/64

10/11/64

For cash paid for postage and other expenses in public service, recd.

By _____
Conf. Sec. _____
THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Received, at Manila, the 11
day of April, 1864, of William, ~~THOMAS~~, Capt. and Quarter-
master U. S. A., the following Quartermaster Stores:

Trunk Regs R R Spikes

Wm

Wm

Wm

Do. 1st Regt

Capt. Wm

Taylor L. 12
No. 32.

No. 32. Abstract G. 1863

For the Company. 1863

Requisition for Forage.

For 1863

Issued April 1st 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.....

in the service of.....

Post

Company

Quarter

Regiment

Master

C. S. Army, for.....

30

days, commencing the.....

1st

of April

186*3* and.....

ending on the.....

30th

of.....

April

186*3* at.....

Payden

Mill

Miss

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
April 2	8	2	10	30	300	9					270				3000	Required	
Required																	On hand to be deducted
To be supplied.											270				3000		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

G. B. Taylor Capt & Agt

Received at.....

Payden

the.....

1st

of.....

April

186*3* of.....

G. B. Taylor Capt & Agt

Quartermaster C. S. Army.....

Twenty Seven Hundred

pounds of corn.....

pounds of barley.....

pounds of oats.....

pounds of hay, and.....

Two Thousand

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

G. B. Taylor Capt & Agt

VOUCHER No. 11

Asst G. 2nd

QR. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued 1st day of May 186 3

To Capt S. B. Taylor
Adj. Gen.

Signature
Certificate and
receipt by
2nd

NO. 33. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Two Private Horses in the service of Capt L B Taylor Agt C. S. Army, at Samplers Mill for 20 days, commencing the 1st of May and ending the 20th of May 1868

and ending the 20 of May 186													
DATE.	PERIOD.		NUMBER OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
	FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.			
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	(50 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	(32 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
May 1st	May 1st	May 20th	2	12	14	8	32	✓	✓	✓	560		
Total							8	32	✓	✓	✓	560	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at Samplers Mill, the 1st of May 1868. L B Taylor Capt 1st Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, 494 pounds Corn, — pounds Oats, — pounds Hay, 560 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

12/ Taylor, L. B.
Abstract B

Second Quarter 1862

L. B. Taylor

Capt & Co. 2 M

Abstract of Expenses, on account of the Quartermasters Department
by L. P. Fowler Capt & A. 2. M. near Meridian Hill in the quarter
on the 30th day of June 1864

Date of Payment	No. of Voucher	To whom paid	On what account	Amount	
				Doll	Cts
June 21st	1	W. E. Emerson Post Master	Postage on 2 M. Papers	1	50
21st	2	B. J. Green Courier	Actual Expenses	23	00
22d	3	J. A. Duncan Asst. Post Master	Postage on Official Business	35	00
24th	4	Jno Bulger	Services Rendered	155	00
24th	5	J. B. Blunt Courier	Actual Expenses	40	00
30th	6	J. D. Taylor Capt & A. 2 M	Telegraph messages & Postage	10	00
30th	7	E. D. Taylor Capt & A. 2 M	Actual Expenses	610	00
30th	8	Sundry Business	Home & Extra duty	215	12
				303	92

I certify that the above Abstract is correct

Post 13 Taylor
Capt V A 2 Ill
In charge of repairs on ab
Miss River & Southern Rail Road

VOUCHER No. 7

Paid the 10th of June 1864

1st Lieut. L. B. Taylor

Regt. 1st C. S. Army

From 1st of June 1864

To 10th of June 1864

PAY \$ 31.18

SUBSISTENCE

FORAGE

CLOTHING

AMOUNT \$ 31.18

Confederate America
The States of Louisiana.

To 1st Lieut L B Taylor Rgt Art Dr.

WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	CENTS	DOLLARS	CENTS	
PAY.									
For myself	the 1 st of June 1861	the 10 of June 1861	—	10	90		20	00	
For private servant not under the	of	1861	the	of	1861				

CLOSING

For ~~private servants not soldier~~ the of 186 the of 186

FORAGE.

For horses the of 186 the of 186

SUBSISTENCE.

For myself for year service the of 186 the of 186

For ~~private servants not soldier~~ the of 186 the of 186

No. of days.	No. of Rations per day.	Total No. of Rations.	Post or place where due.	Price of Rations. CENTS.

3000

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing, in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned, and kept in service the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged, and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services for any part of the period charged; that I was actually in the command of a company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim or have received extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I am not in arrears with the State of Louisiana on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster.

Lieut Claude Nelson

and to the 31 day of May 1861
Lieut Claude Nelson
of T. Army.
amount, and in full of said account

1861 csa I at the same time acknowledge that I have RECEIVED of
Paymaster Andrew Williams this 10 day of June 1861, the sum
dollars and cents, being the

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

RECAPITULATION.

NAMES.	COMPLEXION	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.	Pay
		Feet.	Inches.			
						Subsistence
						Forage
						Clothing
						AMOUNT \$

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. B. Taylor
1st Lieut Art

Voucher No. *1411*

Paid the *29* day of *Feb* 186*4*

L. B. Taylor
Capt. & A. 2 M.

From the *1* day of *Feb* 186*4*

To the *29* day of *Feb* 186*4*

Pay

144

Forage

Amount

144

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. B. Taylor Capt. V. A. G. M.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1864</i> <i>Feb. 1</i>	<i>Feb. 29</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Henry W. Williams 2nd Mr*

day of *Jan* 1864. and to the
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May. W. H. Haines Pay 2nd Mr*
this *29* day of *Feb* 1864. the sum of *One Hundred & 00*
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140 x*

Forage.....

Amount..... *140 x*

[Signed Duplicates.]

L. B. Taylor
Capt. V. A. G. M.

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

Received at Quanafoh on the 9 day of June
of Capt J. C. Leary with 2 M. C. A. the following
Quaternary stone m.

10 One Stone

Duplicate

L. C. Taylor

Capt & Agt

VOUCHER No. 8

Paid the 17th of June 1861,

1st Lieut. L. B. Taylor

Regt. 1st Cal. Artillery

From 11th of June 1861,

To 17th of June 1861.

PAY 27.00

SUBSISTENCE

FORAGE

CLOTHING

AMOUNT 27.00

Confederate America
The States of Louisiana,

To /st Lieut L. B. Taylor Regt Art Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
PAY.									
For myself	the 11 of June 186,	the 19 of June 186,		9	90	—	27	"	✓
For private servant not soldier	the of 186	the of 186							
CLOTHING.									
For private servant not soldier	the of 186	the of 186							
FORAGE.									
For horses	the of 186	the of 186							
SUBSISTENCE.									
For myself for year service	the of 186	the of 186							
For private servant not soldier	the of 186	the of 186							

No. of days.	No. of Rations per day.	Total No. of Rations	Post or place where due.	Price of Rations CENTS
--------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

27

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing, in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned, and kept in service the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged, and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services for any part of the period charged; that I was actually in the command of a company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim or have received extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I am not in arrears with the State of Louisiana on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAMES.

COMPLEXION

HEIGHT.
Feet. Inches.

EYES.

HAIR.

Pay

Subsistence

Forage

Clothing

AMOUNT \$

RECAPITULATION.

and to the 10th day of JuneLieut Claude Gibson
of Twenty seven
amount, and in full of said account.

1861

05

Paymaster Army of Louisiana this 14 day of June

dollars and

I at the same time acknowledge that I have RECEIVED of

1861 the sum

cents, being the

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. B. Taylor
1st Lieut Regt Art

VOUCHER

No. 1

INVOICE OF CASHING,
CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPMENT
2 M Stores -

Abt E 1st 1863

Jan 8th 1863

from
Lillies

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Taylor, L. B.

LIST of ~~Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage, &c.~~ delivered by *Major Latham*
 to *Capt L B Taylor*, at *Snyder's Mills*, on the *8* of *Jan'y* 186 *3*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
<i>682 3/4</i>	<i>Six Hundred and Eighty two 3/4 Bush Corn</i>			
<i>380 1/2</i>	<i>Thirty Eight Hundred and Six lbs Fodder</i>			

I Certify that I have this day delivered to
 specified in the foregoing List.

Wm. G. Taylor
Capt L B Taylor
Latham, May

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the Articles.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

No. 27.

No 11

1st 2nd 1863

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

For 1st Quarter 1863

Maj Laundry

L B. Taylor

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

No 39

Return of Provisions
for
March 1862

L. B. Taylor
Sent 1 a. c.

Jackson Miss
20th Aug 1862

Return of Provisions
for
May 1862

L. B. Taylor
Sent 1 a. c.

Jackson Miss
18th May 1862

The Confederate States

of Parker v, London.

To Amount of Receipts
sent to the Port of New Orleans
and Capt. Phillips, &c.
from 1st March 1862
until 21st April 1862.

in Return for

37310 pounds

@ 10⁰ 50⁰ 50

Witness that the above account is
correct and that the article
specified above was received at the
Port mentioned above.
J. H. Haynes
J. H. Haynes

Received New Orleans May 1862
from Dollar
Cents in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicate)

No. 7

ABSTRACT *L. First* Oct. 1863

Special Requisition.

Issued *24th* of *Jan'y* 1863

To *L. B. Taylor*
Capt & C

No. 40---VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

4 Four Quires ~~Letter~~ Paper

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *there being no more on hand*

L. B. Taylor

Capt S. Hickey Assistant Quarter-Master C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Capt & Post 2 M

RECEIVED at *Jackson* the *29* day of *May* 186*3*
of *Wm. S. Hickey* Assistant Quarter-Master Confederate States Army,
the sum of *four quires abstract paper* Dollars
and *—* Cents, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

L. B. Taylor

Capt & Post 2 M

Post at Snyder's

No 215

Return of Provisions
for
Sept. 1812

L. B. Taylor
Lieut & Capt.

Jackson's Militia
Sept. 1812

The Confederate States
 To Parker H. Ransom Lt.

Date	For	Dolls	cts
1862	26.16.1. Purchase of Fresh Beef @ 15 per Pound Purchased for the use of the Troops from the 1 st day of March 1862 to the 7 th day of April 1862.	8924	15

I Certify that the above Account
 is correct and just,

J. A. Taylor
 1st Lieut & A. C.

Land & Cattle
Sept 30/42

Said to include

1864

Dec 25. 1841

Wm. H. Keller
Capt & Quartermaster
Rodney Co.

Department, D. S. S.

The following

Deposits and Pay Q. M. C. S. A.

Voucher No. 563.

Paid the *31st* day of *Decr.* 1864.

Lewis B. Taylor, Capt.,

Q. M. Department - C. S. A.

From the *1st* day of *Decr.* 1864

To the *31st* day of *Decr.* 1864.

Pay \$ *140.00.*

Forage \$

Amount \$ *140.00.*

GOVERNMENT MAIL PRINT

FORM No. 58.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

The Confederate States,

To *Capt. James B. Taylor, 2nd Regt. Dr.*

On What Account.	Commencement And Expiration.		Term of Ser- vice charged		Pay per Month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents.	Dollars	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>100.00</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100.00</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Sanctioned on orders of Maj. G. M. Smith, Chief Quar. M. Co. of Regt.</i>
For myself, for years service.									
FORAGE—									
For horse									

100.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Keller, A. S. M.* and to the *25th* day of *November*, 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Keller, A. S. M.* this *4th* day of *December*, 1864 the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *100.00*
To years' service
Forage
Amount *100.00*

[SECOND DUPLICATE.]

J. B. Taylor
Capt & Co. Quar.

No. 33.

No. 124 ABSTRACT G. 1st Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Capt. L. B. Taylor

Feb. 12, 1864

John F. Thompson, Printer, N. H. Co.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for 23 Private Horses in the service of L. B. Taylor Capt. 1st Regt. C. S. Army.
 at San Francisco, Cal. for Five days commencing the 19th of July 1864
 and ending the 23rd of July 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>July 19th</u>	<u>July 19th</u>	<u>July 23rd</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	
Total.							<u>60</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at San Francisco, Cal. the 19th of July 1864 of L. B. Taylor Capt. 1st Regt. C. S. Army.
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 50 pounds Corn, - pounds Oats,
- pounds Hay, - pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

L. B. Taylor
Capt. 1st Regt. C. S. Army.

L. B. Taylor

No 33

Voucher No 34

Abstract G

Capt L. B. Taylor

Secured Money; 4/8/4

Requisition for Forage for

No. 33. — VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT GO.

C. S. Army, at

Enterprise Mib

Private Horses in the service of

L. J. Taylor Capt Regt

one ending the

10th July

1864

days, commencing the

1st July

1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance for Each.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1864 July 1	July 1	July 1	1	12	—	14	2	8	—	—	—	140	
Total							2	8				140	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

Enterprise Mib

the *10th* of *July*

L. J. Taylor Capt Regt

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

120 lbs.

120 lbs.

120 lbs.

120 lbs.

120 lbs.

120 lbs.

120 lbs.

(RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. J. Taylor Capt Regt

Taylor, L. B.
Capt. Co.
A. G. M.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Jan 1

Feb 1

No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at ...
this 1st day of May, 1865.

B. Taylor
Capt & Surgeon U.S.A.

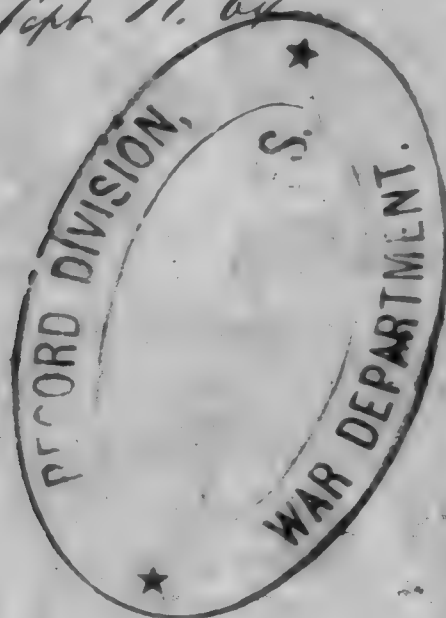
The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Geo. L. Andrews

Brig. Gen. W. P. Acks.
and Rev. Mar. Gen.

Report of
Capt L. B. Taylor
A. 2nd

Meriden, Conn
Sept 11. 64



Meridian 2nd
West 11/15/60

In answer to your communication
of the 10th I have the honor to submit
for your inspection all orders relating to the
first assignment and subsequent changes
that have taken place to date
The duties now assigned to the
members of the damaged are as well
to the 1st and 2nd and 3rd regts
and 4th and 5th and are still engaged
in them as the accounts a few pieces
remain to be taken as funds.
I have but one assistant to the
aid 22 years old ~~Wm. West 1st La. Regt~~
(now detached and consolidated) detailed to
go to the duty to command the
1st and 2nd regts to see to the
order.
I am in receipt of hand received for
any.
I have in my possession by deposit of
in the 1st and 2nd
a few more are at hand of the day

or report. The service requires my attention, as
that of my clerk: and needs to be done at
an hour.

I have no special services to the public since
I reached the 22nd of Feb. assistance according
to the usual plan. I have not been
to the service are granted
and a service is regularly submitted.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. D. Taylor

Very respectfully,
J. D. Taylor
J. D. Taylor
J. D. Taylor

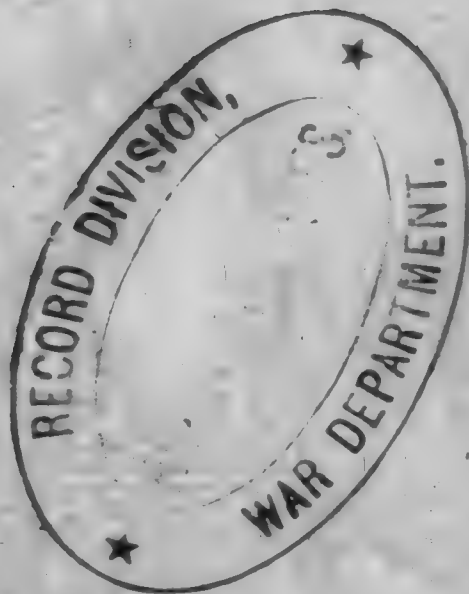
orders

assigning Capt

L. P. Taylor

to 2nd

Duty.



Inst. Rpt.

Received of the
Office of the
Munition of the 10th Sep 1864
Specimen of the
No 68

Captain L. B. Taylor
Will report to the
Chief of the
Staff of the 10th Sep 1864

By Command of
L. B. Taylor
(Signed) J. H. Jones
Major of the 10th

To
Capt L. B. Taylor
Major

Tru. 10th
L. B. Taylor
Capt + a out

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the construction of the
new bridge over the river. I am very glad to hear that you are so interested in the project and that you are so anxious to see it carried out. I will apply to the proper authorities at this early date in order to obtain the necessary information and to see that the work is carried out in the most efficient manner. I will also see that the necessary funds are provided for the construction of the bridge. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John P. Smith

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the construction of the
new bridge over the river. I am very glad to hear that you are so interested in the project and that you are so anxious to see it carried out. I will apply to the proper authorities at this early date in order to obtain the necessary information and to see that the work is carried out in the most efficient manner. I will also see that the necessary funds are provided for the construction of the bridge. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John P. Smith

Yours truly,
John P. Smith
Capt. 1893

L

1

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

I am sorry to hear that you are not well, and hope you will soon be able to resume your usual avocations.

Yours truly, J. S. Taylor

1044 is being entered on Rail Road Survey and will report to you this afternoon.

Yours &c J. S. Taylor
10/11

I am anxious to hear from you again.

Yours truly,
J. S. Taylor
10/11

Copy

Head Quarters
American
January 21st 1861

John C. ...
No 10

... Captain ...
... in ...
... and ...
...
...
...
...

...
The ...

...
...
...

True Copy
...
Capt & a gun

NO 10

...

1862
Capt. S. A. ...

Washington, D.C.
The Department
November 1st 1862

Dear Sir,
You are hereby informed that the President
has appointed you Assistant Quartermaster
1st Division, Department
of the Potomac Army in the service of the
Confederate States to rank as such from the 1st
day of Sept 1862. Should the Senate at their
next session, advise and consent thereto, you will be
commissioned accordingly.
In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand
and the Seal of the Department, at Washington, D.C.
this 1st day of November 1862. I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Jefferson Davis
President of the Confederate States

Capt. S. A. ...
1862
Nov 1st

Yours to the President
Jefferson Davis

See the record
of the 15th

James B. ...

Report of his appearance
to go to the ... - and
waiter and ...
to ...

PEMEERTON PAPER.
West Hill

Confederate House
Nov 13th 1862

Major

It becomes my duty to let you that I have been unable to leave today for Vicksburg as I have been in bed since yesterday forenoon with a severe attack of dysentery and fever.

I sent out to get some army surgeon to attend on me but have failed in doing so, as I wish to send enclosed his certificate -

Dr Foster of New Orleans who chanced to be in the house has been prescribing for me and will certify for me

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
L. B. Taylor.

Abey Waddy

I certify that Lt. L. B. Taylor,
5th 1st La Artillery, is unable
to return to his command
because of diarrhoea, and
would recommend an extension of
furlough for ten days.

Henry Vandell
Surgeon U. S. A.

1000
BD 11/18/11

★ RECEIVED

11/18/11

Cl. King, 11/18/11
just sent for...

PEMLERION PAPER

Recd 11/18/11

Jackson Miss
Nov 14th 1862

General

I have the honor to sub-
mit the enclosed certificate
of Surgeon Sandell and request
his recommendation for a leave
of ten days be granted

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

L. B. Taylor

1st Lieut Artillery Regt

Genl Paul Pemberton

Genl

Dept Miss & La

Jackson

Miss

No. 88 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 186

Capt L B Taylor

Dollars 26

Paid 29th March, 1862

Order of Com in arming
for the money,
legitimate conveyed
order does not seem
to apply in the



The Confederate States,

To *Capt L B Taylor*

DR.

DATE

From *15* of *Sept*
to *21* of *Sept*, 1862.

For mileage from *Wadon Springs Ala*
To *Mobile Ala*
being *200* miles, at *10* cents per mile.....

DOLLARS CTS.

20 "

HEADQUARTERS VICKSBURG, MISS.
August 16th, 1862.

Following extract from order of the date Headquarters Dep't of Mississippi, Aug. 16, 1862, viz:
"Brig. General Lloyd Tilghman will proceed to Vicksburg, Miss., and take command of all Confederate Officers and Soldiers who may be in the vicinity of this post, for the purpose of being exchanged or paroled. He will also take care near Vicksburg, at some suitable place on the Railroad, where these men can be conveniently cared for.
He will immediately proceed to exchange the Confederate prisoners who have been exchanged. In all cases where practicable he will return them in the original Regiments and Companies in which they were enlisted. Any deficiencies in this rule will be specially reported to the Adjutant-General, with the names."
By command of General BRAGG.
Gen. R. G. Allen, A. A. G.
Brig. Gen. Lloyd Tilghman hereby assumes command of all officers and men embraced within the above order.
All officers and men connected with the Confederate Army who are now in this Department, and who may have been connected with any Regiment, Company or company, surrendered or captured in the West, will report immediately at Headquarters at Jackson, Mississippi.
By order of
Brig. Gen. LLOYD TILGHMAN.
Barnes & Bass, Jr., Capt. & A. A. Gen.
Vicksburg Whig and Memphis Appeal copy for one week and forward bill to the Quartermaster General Tilghman.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at *Jackson*
of *Capt L B Taylor*
Army *Tennessee*
in full of the above account.

L B Taylor
Capt & Major
Nov, 1862,
Quartermaster C. S.
dollars and _____ cents,

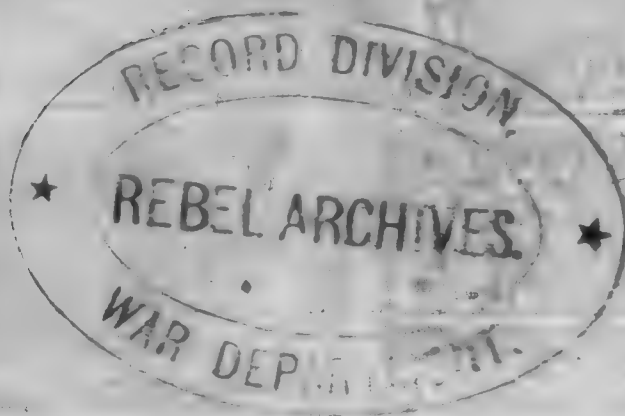
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L B Taylor
Capt & Major
21st Sept

Jackson
Nov 11th 1862

Capt & J. S. Taylor
Co - 22nd

Concerning Capt. Taylor's
commission &c &c



PENLETON PAPER

Recd Nov 11th 1862

Head Quarters 22nd La Regt

Jackson Miss Nov 11th 1862

General

On the 20th of September Capt
was recommended for appointment
as Adjutant Major with the rank of Captain
in the 22nd La Regt by Col E Higgins and
on the same date my resignation, (con-
ditionally upon confirmation of this ap-
pointment) as 1st Lieut of Artillery was
forwarded to the Department in
Richmond answered by Col Chas
St Fuller of the 1st Louisiana Art

On the 19th of October
I received a special order No 9 or-
dering me to duty with my old
regiment at Vicksburg. Coming
to my long and continuous ill
health which rendering me un-
fit for duty in the field was the main
cause of my resignation. After
for and obtained from your Asst
Adjt Genl Mayhew a leave
of 15 days, and at its expiration
had it renewed for 15 more

In the mean time I
received official information from
Asst Adjt Genl Salton at Richmond

that my Commission was made out and
as soon as signed by the Hon Secretary
of War. would be forwarded at once

My leave being nearly
expired I showed this to Maj. Waddy. but
he informed me it was of no avail and
I must obey Order No 2. I then telegraphed
to Richmond and received in reply from
Asst Adjt Gen. Polson the following com-
munication viz. "Your appointment goes
forward by mail to day" thus clearing up
all my former proper position. This I
showed to Maj. Waddy this morning and
again I was informed that the order
was official, and that on Thursday
next I must obey Order No 2.

I appeal to you as the
Commanding General of the Department
for me as certain as a commissioned
Captain should not be ordered to duty
as a first Lieutenant, and still further
as the 2nd is suffering much for
want of its Quartermaster I ask it
as an act of justice to have nothing
military courtesy to have one called in
from the ranks of Order No 2.

Genl. Geo. B. Gordon
Comdr.
Capt. Wm. B. G.
Jackson

Very Respectfully
Yours Wm. B. G.
L. B. G.
Capt. Wm. B. G.

Report of
Capt L. B. Taylor
a new
Meridian
Cliff

See pp.

Voucher No. 9

Paid the 30th day of June 1861

1st Lieut. L. B. Taylor

Reg. Art C. S.

From the 2nd day of June 1861

To the 30th day of June 1861

Pay.....\$ 83.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 83.00

✓

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 31st day of May 1861

To 1st Lieut L. B. Taylor

Reg. Ar. Cal. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1861

To the 31st day of May 1861

Pay.....\$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 90.00

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut L. B. Taylor Regt Art Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	May 1	May 31	1		90		90	00	✓
For — year's service									
Forage for — horses									

\$ 90.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this Charles first day of May

Lieut J. M. Rawls a. 2 M. P. M. April day of 1864.
Lieut Claude Gibson a. 2 M. P. M. Minerva 29/100
 1864, the sum of

Pay \$ 90.
 Forage

Amount .. \$ 90.

(Signed Duplication.)

L. B. Taylor
 1st Lieut Artillery

No. 1. Abstract of M...

Qtr. 186

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES
TRANSFERRED TO

1st Lt. J. A. Smith
Quartermaster, U. S. Army

at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

on the 1st day of May 1861
By A. J. Smith, Postmaster

Received at Fort Smith Arkansas, on the 1st of June 1866
of the Quartermaster, the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
3096	Butter		
1	Can		
3	Do		
2	Do		
3	Do		

J. H. Taylor Capt &c. Quartermaster U.S. Army.

Taylor, L. B. (Lt.)

See Chapter XI.

Volume *32*, Page *338*,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(628c)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

21

La

S. B. Taylor

Capt. & Co 2nd

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

List dated

Nov. 20

, 1863

Date of commission

, 186

Bonded or not bonded

Bonded

Date of bond

, 186

Command

21 Louisiana

Station

Remarks:

Frank

Taylor, S B
Capt.
A Q M

Subject: duty-P. QM at Meridian

Title of record: L...#719

Dept. Ala. Miss & La.

Date:

Apr. 18, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

CERTIFICATE.

Lieutenant L. S. Taylor, of the Regiment of 1st La Artillery
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for
leave of absence I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this
Officer, and find that he is suffering from
Acute Rheumatism.

And that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I
further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a
less period than thirty days.

*Approved
Wm. J. Johnson
1st Lieut*

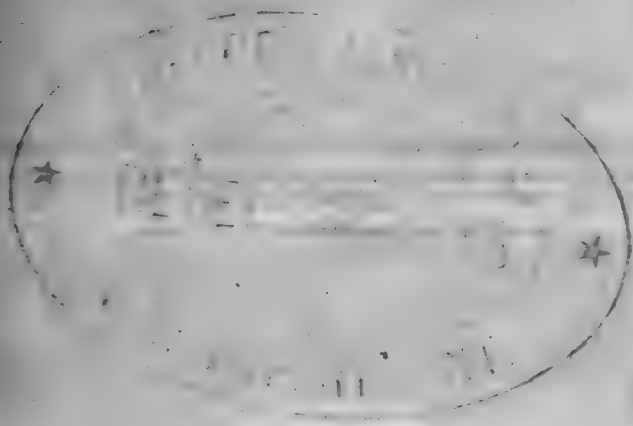
Dated at Jackson, this 25 day of October 1862.

Wm. J. Johnson Medical Officer.
In charge of the General Hospital

Jackson Miss
Oct-22-1862

Lev B. Taylor
Lev B. Taylor

Appl's for leave
of absence.



Rec'd Oct-23-'62
PEMERSON PAPERS.

Headquarters
Jackson Miss Nov 23rd 1862

Sir

I have the honor to apply
for a leave of absence for fifteen days
based upon the certificate enclosed

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

Lewis B Taylor

1st Lieut La Art

A. A. C. S.

To
Lieut Genl
J. C. Pemberton
Commanding Dept

S.O. #28.



Office Chief R.R.
Mem. Sec. Jan 14

Major John W. Young
Chief R.R.

Order that Capt.
Frederick be ordered
to report to his H.
Qrs. for assignment
to Fort. Dodge

H.Q. - 4th Ent. Div.
Jan. 27-64

Recommend
in endorsement
on election roll
22nd La. Regt. Con
solidated

Wm. N. Harvey
POLK PAPERS

*(Signed) Chas. D. Smith
Henderson, Miss. 26 January*

1. *Adiantum* (fern)
 2. *Yucca* (sp. Yucca)
 3. *Integrifolia* (leaf)

General

[illegible]

Yours General

My dear Mother

Yours Wm. Deane

Sohn d. Hermann

[illegible]

No. 53.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

OF

Persons and Articles Transferred to

Capt. S. H. Rungtun A. Q. M.

BY

Capt. L. H. Taylor A. Q. M.

STATION. Wichita Kan.

DATE. 1 June 1864.

No. 53.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST of Persons and Articles employed and hired in the Quartermaster's Department, and transferred by *S. & J. Taylor & Co. agents*
 at *Wendover W. Va.*, to *S. P. Mumpton Capt. U.S.A.* Quartermaster at *Wendover W. Va.* on the *1st* day of *June* 186*4*

No. of each class.	ARTICLES AND NAMES OF PERSONS.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	PERIOD FOR WHICH PAY IS DUE.				Rates of Hire or Compensation.		AMOUNT DUE.		Date of Contract agreement, or entry into service.	BY WHOM OWNED AND WHERE.	REMARKS.	
			From—	To—	Month.	Days.	Amount.		Month, day or voyage.	Dolls.				Cts.
							Dolls.	Cts.						
	<i>Jack Herbert</i>	<i>Steamer</i>									<i>2000 ft</i>	<i>Geo. Clark</i>	<i>At home</i>	
	<i>Jack John</i>	<i>Steamer</i>									<i>2500 ft</i>	<i>Geo. Clark</i>		

Total amount due, - - - - - 2.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is a true list of persons and articles transferred by me to J. P. Thompson, Capt. 1st Reg. Mass. Inf. on the 10th day of June, 1864, and that the periods of service, rates of hire or compensation, and amounts due, are correctly stated.

J. P. Taylor
Capt. & Comm.

Voucher No. 3

Paid the 30th day of April 1861

2^d Lieut & B. Taylor

Attorney C. S.

From the 20th day of March 1861

To the 30th day of April 1861

Pay.....\$ 96 -

Forage..... —

Amount...\$ 96 -

The Confederate States of America,

To *Second Lieut G. B. Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Nov 26</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>80</i>		<i>96</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....	<i>1861</i>	<i>1861</i>							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

\$ *96 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time thereon charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Lieut E. C. R. ...

this *thirtieth* day of

April

1861, the sum of

Ninety Six Dollars

in dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount... *96*

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. B. Taylor
2nd Lieut

921 L. B. Taylor -
Fort Pike La.
April 1/61 -

Now 2nd Lt of Artillery
in La. Army -
asks for a like position
in Confederate
Army -



Recd 8 April 1861

Fort Pike April 1st 1861.

To His Excellency the
Hon Jefferson Davis
President of the Confederate States
Sir.

I addressed you a letter
some three weeks since tendering my
services to the Confederate Army and
asking for a Commission as 1st Lieut.
in the same but ~~feeling it had not~~
perhaps arrived at its destination I
now take the liberty of doing so again.

I am at present in
active service as 2^d Lieut of Artillery
at Fort Pike La Capt H. H. Clinch
Comdg Post. and I can furnish any
amount of reference if desired
from Louisiana from the Executive down
and among also members immediate
of your family connections.

Hoping to have this my
petition favorably considered
I am Sir

With respect

Your obedient Servant

L. B. Taylor

2^d Lieut. Artillery

Comp A

Taylor. Lewis B.

2. Sect. Army of the
21. Sect. 1. La. Artillery
A. G. M. 21. La. Inf.

Taylor. L B.

Calam 1894

Costa Rica. Meridian Line

May 2, 1894

August 1894.

Meridian Line

Sept

Nov

Conch

Dec

Thomas Brigade of Reserve.

45, 7, 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26
DET. 1st A. N. 1st, & EAST LA.
FILED WITH 1st A. N. RETURNS

1 A. C. 1894

3-600

9520 15/182

25

Write nothing above this line

Taylor. J. L. B.

Captain 900 m.
22/1 La Regt

No. 22

RTIR ATTACH

DE. T.

FILED WITH
EPT. RETURN.

A. G. 100-1

22

3-5-48

Taylor ^L & B.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

22/21 La.

Nov. 20. 1866.

1. 1. 1. ST. No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS

DEPT. OF MISS. EAST LA.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS

Write nothing above this line.

^L
Taylor B. B.

Captain Tagm.

S- 22/ha.
121 Affida Sept. 14. 62

T No. 23

INTERESTER

DEPT., I.A. M.E.S., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH

RETURNS

Write nothing above this line

Taylor L B

Captain & Co

2721 La

MARCH 15, 1862

02

DE. TO J. A. MISC., & EXCH. LA.
FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

New Orleans march 15. 78.
James H. Taylor applies
for a commission in
the army. Has been Lt.
in Louisiana.



[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[illegible]

1. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 2. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 3. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 4. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 5. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 6. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 7. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 8. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 9. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*
 10. *Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed sale of the land in the town of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration.

given to me

the first
of the year
the first of the year
the first of the year



No. 16.

No. *9*

ABSTRACT B

QR. 18*64*

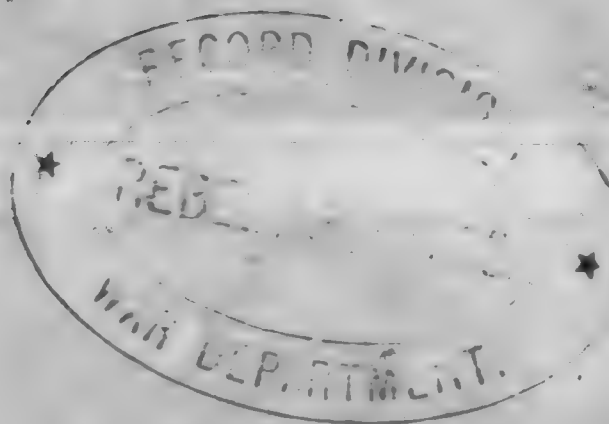
St. L. B. Taylor

Dollars

11 30
100

Paid

1st of *August* 18*64*



Conf. der. li
The United States,

No. 16.

To 1st Lieut S. B. Taylor Dr.

DATE.

From 26th July
to 30th July 1861.

For mileage from Fort Pike
to New Orleans
being 116 miles, at 10 cents per mile
For mileage from
New Orleans to
Fort St. Philip being
75 miles at 10 cts. per mile
in obedience to
Orders 1233.

DOLLARS.	CTS.
4	00
7	50
11 50	

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at Fort St. Philip, the of 11th August, 1861,
of 1st Lieut S. B. Taylor, Quartermaster U. S. Army,
in full of the above account. dollars and 50 cents,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

S. B. Taylor
1st Lieut Fort

Head Quarters
Fort Pike La
July 26th 1861

Orders
No. }

I. In accordance with
Orders No 30. Hd Qs Regt arty dated
New Orleans La July 24th 1861,
1st Lt R. B. Taylor La Regt arty,
is relieved from duty at Fort
Pike La, and will report imme-
diately to the Captain of his Company
for duty.

By order of
H. A. Clinch
Capt La Arty Condr
West Point
2nd Lt - adjutant

R Taylor }

Taylor L. B.

No. Abstract G. Qr., 186

STATEMENT OF FORAGE

CONSUMED BY THE

PUBLIC ANIMALS

At

In the Month of 186

10011 Q. M. C. S. Army.

STATEMENT OF FORAGE Issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *Fort Smith* during the Month of *Oct* 186*7*.

PERIOD.		NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
FROM:	TO:	No. Days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>		<i>Pounds</i>	
<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>6029</i>	<i>514</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2521</i>	
<i>11th</i>	<i>12th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>2160</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1260</i>	
<i>12th</i>	<i>13th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>1128</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>658</i>	
<i>14th</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>469</i>	
<i>15th</i>	<i>16th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>3960</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3310</i>	
<i>21st</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>1260</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>432</i>	

650

Commanding.

Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Voucher No. 7

Attest, J. D. Dr. 1862
Statement of Costing
furnished Negroes in the
custody of J. M. Taylor
J. B. Taylor
Capt & J. M.

Statement of Clothing furnished to Negroes in the employ of the Quarter
Master Department U. S. A. in the quarters ending on the 30th day of June 1862

Date	Name of Owner	Name of Slave	Jackets		Pants		Shirts		Shoes		Total	
			No.	Price	No.	Price	No.	Price	No.	Price	Dolls.	Cts.
April 10th	Dr. Ince	Bill	1	1	1		1				29	00
21st	Dr. Roach	Sam	1	1	1		1				29	00
21st	Dr. Roach	Andrew	1	1	1		1				29	00
24th	Mr. Ellen Wood	Peter		1	1		1				25	00
24th	Dr.	Edward		1	1		1				25	00
24th	W. C. Harrison	Washer		1	1		1				25	00
24th	Mr. Green	Abel		1	1		1				25	00
24th	Dr.	Bill		1	1		1				15	00
24th	Dr.	Simon		1	1		1				25	00
24th	Dr.	Harvey		1	1		1				15	00
27th	Mr. J. Miller	Richmond	1	1	1		1				34	00
27th	Mr. Green	Abe		1	1		2				33	00
27th	Dr.	Wool		1	1		1				25	00
27th	Mr. Gay	Joe	1	1	1		1				39	00
27th	Mr. C. Ellis	William					1				10	00
27th	Dr. Williams	John		1	1		1				25	00

May	27th	Benj Williams	John	1	1	1	23 00
	27th	Chas S Williams	John	1	1	1	23 00
	27th	J A Irwin	Isaac	1	1	1	22 00
	27th	Mrs J Montgomery	Bill	1	1	1	39 00
	27th	Dr Chas Montgomery	Joe	1	1	1	23 00
	27th	Allen E. Co	Samuel	1	1	1	13 00
	10th	Chas Carnegie	Abra	1	2	1	51 00
	10th	Abner Dick	Bill	1	1	1	39 00
	10th	Mrs Maria White	Jack	1	1	1	15 00
	10th	Mrs Anna. Evans	Ed.	1	1	1	15 00
	20th	Lewis Travis	Richmond	1	2	2	34 00
	20th	B. J. Grung	Fayette	1	2	1	51 00
	20th	H Gillaspie	John	1	2	1	51 00
	20th	H Harkins	Isaac	1	1	1	39 00
	20th	Geo. Clark	Jack	1	1	1	39 00
June	20th	Walter Truap	Pat	1	1	1	39 00
	20th	Wm Washers	Wallory	1	1	1	10 00
	4th	Lewis Montgomery	George	1	1	1	10 00

Total issues

74 33 30 27 9 12 00

I certify that the above statement is correct, and that the amounts will be deducted from the pay due them

Wm. F. Taylor

Capt & Co 2 30

In charge of repairs on
Atchafalpa River & Southern
Rail Roads

Conchita 3

Richard D. 20 2nd St.

Quaker House, 1st St.

For Mr. 1st St.

J. & Taylor

Ad for A. 2nd St.

E

D

List of Quarters Master's Store as per list in the public service near
Meridian Wp under the direction of Capt R. S. Taylor A. S. M. W. R.
Rail Road duty in the month of May 1861

As is	Quantity	Articles	Application
6	Doz	Quins	Used in Office of 2 M & C. R.
6	Doz	Quins	" " "
25	Twenty five	Office Envelopes	" " "
50	Fifty	Letter Envelopes	" " "
1/2	One half Doz	Set	" " "
25	Twenty five	Steel Pens	" " "
2	Doz	Lead Pencils	" " "
6	Doz	2 M. Blanks	" " "
2	Two Single Sets	Lead Harness	Broken in use used in repairing other sets
2	Two	Harnesses	Used in replacing others that had been broken
2	Two	Wagon Covers	Worn out by exposure to rain
10	Ten	Rope Halls	Worn by use & weather breaking
30	Thirty	Coffers	Used in replacing others that had been worn out
2	Two	Quins	Worn out by constant use
4	Four	Prickings	Used for various purposes
10	Ten	Wagon Iron	Used in running gear & ill legons

I certify, on honor, that the several articles of Quarters Master's Store, have been
necessarily expended in the public service at this station, as indicated
by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

Geo. D. Taylor, Jr.

Capt & Co. 2 M.

In charge of repairs & work,
William H. & Son
Rail Road

Leicester M.H.

March 1st 1861

Dear Mother

for May 1861

L. Taylor

Capt. A.D.M.

List of Articles Lost or Destroyed in the public service near
Meridian, Mo while in the possession & charge of J. D. Taylor
Capt & A. D. M. on Rail Road in the month of May 1864

Quantity	Articles	Circumstances and cause
1 One	Shoe	"Died" certificate attached
44 Forty four	Sacks	Stolen & destroyed while in use

I certify that the several articles of, Quartermaster's, &c.,
above enumerated have been unavoidably lost or destroyed
while in the public service, as indicated by the
remarks annexed to them, respectively

W. D. Taylor
Capt & A. D. M.

In charge of repairs on
At Meridian Mo. & Fathum Road, Mo.

certified to
Vouches for

Whitman, L. 20 Dec 1864

Agent of

A. J. Hendricks

in regard to loss of a Whale

The State of Mississippi
Sanford Hale - bounty

Personally known by me W. H. Row an acting Jus-
-tice of the Peace for Latah County, A. B. Henderson,
who being duly sworn deposes and says, that about
the 17th Day May being on the way from Morton-
Station to the Rail Road, where he had been
engaged with the government wagons in hauling
timber for said Road, one of the government
wheels he found and died, for which Capt. L. B.
Gayles A. B. M. was responsible
I went to and he was told
before he this 23 Day May
A. D. 1864, W. H. Row - J. S.

Justice of the Peace

J. B. Humboldt

Invoice No 5

March 2^d 1862

Quaker Bank, St. Louis

for June 1862

J. D. Taylor

St. Louis, Mo.

I certify that the several articles of Quartermaster Stores expended in public service, near
 Henderson, Mo., under the direction of Capt S B Taylor
 A. L. M. on Rail Road, during the month of June 1862.

Quantity			Articles	Application
4	Four	Quire	Telescope Paper	Used in the Office of 2nd Lt. & Capt.
5	Five	Quire	Letter Paper	" " "
20	Twenty		Official Envelopes	" " "
40	Forty		Letter Envelopes	" " "
1	One Half	Bottle	Ink	" " "
40	Forty		Sheet Paper	" " "
3	Three	Quire	D. M. Blank	" " "
1	One	Small Box	Lead Hammers	Broken in use used in repairing the sets
10	Ten		Wagon Collars	Used in replacing them the has been worn out
2	Two		Copper Boards	Worn out by constant use

I certify on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster Stores enumerated, have been necessarily expended in the public service at this station as indicated by the receipt's annexed to them respectively.

Capt S B Taylor
 In charge of repairs on all the
 Rivers & Southern Rail
 Roads

Tencher No 5

Albion 1

2d Quarter 1844

Chambersburg

J. S. Taylor

Apr 10 1844

Capt. H. L.
 10th Regt. N.Y.S.
 10th Regt. N.Y.S.

Dear General: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the 10th Regt. N.Y.S. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, etc.
 J. M. Smith
 Adj. Gen.

J. M. Smith
 Adj. Gen.

Charles Williams
 Surgeon in Charge
 10th Regt. N.Y.S.

The State of Mississippi
 Landmark County

Personally came before me, P. H. [unclear]
 an acting Justice of the Peace for said county
 John Williams

who being duly sworn deposes and says that while
 secondarily [unclear] the [unclear] River Rail
 Road [unclear] following [unclear] [unclear]

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|------------------------|
| 111 | Crow | to [unclear] [unclear] |
| 191 | Swampy [unclear] | [unclear] |
| 161 | Don | Address |
| 1134 | Lyman | Trails |
| 111 | Crow | Grass [unclear] |
| 111 | Don | Swampy [unclear] |
| 111 | Crow | Branch |
| 111 | Don | Mail [unclear] |
| 111 | Crow | Trails |
| 1131 | Don | Trails |
| 1341 | Don | Trails |
| 111 | Don | Trails |
| 108 | Don | Trails |
| 103 | Don | Trails |
| 16 | Don | Trails |
| 121 | Don | Trails |
| 1301 | Don | Trails |
| 1331 | Don | Trails |
| 128 | Don | Trails |
| 1601 | Don | Trails |
| 13899 | Don | Trails |
| 11301 | Don | Trails |

Certificate to
Tranche No 5
Abstract of
2d quarter 1811

Taylor [No. 33.] L. B.

No. Abstract G. Qr. 186.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Issued 1st 186.

✓

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of G. B. Taylor Capt. agm
 at Snyder's Mill, for 30 days, commencing the 1st of April
 and ending the 30th of April 1863

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS
	From	To		Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
April	April	April	2	12	14	12	48	-	-	-	840		
Total.....							12	48				840	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at Snyder's Mill, the 1st of April 1863, of G. B. Taylor Capt. agm

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, two 45 bushels corn, 55 bushels oats,

pounds hay, Eight hundred and forty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

G. B. Taylor Capt. agm

Taylor, L. M.
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Write nothing above this line.

L. M. Taylor

A. A. Sungen

C. G. Provincial Forces

is transferred to

Gen. Dibley's Brigade

(S. 067- Dept of Zuma - Yandora)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

T | 4 Cav.

L. M. Taylor
Asst. Surg., 4. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion } Sept. 7.

1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 16

T. Bay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

L M Taylor
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *4th Tex Cav.*

Date of appointment *Nov 16*, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 1861.

To take rank *Aug 29*, 1861.

Date of acceptance *July 8*, 1862.

Delivered *Genl A. H. Dibley*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. Actg*

Remarks: *Resigned Sept 7/63.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 318

J. P. Duncan

(826)

Copy to

Taylor, L.M.

Actg Asst Surg

Subject Trans Gen Sibleys Brig

Title of record:

S.O.No.67-1

Dept. of Tex-VanDorn

Aug 28/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Taylor, L.M.,
Surg.

4th Tex. Cav.

4th Tex. Cav.

Aug. 28, 1861. Actg. Asst. Surg., relieved and will report to Asst. Surg. Covey for duty with Gen. Sibley's Brig. (S.O. 67, Van Horn.)

✓ Aug. 29, 1861. Appointed from Tex. as Asst. Surg. Nov. 16, 1861; to rank Aug. 29, 1861; to report to 4th Tex. Cav. Was assigned same day. (Report, A.O.)

✓ ~~Mar. 2, 1862. Addressed as Asst. Surg. 4th Tex. Mounted Vols.,~~ From June 17, 1861, was actg. Asst. Surg.

Col. E.R.S. Canby, mentioned as in charge of wounded in hospital at above place. (Ser. II, Vol. 3, pp. 358 & 364.)

✓ July 28, 1863. Lieut. E.R. Lane, A.A.A.G. of Sibley's Brig., certifies that Dr. L.M. Taylor was promoted to Sen. Surg. of the 4th Tex. Mounted Vols., to take rank from July 10, 1862, by an order from Col. John Reilly, comdg. Sibley's Brig. (FF)

✓ July 31, 1863. Resigns as Surg. 4th Tex. Mounted Vols. (FF)

✓ Sept. 7, 1863. Resignation accepted as Surg. 4th Tex. Mounted Vols. (S.O. 212(1), AGO)

Prepared by *ink* Examined by *ink*

Sent for pp. 2108
72m

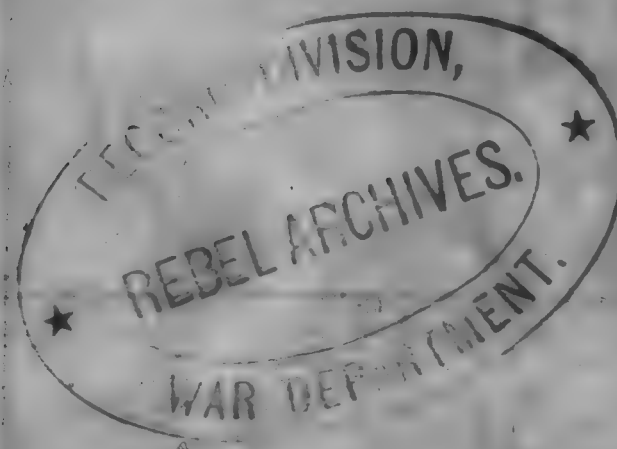
Land Quantities For Account of
Cape and Mount in Dec, 1862

I hereby Certify that C. S. M. Taylor
was promoted to Senior Surgeon, 4th Regt Ill
to the same from the 11th Feb, 1862 by a
order from the Major General Commanding
the 1st Division

Charles H. Taylor
1st Lt of 1st Regt
1st Div Ill

16th 2nd Sibley Brigade
Spec. Order No. 15-

Assyoning Ap. Surgeon Taylor
to duty with 1st Regiment



Recd: A. & S. G. C. Nov 24. 1861

4
M^{rs} Geo. Hickey Brigade
San Antonio Tex Aug 29th 61

Special Order
No 18

Sp. Surgeon S. No. Bayles
will report, without delay, to Colonel
James Bailey for duty with his
Regiment

By order of Brig Genl
H. H. Hickey
A. M. Jackson
Act Sp. Surg Genl

Saled Aug 25/61- RAK.

The State of Texas
County of Bexar

This Contract, entered into this 17th day of June 1861 at San Antonio Texas, between Sackfield Maclean Chief Quartermaster U.S. Army in the State of Texas and Dr. S. M. Taylor of Washington City D.C. Minneapeth.

That for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. S. M. Taylor promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical Officer agreeably to the Army Regulations at such places as he may be assigned by proper authority from time to time.

And the said Sackfield Maclean promises and agrees on behalf of the Confederate States of America, to pay & cause to be paid to the said Dr. S. M. Taylor the sum of one hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation and includes all allowances and emoluments whatever.

This Contract to continue in force until annulled by the said Doctor or the Commanding Officer for the time being, or the Chief Quartermaster U.S. Army in the State of Texas.

In witness whereof the parties hereto have hereunto signed their names and affixed their seals using scraps for seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
J. H. McDonald
Chas. S. Sizer

Sackfield Maclean
Chf. Qr. Mstr. U.S. Army
S. M. Taylor

Approved: J. A. Washington
Capt & Lt Col. U.S. A.

for Col. Sanborn Sandy Deputy / absent of
over

a fine copy of original on file in my office.
J. C. Maclean
Mayor of S. J. City



Hd Qrs Dept of Texas
San Antonio August 5th 1861

Major S. Maclin C.S.A.
Hq. 2nd Div. Dept of Texas

Sir

The General Commanding
the Department directs that until the Medical
Dept are in funds you will pay the monthly accounts
of the acting Asst Surgeons in this Dept who have
been duly contracted with by competent authority

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Svt

J. A. Washington
Capt y Art. S. C.S.A.

A true copy of the original on file in my office.

Saml. S. Maclin
Maj & S Army

Form No. 33.

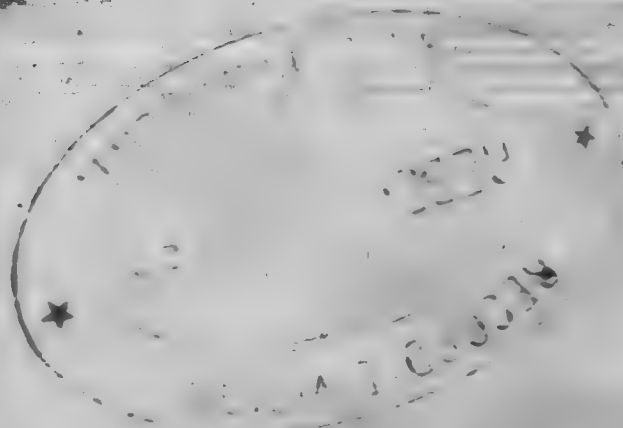
No. *4*... ABSTRACT B. *3rd* Qr. 186*1*.

Dr. L. M. Taylor, A.D. Surg.

Dollars *48*.....*38*

Paid *August 2nd* 186*1*.

*Two enclosures:
a copy of the contract and a copy
of the order to pay the account.*



The Confederate States.

To. *Dr. L. H. Taylor, Cor. U. S. Army, 1st Regt. Dr.*

1861.

July 31.

For medical services, rendered under contract dated June 19th 1861. from July 1st 1861 to July 31st 1861 dates inclusive. Fifteen days at the rate of One Hundred dollars per month

Dolls.

Cts.

48 38

48 38

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service, and that I have no public funds in my possession for the payment of the same.

E. C. Langworthy,
Virginia, Va.
1st. Dir. & Insp.
Capt. & Secy.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio, Texas*, the *5th* of *August*, 1861,
by *Major S. J. H. Maclean, Chief of Artillery, 1st Regt. Tex. Confederate States*
Army, the sum of *Forty Eight* Dollars
and *Twenty Eight* Cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE.)

Met Sept

L. H. Taylor
acq after Aug 1861

[No. 22.]

No. 10 ABSTRACT B. 3rd Qr. 1861.

Dr. L. M. Taylor, O. A. Surg.

Dollars 120 — ⁷/₁₀₀

Paid 31st of August 1861.

*For balance and order of,
the account, all, ^{received} Dr. L. M. Taylor
31st of Aug. 1861. Abstract B.*

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To Dr. L. M. Taylor, A. A. Surgeon C. S. A.

1861

August 31

For medical services rendered under contract dated June 15th 1861 from August 1st 1861 to August 31st 1861 dates inclusive. One month at the rate of One Hundred dollars per month.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

100 00

\$ 100 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service, and that I have no public funds in my possession for the payment of the same.

E. P. Langworth
Surgeon, C. S. A.
Quartermaster
Sept 1st 1861

RECEIVED at San Antonio Texas the 31st of August
of Major Jackfield Macdon, Capt. Actg. Chief
Army, the sum of One Hundred
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

1861
Quartermaster, C. S.

(DUPLICATE)

L. M. Taylor
Dr. L. M. Taylor

No. 16. Vol 13 3/4 1861

J. A. M. Taylor

\$100.00

Jan 17 July 1861

"
Services of Physician.
\$100.00

Approved,
Amos A. Sargent.

S. A. Office,
Feb. 26/62, 3

413

10-522

The Confederate States
To S. P. Taylor

S.

1861		Dolls. Cents
July 1 st	For Services rendered as Financial Officer from the 1 st June 1861. to the 1 st July 1861 being one month at \$100. per month	100 00
		Total \$100 00

I certify that the above account is correct and
that the Services were rendered as stated, and

E. P. Longworth
Surgeon Major
and Dir. of
Dept of War

Received from the United States, July 1st 1861
Capt. S. P. Taylor, Acting Surgeon Major
the sum of one hundred dollars in full of
above account.
(Duplicate)

L. S. Taylor
Very apt Surgeon C. S. A.
H 13

San Antonio Texas
June 17th 1861

Contract with
J. M. Day, M.D.

to perform the duties of a
Medical Officer.

At the Dept of Tex.
San Antonio June 27th 1861

Approved by, Francisco
to the Surg. Genl. &
C. S. Army

J. A. Washington

Capt. W. A. Smith

for
Capt. Van Cleave

Chief of Staff

413

A. D. Smith July 9th 1861

The State of Texas
County of Bexar

This Contract entered into this 17th day of June
1864 at San Antonio, Tex. between Sackett & Wells Chief
Quarters Master Co. Army, in the State of Texas, and
E. M. Taylor of Washington City D.C. Merchants.

That in the consideration hereof mentioned the said
E. M. Taylor promises and agrees to perform the duties of
Major & Surgeon, as usually with the Army of the United States
placed in the Army to be assigned by proper authority from time to time.

And the said Sackett & Wells promises and agrees to
behave as the Commanding Officer of the United States Army
from the date of the said Taylor the sum of one hundred dollars
for each and every month he shall continue to perform the
services above stated, which shall be his full compensation
and in consideration hereof the said Sackett & Wells.

This Contract to continue in force to the amount of the sum
of one hundred dollars, in the sum of one hundred dollars
Charles Taylor Co. Army, in the State of Texas.

The undersigned hereby certifies that the above
signed Taylor & Wells have been
for Texas, in the Army of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of June, 1864.
Sackett & Wells
in presence of
E. M. Taylor
Approved
J. A. Washington
Capt. & Adj. Gen.
Cal. Van Dorn Comd. Gen.
413

L. M. Taylor

Surgeon 4th Regt

Texas Ill. Vol.

Tenders his resignation

Sept 5 1863

Referred to A & I Genl.

for acceptance by Asst Surg

Li Regt Tex Vol

Langore

Noted

Sept 7

Part 50 m 212 of 190

Sept 7 1863



Recd a ltr Sept 7/63

Washington D^c
July 30th 1863

My Dear Sir
Recy of Sta. Ct. J^r

I have the
pleasure to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter
of the 27th inst. in relation to
the proposed bill for the
reconstruction of the
District of Columbia

I am very respectfully
Yours Very Truly
S M Taylor

Washington D.C.
July 27th 1860

For I have in hand to ascertain
the result of your note of 25th inst
in relation to the result of any
communication, I have with enclosed
please find our resignation as a
member of the 4th Regt 10th Mass
Volunteers

Yours very respectfully
John C. & J. J.
J. M. Taylor

Amos J. J. Cameron
Regiment of the 10th Mass Volunteer
Washington D.C.

✓ 123 2-837
Taylor Lawrence B
Les Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47264043	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

James M. Hays
Col. 1st Virginia Infantry

Name appears as signature to a

Parole

of prisoners of war who were paroled at Hd. Qrs.,
1 Separate Brigade, Fairfax Court House, Va.

Parole dated *April 25*, 1865.

Where captured *Fairfax Ct House Va*

When captured *April 24*, 1865.

Remarks: *Paroled at 11:00 AM*
by Capt. J. M. Hays

Number of roll:

9; sheet
(8376)

11:00 AM

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

L-B-Taylor
Col of Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom reported ^{defence of Rich & Co} ~~then~~ Court serving in the

Date of appointment March 23, 1865

Date of confirmation _____, 186

To take rank March 23, 1865

Date of acceptance _____, 186

Delivered Army in Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J C Breckenridge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 354

J Ham

(226)

Copy

Taylor, Lawrence B.
Col., Co. Military Court, Maj
Gen Lee (Confederate.) *CSA*
/ Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

The within named Officers will not be disturbed by United States authorities as long as they do not come in
a loyal State in the District of Columbia, and observe these parade and the laws in force where they may reside.

I ~~am~~ the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to
1st Regt. 1st Div. C.S.A. and residing at Alexandria Va.
having ~~on~~ this day surrendered
to Col. [Name] [Rank]

Myself

1st Regt. 1st Div. C.S.A. do hereby give up
all claim to the service of the United States or in any military capacity
or honor that I might have, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly
changed in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Witness my hand
at [Location] D.C.

Lawrence B. Taylor
Colonel U.S.

Taylor M. F.
3rd Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. R. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *444870415*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13*

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Murray F. Taylor
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*

To whom report *Genl. A. P. Hill.*

Date of appointment *July 8, 1862.*

Date of confirmation *Oct. 7, 1862.*

To take rank *June 14, 1862.*

Date of acceptance *July 27, 1862.*

Delivered *Genl. R. E. Lee.*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Aides de Camp*
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *156*

Geo. S. Preston

(1862)

SW

Copy

(Confederate.)

J.

M. J. Taylor
Lt. & Asst. Surgeon

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of rec.

421

(629c)

J. Austin

Copy

Taylor M F.

128482 to Gen A P. Hill

Capt.

Sgt -

See personal papers of

Wm H. Palmer

, Co.

Regt. 4th

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the film.

CARDED.

CIH

Prepared by, *W.H.* Examined by, *W.H.*

TAYLOR, MURRAY W., Lieut. & A.D.C.

Hill's (A.P.) Division.

- ↓ July 8, 1862. Appointed, from Va., Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank from June 14, 1862; to report to Gen. A.P. Hill. (Report, A.O.)
- ↓ Sept. , 1862. All records to date show him Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. A.P. Hill comdg. Division.

3d Army Corps.

- ↓ Sept. 4, 1863. Gen. A.P. Hill asks promotion for members of his Hdqrs. staff, including Lt. M.F. Taylor, A.D.C., to be Capt. (Pers. Papers of W.H. Palmer.)
- ↓ March 9, 1864. Registered at Hdqrs. Richmond as Capt., Gen. A.P. Hill's staff, in Richmond by authority of Gen. Lee. (A.G.O.-486-W.)
- ↓ April 9, 1865. All records from June, 1862, to this date show him Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. A.P. Hill.
 - ↓ Late in May, 1863, some of his papers are written from Hdqrs. 2d Army Corps, but this was during the few days that Hill temporarily commanded after the death of Gen. Jackson.
- ↓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Lieut. & A.D.C., 3d Corps.

Formerly a capt. attached to the 1st Va. Inf.

[No. 22.]

No. 13 Abstract B 4th Qr. 1863

Mc H Taylor

Dollars 600. 00

Paid 28th of December 1863

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

M. F. Taylor Jr.

3

Dec 28

*For (1) One Horse
killed in Battle
at Chancellorsville Va
May 3rd 1863*

DOLLARS

CTS.

600 00

\$ 600 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

William C. Coker

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Orange* *28th* day of *Dec*
of *Capt. H. S. Field* and
the sum of *600* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

1863.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

M. F. Taylor
1st Lt. Genl
St. Louis A. R. Hill

6231
Col. A. J. Hill
13th Va. Regt.
Fairfax, Va.
Sept. 19. 1861.
J. J. H.

Recommending M. F.
Taylor for Cadetship.
Endorsed by Gen. J. C.
Johnston & Am. A. M. T.
Hunter.



Rec'd Oct. 15. 1861.

Camp Blair
Tuesday Morning
Sept-19 1861.

Leader Murray G. Taylor of Ia has been
attached to my Regiment - for some five months
and during that time I have had good
opportunities of judging of his abilities and
can very cheerfully and confidently
say that he is fully deserving some measure
of appreciation for the cheerful and steady
obedience he has always given to orders
and that - from his good moral and
mental qualities no more deserving young
man could occupy the appointment -
of a Confederate Cadetship.

A. P. Hill

Col. 13th Inf
Va. Vols.

I fully concur in this recommendation
J. E. Johnson
General

I can do very much in the above - he has
a military education and has been a soldier & successfully
engaged in doing campaigns for the Union - he is from the
Confederate States
R. M. T. Walker

Copy

41 Quarters 2d Army Copy Army
16 May 1863

Proceedings of a Board of Appraising
Convened by virtue of the following order:

At Quarters 2d Army Copy
May 14. 1863

Major J. A. Harman, Captain A. Elhart
& Captain B. Watking Leigh are hereby appointed
a board to appraise any horses that may be brought
before them and also to take evidence in cases
where horses have been killed in battle.

By Order

Major Genl. A. P. Hill

(Signed)

J. J. Hill

A. A. Hill

The board assembled in pursuance of the foregoing
order.

Present.

Major J. A. Harman

Capt A. Elhart

Capt B. Watking Leigh

In the matter of Col. S. Taylor's horse,
Capt. Ch. S. Taylor being duly sworn, deposed
as follows:

I am Aid-de-Camp to Major
Genl. A. P. Hill, and was acting in that capacity
on the night of Saturday, the 2d of May, after
dark on that night, General Hill and those of his
staff who were with him, were fired upon by some
of our own troops by mistake. In this fire my
horse was shot under me. He was shot in
three places: one in his shoulder, one in
his neck, and one in the head. I left him
struggling. He had on him at the time a
bridle for which I had paid five or six months.

before, thirty five dollars; and a halber for which
I had paid a few days before, six dollars. The
saddle which he had on him was a Captured
saddle and not my property.

Surgeon J. C. Powell, being duly sworn
testified as follows:-

I am Chief Surgeon of the
1st A.P. Hill's Division. I know Captain
Taylor's horse well. I think the horse was
worth (\$500) Five Hundred Dollars. He
might have brought more according to the
present prices.

I certify that the above is a true
transcript from the original record of the
Board.

John A. Hill

Major General

Apr 20 2^o Corps

May 15th 1863

Approved

A. T. Hill

Chief Surgeon

General

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true extract from the
proceedings of the Board appointed by my authority for the purpose
of valuing the horses of the 1st A.P. Hill's Division and that the original is retained in the Board's records because it contains
several other horses besides the horses herein mentioned.

J. C. Powell
Surgeon

6437
M. J. Taylor
Rec'd to Am. Library
* Rec'd Feb 12 1863
ARCHIVES

WAR D. PARTMENT
Filed 9:11 A.M. 1863
By Maj. Taylor

Wm. Taylor

Std. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.
Oct 9th 1862

I hereby certify that a sword horse, owned by Capt. M. G.
Taylor, which was killed at Chamblissville was worth
when brought into service last spring five hundred dollars.

(A 500⁰⁰)

R. H. Adams
Capt. & Signal Officer

State of New York
24th December 1864

I, the undersigned State Officer of said State do hereby certify that the said person named by Mr. J. Taylor, 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry, who was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, and whose body was brought into the town of Sayre, was worth when brought into the town of Sayre, one hundred dollars (\$100.00). We further certify that it was impracticable to have had him appraised previous to his death, as there was no board convened before which he could be brought for muster and appraisal; but when brought into the town we would have estimated his value at the said sum of one hundred dollars (\$100.00), but was not formally appraised for the reasons stated above.

Witness
My hand
J. H. Palmer
Major & Col.

J. B. Blum
Major & Chaplain
3rd Corps, Army
of the Potomac
Adjutant General's Office
2nd Cavalry, N.Y.

George Blaine
M. F. Taylor
Recd June 20/03,

Capt. J. T. Forbes,
Richmond Va.

THIS DIVISION



Va. of
Mrs. Port...

Stel 2nd Army Corps
May 24th 1863

I authorize Capt Y. S. Davis to collect the
amount for which my horse was valued
from the "Second Auditor" at Richmond

W. S. Taylor
Attest

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 18

C. F. Taylor C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay. \$

Forage.

Amount, \$

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day . 186 . }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *H. F. Layton Jr & Co Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1st Feb</i>	<i>21st Feb</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Confederate States*

and to the *1st* day of *Feb* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *1st* day of *Feb* 18*62*, the sum of *one hundred & thirty five* Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 135 00*

Forage, *00*

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount *\$ 135 00*

H. F. Layton Jr & Co

[No. 33.]

No. 18, Abst. G. A. 1864

Lieut. W. H. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Hay Feb 1864

Issued March 31 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Taylor
of Jan

and ending the 31 of

Private Horses in the service of Capt M J
for 91 days, commencing the 1st
March 1864

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *in the field* the *31* of *March* 186*6* *Capt M. S. Finca*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *1638* *corn,* — bushels oats, *1274* pounds hay, *1206* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 30th day of June 1863

M. F. Taylor

1st Lieut & A. C. - C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 30th day of June 1863

Pay, - - \$270 00

Forage, -

Amount, \$270 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. F. Taylor 1st Lieut & Capt Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>at day</i>	<i>June 2</i>			<i>133</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 240</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1st 1863*

and to the *thirtieth* day of *June* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *thirtieth* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *Two hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$

Forage. . . .

Amount. \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. F. Taylor 1st Lieut & Capt

VOUCHER No. 59

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1863
Cap W F Taylor
ADC 1st Reg Minn CS.

From the 1st day of Aug 1863

To the 31st day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - \$ 135.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 135.00
100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Mr. Taylor 1st Div. - 2 6 2 6 Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT OF COLLECTION	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAID	1 st August - 31 st August - 6	0	0	135	00	135	00	

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, very truly,
 Wm. H. Field

Pay.

L'orange.

Amount, \$

VOUCHER No. 494

Paid the 31 day of July 1902

M F Taylor

1st Lt & a Co C. S.

From the 14 day of June 1902

To the 31 day of July 1902

Pay. : 195.83

Forage.

Amount. : 195.83

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mr F Taylor 1st Lt & Co*
to Genl at Hail Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— as 1 st Lt For myself, <i>as above</i>	<i>15 June 1862</i>	<i>31 July</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>I certify that I have captured my company in on the 10th June 1862</i>
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>19583</i>		

Mr F Taylor 1st Lt & Co

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 this *31* day of *July*
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *19583*

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ *19583*

(Signed Duplicate.)

first pay ment
 of *18*
Capt F Taylor
 the sum of *one hundred twenty five*
18 Dollars.

Mr F Taylor 1st Lt & Co

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 31st day of July 1863

W. A. Taylor

Print & A.D.C.

C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay, - - \$ 133⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 135⁰⁰/₁₀₀

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Mr Taylor 14-2nd 4-20

Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt H. G. Field*

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this 31st day of July
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 135.00

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 133.50

(Signed Duplicates.)

Mr & Taylor
1st Lieut. & Capt.

VOUCHER No. 41

Paid the 31st day of Oct 1863

M. F. Taylor

1st Lieut T & Co C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1863

To the 31st day of Oct 1863

Pay, \$ 135⁰⁰

Forage,

Amount, \$ 135⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To

McF Taylor

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
		<i>1863</i>							
For myself.....	<i>Oct 1st</i>	<i>Oct 31st</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years' service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>3</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt H.C.*

Field *agm* and to the *30th* day of *September* 186*3*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H.C. Field agm*
 this *31st* day of *Oct* 186*3*, the sum of *One hundred & thirty five* Dollars.
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *135-00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *135-00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

McF Taylor
1st Lt. & Co. 4

VOUCHER No. 24

Paid the 30th day of Sept 18 13

Mr N Taylor

1st Lieut. A & C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 18 13

To the 30th day of Sept 18 13

Pay, - - \$ 135.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 135.00

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 10 day of Jan 1911

Wm. H. Taylor C. S.

From the 10 day of Jan 1911

To the 10 day of Jan 1911

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

W. F. Taylor Lt & Col

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>Dec 1st</i>	<i>Jan 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, —									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ <i>135</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Wm. H. May*

And to the *30* day of *January* 18*62*,
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. H. May*
 this *30* day of *January* 18*62*, the sum of *135* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *135*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *135*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. F. Taylor
Wm. H. May

Taylor, M. F.
P. B. & A. O. C.

Voucher No.

Paid the day of 18

.....
..... C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay, - - \$ 130.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 130.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *M. F. Hayton Esq* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	<i>Jan 1st</i>	<i>Jan 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	
For month,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 135</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 135

Forage,

Amount, \$ 135

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. F. Hayton
1864

last page

No. 30.

No. *15* ABSTRACT F. *104* Qr. 1864.

Lieut W. H. Taylor

PUEL.

Issued to *March 31st*, 1864.

No. 30.

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Capt M J Taylor* stationed
in the fire line *Dec 1st 1863*
 for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself	<i>8</i>					
For private servant						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
Total	<i>8</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

M J Taylor
Q M

RECEIVED *Area Orange Pt Haver* the *31* of *March* 186*4*,

of *Capt M J Taylor* as *Q M* Quartermaster, U. S.

Army, *Eight* cords *—* feet *—* inches of wood, *—*
— of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

M J Taylor
Q M

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. Abat 40 70 Qr. 186 3
Purchase

Dollars 93 26
100

Paid of 186

M. Taylor

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Attachment of Cornea Dr.

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS	Cts.
1863			
10	Quarts of Rice at 11¢ per q.	11	00
12	Gallons of Corn " 10¢ per gal.	10	00
18	Pounds of Sugar " 12¢ per lb.	21	60
25	" do " 10¢ per lb.	25	00
	Total	77	60
		\$77	60

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property returns for the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1863

Dock. day of June 1862
 J. M. W. Taylor
 Capt. A. C. S.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio Arsenal* the *11th* day of *May*, 1863,
of *Captain Harrison P. Taylor - A. C. &* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twenty three* 93 Dollars
and *Twenty six* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Matthew P. Taylor
Captain and Treasurer of B. Fund

Matthew P. Furlow

1850. Dec 23

Transportation Invoice.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,

No.

Fayetteville, *May 7* 186 *4*

INVOICE of *Ordinance* Stores turned over to *Major*
Shadrach P. Taylor Quartermaster C. S. A., at *Fayetteville*
for transportation.

ARTICLES.	MARKS.	WEIGHT.	CONSIGNEE.
<i>1 Box</i> <i>(Ordinance)</i> <i>10 boxes of 1 lb</i> <i>10 " 1 lb 6 g</i> <i>10 " 1 lb 5 g</i> <i>Med (saps)</i>	<i>Collective</i> <i>Major & Laboratory</i> <i>Chascom</i> <i>La</i>		

I hereby certify that the above is correct.

Received this day of *Capt. J. P. Danquise*
the above stores for transportation to *Chascom*

C. May 7 186 *4*

[TRIPPLICATE.]

Shadrach P. Taylor
Major & Asst
per *Shadrach P. Taylor*

Mr. J. M. George 1863

Major M. P. Taylor

at Fayetteville

Oct. 21. 1861.

2 Bn N C Art

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, at *Savannah Arsenal* ^{24th} this day, of *September 1854*
and Ammunition the following *Articles* viz:

Fifty one

Iron Saws

Fifty one

Plates

Matthew P. Taylor
Major of 2nd Co. 1st Regt.

No. 23.

Capt. C. P. Taylor

A. W.

Qr. Mr.

Sgt. Wm. H. Crenshaw

QUARTERLY RETURN
OF
QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

received and issued

in the

Quarter ending 31 of June

1862

Quarterly Return of Quartermaster's Stores,

received, issued, and remaining on hand

at *Fort Leavenworth* in the quarter

ending on the *1st* of *October* 18*75*

By *Captain Stephen Taylor*

Act. Qmstr.

Quartermaster.

CSA

NOTE.

The property on this return will be classed as follows, viz:

- 1 Fuel
- 2 Forage
- 3 Straw
- 4 Stationery
- 5 Barrack, Hospital, and Office furniture
- 6 Means of transportation, including harness, &c
- 7 Building materials.
- 8 Veterinary tools and Horse medicines
- 9 Blacksmiths' tools
- 10 Carpenters' tools
- 11 Wheelwrights' tools.
- 12 Masons and Bricklayers' tools
- 13 Miscellaneous tools for fatigue and garrison purposes.
- 14 Stores for expenditure such as Iron, Steel, Horse shoes, Rope, &c. &c. to be classed alphabetically

QUARTERLY RETURN OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES received

CLASSES

I. FUEL

WOOD

COAL

DATE

ABSTRACT - A

No. No. No. Pounds Pounds

Per last return

On hand

Abstract B

Received by purchase

P

B

from officers

N

Exhausted taken up - A

Total to be accounted for

Per Abstract C

Fire

G

Forage

H

Straw

I

Stationery

K

Special issues

L

Expended - sold, A

M

Issued and transferred

Total issued and expended

Total remaining on hand

CONDITION

1. In good order

2. Unfit for service, but repairable

3. Totally unfit for service

I CERTIFY, on honor, That the foregoing Return exhibits a true and correct statement of all the Property which has come into my hands, on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the quarter ending on the

day of 6

182

July last
Major J. J. ...
Lieutenant ...

in the Quarter

2. FOR ALL

A M R A N

4 STATIONERY

[illegible]

ending on the 31st of December.

1822, by Capt. [illegible]

STATIONERY

Abstract No.	Order No.	Quantity	Unit	Price	Total
Sealing Wax	No.				
Steel Pen	No.				
Quills	No.				
Lead Pencils	No.				
Office Tape	No.				
Inkstands	No.				
Wafer Stamps	No.				
Erasers	No.				
Paper Folders	No.				
Sand Boxes	No.				
Wafer Boxes	No.				

Here insert any extra leaves that may be required

1890

No.		Description		Value		Total	
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							
51							
52							
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							
59							
60							
61							
62							
63							
64							
65							
66							
67							
68							
69							
70							
71							
72							
73							
74							
75							
76							
77							
78							
79							
80							
81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86							
87							
88							
89							
90							
91							
92							
93							
94							
95							
96							
97							
98							
99							
100							

by the number of articles borne on the Return

Taylor, Matthew P
1st Lt. 3rd Qr 1864

Maj. A. A. Smith

Major M. P. Taylor

Sept 1864

Date July 1st 1864.

Provis of Quartermasters Blank turned over by Major M. S. Taylor late
A. A. G. M. to Captain John L. Holmes A. A. G. M. the first day of July 1864.

72	Books	40	Shel	Wood
4 1/2	Quines			Paper
119				Seal
80				Letter
				Notes
				John Paul
1854				Knives
5				Blank Books
3	Shells			Three quines
2 1/2	Grays			Blotting Paper
22				Steel Pens
8				Lead Pencils
				Pen Holders
1				Office Desk
				Flora
1				Two Dead Box
1				Two Light Candles
1				Flora Looking
1				" Gal
2				" Six plates
145 1/2	lbs.			" Pipe

[illegible]

1	Shag
1	Iron Shells
337 yards	Shelling
28	Shells
1	Iron Halfpence
102	Three Iron with nails
43 lbs	Tallow
1 Barrel	Tar Gal

	Baron
330 ⁵⁰ lbs	Iron
17295 lbs	Gravel
	Shov
3366 lbs	Hay
	Coat Sheet
3312 lbs	Heaned
	Plas
16	Oye
71	Whet

I certify the above list is correct

Jayce. B. P. P. P. P. P.
July 1st 1854

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. U. S. A.

Taylor, Matthew P.
msk



INVOICE OF STORES turned over to

Quartermaster for Transportation,

..... Second quarter 1862

M. P. Taylor

msk

Direct

11

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Lieut M. P. Taylor
M. S. K. Williamsburg Arsenal, to.....
Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to M. S. Daines
M. S. K. Depot Richmond

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
6174	✓	6174 lbs Corn Iron	
57	✓	57 lbs Swedes	
6231	✓	57 lbs Iron Wire	
	✓	210 lb Chains	
	✓	3 Anvils 492 lbs	
	✓	6 Vices 310 lbs	
	✓	Scrap Iron 315	
	✓	3 Bellows in Order	
	✓	1 do out of Order	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Williamsburg ARSENAL,
May 5 1862.

Martin Taylor
W. S. K.

^{W. P.}
Capt. M. P. Taylor

[No. 29.]

No. 9 Abst. F. 24 Qr. 186

H. J. A. de Sagn Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For December 186

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Regimental

for the month of

December 1862

Gayleville
Chen at and
Among the

J. A. A. Layne
Commanding Company.

Dealers of wood and
J. R. deLaguerre
Commissioning Company.
San Antonio, Tex.

[DUPLICATE.]

(24th 29)

No. 1. Vol. I. 4th 2r. 1862

Requisition for Fuel.
Ordinance Detachment
For December 1862

Provisions for Fuel for Detachment of Chinese men to S. A.
for the month of November 1852
December

for the month of December											
Station	Chinese men	Quantities	Total	Monthly allowance to each in yards	Total allowance						Remarks
					Coal			Wood			
					Chips	Small	Woods	Brush	Woods		
Dayton	24	1	23	1	+	55	5 1/2	"	"	"	This includes the 7 men at the Rock fish batteries on Guam there
Orinoco					+	55	5 1/2	"	"	"	
San Juan					+	55	5 1/2	"	"	"	

I certify in favor that the above requisition is correct and just and that fuel
has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Matthew D. Haydon
Captain. U.S.A.

Per Order of Capt. M. P. Taylor C. & G. N. to S. A. from order rights for fuel 5 1/2 in
of wood in full of the above requisition.

Matthew D. Haydon
Captain. U.S.A. 2. M

[No. 29.]

No. 13 Abst. F. 4th Qr. 186

Capt. M. P. Taylor Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For December 186 2

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Capt. Taylor Company,

Regiment of

recommended by

for the month of December 1862

FOR THE MONTH OF <i>December</i> 186 <i>2</i>												
STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundrymen and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							WOOD.			COAL.		
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Myallsville</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Assault</i>												
<i>And</i>												
<i>Army</i>												
<i>Ch.</i>												

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. C. S. V. Commanding Company.

Received December 1 1862 of Capt. M. P. Taylor acting Assistant Quartermaster,
Three cords, 0 feet, 0 inches of wood and
of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. C. S. V.

[DUPLICATE.]

Dr 4 "Shot" "Iron" "On 5.2

Matthew P Taylor
1862

Ordinance men. 250.

Requisition for Fuel
month of November 62.

1

Requisition for Fuel for Detachment of Enlisted Ordnance men U.S.A. for
The month of November 1862.

Station	Chalks	Saborus	Sawdust	Total	Monthly allowance to each in cords	Total allowance			Remarks
						Cords	Feet	Inches	
Fayetteville	2	19	1	22	1/6	3	85	5 1/6	
Ordnance by Army									
Ordn. Co.	Total					3	85	5 1/6	

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and just and that fuel has not
been drawn for any of the time above charged.

Matthew P. Taylor

1st Lt. Artillery Co. 1st Com'dy Detachment

Received Nov 8. '62 of St. M. P. Taylor a. a. g. m. U.S.A. three cords 85 feet
5 1/6 inches.

Matthew P. Taylor 1st Lt. Artillery Co.
Com'dy Detachment

No. 59

Chas. Abbot Crick 4th yr 1862

Capt. H. J. Taylor W.S.O.

Requisition for Crick

For 2nd yr 1862

Requisition for fuel for Capt. M. P. Taylor Station at Fayetteville
Arkansas for the month of Nov. 1862

	Wood			Coal		Remarks
	Cords	Yds	Sticks	Sticks	Sticks	
For Capt. M. P. Taylor	3					

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and
just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the
time above charged

Matthew P. Taylor

Capt. 1st. C. S. A. 2nd. Me.

Received here 3rd Nov 2 of Capt. M. P. Taylor. He has
2nd. Me. This comes agreed, in full of the above account.

Matthew P. Taylor

Capt. 1st. C. S. A. 2nd. Me.

No 3. Abstract F. 4th q. 1852

Main Guard
Matthew P. Taylor, Lt.

Requisition for fuel

For November 1852

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Main Guard*

stationed at *Mc. Arsenal & Army* for the month of *November* 186*2*

			WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
			Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Main Guard</i>			3	"	"	"	"	
			3	"	"	"	"	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *for 300* 186*2*, of *St. M. P. Taylor* *Adj. Q.*
feet *inches* of wood and

Assistant Quartermaster

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Matthew P. Taylor 1st Lt. 1st Regt. C.S.A.
Comd'g Detachment

Matthew P. Taylor 1st Lt. 1st Regt. C.S.A.
Comd'g Detachment

[No. 40.]

No. 28 Abstract K 3 Qr. 186 8

Capt Wm. P. Taylor
A. 2. M.

July 8th 1863
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

One	Letter Paper	Ream of
Two	News Sheet from	
One	Cap Paper	Ream of
One	bookbinding Glaz	
Two	India Ink	Barrel of
One	Ink	Barrel of
Five hundred	Envelopes	
Four	Blank Books	
One	Pencils	
Three	Water Colors	
One	Drum	

N.
H. Spence, Esq.,
of the
U.S. Army,
Washington, D.C.
Capt. H. S. Spence,
of the
U.S. Army,
called for by the
Acquisition.

No. 1. - 1861.
Chap. 10, p. 10.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

not enough on hand to meet the demand for the current quarter

Examined by Affirmation

L. L. Chick

Major C. S. A. Commanding:

RECEIVED at *Kilmorychan* - the *3* of *July*

1 Alarm Siren Paper: 2 Boxes shoe pens: one Regum Cap paper: 1 Englishish flag
1 Court Rule: 500 Envelopes: 4 Blank Books: 12 Pencils: 12 Quills: 1 Dressing

in full of the

Background: The purpose of this study was to determine the prevalence of and risk factors for the presence of urinary tract infections (UTIs) in a community-based sample of women.

Wm. Taylor P. Taylor

October 10 A. A. G. M.

No. 1. Abst. of Disbursements

Dollars $\frac{150}{100}$

Wm. F. Foy Co

The Federal States.

Andrew Sergeant S. Stephens Co. 11

1863		Debit	Credit
April	For services rendered in the month of April 1863 as Acting Commissary Sergeant 30 days at \$5.00 per diem	1	50

I certify and swear that the above account is accurate and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Matthew P. Taylor
Captain U.S.A.

Received at the Treasurer's Office on and among the 9th day of May 1863 of Captain Matthew P. Taylor Assistant Commissary of Subsistence \$50.00 the sum of seven (7) dollars and fifty (50) cents being in full of said account.

Thos. H. Moore
Commissary Sergeant, U.S.A.
Acting Com. Sergeant

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 5 Abst. I, 4th Qr. 1863

^{authen}
Capt. M. P. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For Fourth Quarter 1863

Issued October 3rd 1863

No. 88.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Captain M. P. Taylor* *Com of Company B*
 Mentioned at *Fort Snelling Assnmt. & Comms* for the *Quarter* commencing on the *1st*
 of *October* and ending on the *1st* of *December* 1863.

	Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Cardstock Paper	Number of <i>Wafers</i>	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes								
<i>For myself</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Matthew P. Taylor

Capt Com of Company

RECEIVED at *Fort Snelling Assnmt. & Comms* on the *1st* of *October* 1863, of
Captain M. P. Taylor A. Assist Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Two* quires of letter
 paper, *Three* quires of foolscap paper, *Twelve* quires of wafers
 ounces of sealing wax, *One* piece of tape, *One* sheet of cardstock
 paper, *One* papers ink powder. *Fifty (50) Envelopes*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Matthew P. Taylor

Captain Com of Company

[No. 13.]

Vou. No. 8 Abat. Ke. in Qr. 1863
Purchase

Dollars 9 84
100

Paid _____ of _____ 186

W. M. Taylor

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Detachment of Airman Dr.

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
May 1st 1883	To Quarts of Rye at 10¢ per Quart.	9	84
		9	84

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my ~~proper~~ ^{return} for the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1865.

30th day of June 1865.
Martino J. Taylor
 Captain 2nd A.C.

RECEIVED at *Myrtle Beach, Personal* the *31st* day of *May* 186*3*,
of *John P. Taylor, Assistant Commissary* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
the sum of *(Five)* *9* Dollars

and *eighty four* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Matthew P. Taylor
Captain and Treasurer of Co. Grand

[No. 21.]

No. / Abstract B, / Qr. 186.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars _____
100

Paid _____ of _____ 186.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Mr. J. H. Taylor, Major, U.S. Dr.*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *the station of* from
the *1st* of *July* 186*2*, to the *30th* of *Oct*
186*2*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

6.00

Cords	Feet	Inches
1	55	-

For myself, -

Being

1 *55* at \$ *6* *100* per cord, *10 00*

20 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Mr. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. H. Taylor, Major, U.S. Dr.
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *St. Louis, Mo.* by *General J. G. Brown* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT *St. Louis, Mo.* the *23rd* of *Jan* 186*3*
of *Major J. H. Taylor, U.S. Dr.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *Twenty* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

J. H. Taylor, Major, U.S. Dr.
John H. Taylor, Major, U.S. Dr.

Adj. Gen. Stephen Arnold Allen
Rifles No. June 20th 1852

Colonel
Special Order
No. 100

That Lieutenant W. A. Taylor
be appointed to command the rifle
company of the 1st Cavalry
at Fort Union, N. M.

By Order of the Adj. Gen.
Stephen Arnold Allen
Adj. Gen.

C. H. Brown

I certify that the above is a true copy of the order
originally made duly as it is written.

June 20th 1852

Captain Allen

[No. 21.]

No. Abstract B, *1st* Qr. 186

Carl F. Taylor

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *2.25*

100

Paid *23* of *January* 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Capt. Matthew P. Taylor* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at *the yellowed shanty* from
the *10* of *Oct* 1862 to the *20th* of *Nov*
1862 inclusive, *2* rooms, at *seven* dollars each per month.

63 00

For commutation of fuel *for the same period - from the 10th of Oct*
to the 1st Nov.

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,

2

Being

2

at *54* *cts* per cord,

9 00

72 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Capt. Matthew P. Taylor* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. U. S. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at *Yellowed Shanty* by *order of Col. J. W. Hays* *Chapman*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. U. S. Army.

RECEIVED at *Yellowed Shanty* the *23rd* of *Aug.*
of *Capt. Matthew P. Taylor* *U. S. A.*
the sum of *Seventy two*
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. U. S. Army.
C. S. A.

64

Capt. ^{Wm} P. Taylor
A. A. G. T. G.

Sept 1863
April 1863



Senior Clerk
of Clothing & for
the year 1863

W. H. 7

Recd April 16/63

Office of the A. A. G. M.

Frederick Church ^{As Comd}
April 1st 1863.

Col. A. S. Ingram
Quartermaster General U.S.A.
Richmond Va.

Col.

Enclosed I have the pleasure to transmit to
you Return of Clothing, Camp and Garrison
equipment with vouchers for the Quartermaster's
March 31st 1863

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt

Matthew J. Ryan

Captain and A. A. G. M.

Letter to the
Rev. Mr. [illegible]

Matthew P. Taylor

For the [illegible] [illegible]
By [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]



Receipts for issues to the Army,
Fourth quarter 1862

AB

RECEIVED at Fayetteville Arsenal & Storey
Col. 1862, from Capt. J. E. D. Danciger, Jr. M. S. R.
P. M. C. S. A. this Twenty-ninth day of
Ordinance Stores, viz: the following Ordinance and

- 6 Oil Cloth Six. Oil Cloth Pakes for Ordnance Corps.
- 6 Six Cap. Cores.
- 1 Copper Haze Setter
- 1 " Hammer
- 2 Haze Mallets
- 1 Copper Funnel (for filling shell)
- 1 " lb Measure
- 1 " half do.
- 1 Scraper for right gun
- 1 " " 8 in. No. 12
- 2 P. M. Gunners Sleeves

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Matthew P. Taylor

Act Lt. Corps. Art. C. S. A.
N. A. L. M.

Matthew P. Taylor

No. 89.]

No. 3 Abt. F. 1st Qr. 1863

Ordinance

Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For

October

1863

[No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Detachment Company.

Regiment of Cavalry

commanded by Capt. M. P. Taylor

for the month of

October 1863

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Marathon P. Taylor

Martha P. Taylor
Capt. C. F. A. Conn

Commanding Captain
Company.
Sgt.

RECEIVED, *October 1st* 1863, of *Capt M. P. Taylor* Assistant Quartermaster,
Eight cords, *sixty four* feet, *5* inches of wood and *5*
of coal, in full of the above Requisition. *Original - D. H. Taylor*

Marcus P. Taylor
 Capt. C. S. A. Com.

Captain
Company.
Detachment

[DUPLICATE.]



Receipts for issues to the Army,

Fourth quarter 1862

[Handwritten signature]

RECEIVED at *Wageningen Arsenal & Armory* this *31st* day of
Decr. 1862, from *Capt. S. E. P. Laingfield M.S.A.*
P.M. the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

- 2 Bread Trays*
- 1 Copper funnel*
- 1 " for ironing muscane*
- 1 " half " "*
- 1 " Chisel*
- 2 For loading tools for sni Mountzees.*
- 2 Brooms for barracks*
- 20 Knapsacks for Oranien Company*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. C.S.A.

No. 38.

Vou. No. *3*: Abst. I, *4th* Qr, 186*2*

Capt M. P. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For *Fourth Quarter* 186*2*

Issued *Fourth Quarter* 186*2*

NO. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Stationery Mr. J. Taylor*
stationed at *Stag Station* for the *Quarter* commencing on the *1st*
of *October* and ending on the *31st* of *December* 1862

Quilren of Letter Paper.
Quilren of Foolscap Paper.
Sheets of Cartridge Paper.
Number of Quills.
Ounces of Wafers.
Ounces of Sealing Wax.
Pieces of Tape.
Papers of Ink Powder.
Envelopes.

Dear myself.

11

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Matthew P. Taylor

Capt. C.S.A. A.S. 2. Mc.

RECEIVED at *Fayetteville Arsenal* on the *18th* of *November* 186*2*, of
Captain M. P. Taylor a.a. Quartermaster C. S. Army, *One half* quires of letter
paper, *One* quires of foolscap paper, *—* quills, *—* ounces of wafers,
— ounces of sealing wax, *—* pieces of tape, *—* sheets of cartridge
paper, *—* papers ink powder.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Matthew P. Taylor

Capt. C.S.A. A.S. 2. Mc.

VOUCHER No. 26

Paid the 28 day of July 1865

W. P. Taylor

11 of July

C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1865

To the 28 day of July 1865

Pay, \$ 100

Forage,

Amount, \$ 100

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							\$ 120.		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1862.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1862, the sum of Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$ 10

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage.

Amount. \$ 10

Matthew P. Taylor

1st Lt. 9th Regt. A.A. 6.9

Report of [unclear]
December 1883

No. 1. [unclear] Taylor & [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at

No. 2.

during the month of

December

1863, by

Super Mr. P. Taylor A. C. C. C.

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at <i>San Pedro's Canal</i> during the month of <i>July</i>															
Running numbers.	No. of each class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	SERVICE DURING THE MONTH.			RATE OF HIRE OR COMPENSATION.		DATE OF CONTRACT, AGREEMENT, OR ENTRY INTO SERVICE.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.	Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied, and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	TIME AND AMOUNT DUE AND REMAINING UNPAID.		
				From.	To.	Days.	Amount.	Day, month or voyage.					From.	To.	Amount.
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Thomas Hopkins</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>per month</i>	<i>Oct. 1st 1860</i>		<i>\$20</i>				

1863, and that the observations under the head of remarks, and the statement of amounts due and

I certify on honor, that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of *December*

Examined

F. L. Childs

First Lieut. U.S. Army

Warrant P. Taylor

Major

Adj. Gen.

To
Receipt for
Stones Issued
To

St M. F. Taylor
June 26th 1862

\$275.

Richmond (Va.)
Jan 26th 1862

I hereby acknowledge to have received of B. L. Baldwin
Maj. Genl.

One (1) Snitch, One (1) P. Mantingale.
For which I have paid the said B. L. Baldwin the
cash price, viz. \$2.75

Matthew W. Saylor
1st Lt. Artillery, P. V. B. S.

Taylor, W. D.

[No. 29.]

No. *8* Abst. F. *7* Qr. 186 *2*

Conrad St. John & Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For *Coal* 186 *2*

Wm. St. John & Co.
211-50

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Company* *Regiment of*

commanded by

for the month of *May*

1903

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Landwagons and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							WOOD.			COAL.		
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Headquarters 1st Regt.</i>	"	"	1	"	1	3	"	100	"	"	"	<i>in command of headquarters</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *May 1st* 1903, of *1st Lt. M. P. Taylor* Assistant Quartermaster,

1 cords, *10* feet, *10* inches of wood and

1 coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

1st Lt. M. P. Taylor
Commanding Company,
1st Co. 1st Regt. S.A.
Assistant Quartermaster,
1st Lt. M. P. Taylor
Commanding Company,
1st Co. 1st Regt. S.A.

Taylor, Matthew

[No. 29.]

No. *9* Abst. F. *11* Qr. 186 *2*

William Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *2* *Days* 186 *2*

Bellevue.

Company,

Regiment of

commanded by

for the month of

158

1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344

correct and just, and that they had not been
Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. C.S.V. Commanding

Commanding Company.

Received, *100* 1885, of

1805, of

Carlton H. Taylor Assistant Quartermaster.

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

inches of wood and

Marston, M. Layton
Capt. C. J. V. Command

Commanding Company.

[DUPLICATE.]

No 9.

Certificate of Wastage in
Transportation

Month of July 1863.

Taylor Matthew
P.

Sanctified by the Anointed
Captain M. P. Taylor A.C.S.

Certificate of wastage in transportation of subsistence stores from
Raleigh to Fayetteville Ark. in the month of July 1863.

Quantity ⁱⁿ White shipped	Quantity received	Amount of wastage
2000 lbs of Bacon	1965 lbs of Bacon	Thirty five pounds.

I certify that the above certificate is correct

Matthew P. Taylor

Captain ^{and} A. C. S.

at
Fayetteville Arsenal and Armory.

Taylor, ^{Matthew} M. Q.

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 13 Abst. & 45 Qr. 1863.

Post Treasurers

Dollars 114 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid 31 of Dec 1863

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Major M. P. Taylor* Dr.

Date of Purchase

DOLLARS

CTS.

Fayetteville
No. Ca

December

1/2 pounds of rice @ 10 cents per lb
6 Quarts of rice @ 12 1/2 "
30 pounds of Corn @ 15 "

17

00

10

75

100

00

88

117

75

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my *provision* *month* return for the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *December* 1863.

Major

Matthew P. Taylor
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Fayetteville* *Ar. Ca* the *31st* day of *December* 1863,
of *Major M. P. Taylor*
the sum of *one hundred and seventy five* (175) Dollars
and *Twenty five* (25) Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Matthew P. Taylor

Treasurer of Post

[No. 29.]

No. 16 Abst. F. 240 Qr. 1863

Providence Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For June 1863

[No 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Ordinance

Detachment
Company.

Regiment of

C.S.A.

commanded by

for the month of

June

1863

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Land-drives and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							WOOD.			COAL.		
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
Harill il And y et fa.	"	"	12	1	53 1/2	4	53 5/6	"	"			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Matthew P. Taylor

Captain C.S.A.
Commanding Company,
Detachment

Received, *June 2d* 1863, of *Matthew P. Taylor*

Assistant Quartermaster,

Four cords, *Eighty three* feet, *5 7/8* inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

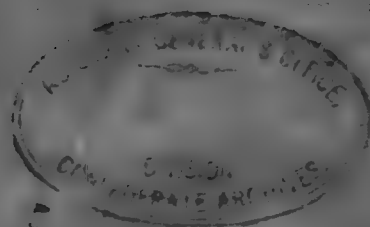
Matthew P. Taylor

Captain C.S.A.
Commanding Company,
Detachment

[DUPLICATE.]

W. Taylor

Matthew P. Taylor



Jay'sville Arsenal Pa. Arsenal
October 20th 1863

Brig General T. F. Saylor
Quartermaster General & Co.
Richmond

General

I have the honor to transmit
to you the following papers. Abstract "A" with vouchers
Abstract "B" with vouchers. Abstract "C" - Abstract "D" "E" "F"
"G" "H" "I" and "M" with vouchers enclosed. Return of
Public Property and Account Current for the third quarter ending
September 30th 1863.

Dear Sir

Very respectfully

Yours very truly
Matthew P. Saylor
Captain and A. A. Q. M. & Co.

Taylor

Matthew P

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 2 Abst. I, 2nd Qr. 1863

Acting Assist Quartermaster

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For Second Quarter 1863

Issued During the Quarter 1863.

Sept. M. P. Taylor a. a. g. m.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Capt M. P. Taylor A.A.G.M.*
 stationed at *Haystack, Annual Co. Army* for the *Quarter*
 of *April* and ending on the *30* of *June* commencing on the *1st*
 1868.

[illegible]

In use of
2 Mr. Dept
at the
Savannah
Admiral's Quarters

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. and Ad. Quartermaster

RECEIVED at *Fort Worth, Texas* *the Army on the* *during the 2nd quarter of* 1862, of
Capt Dr C. S. Army, *Quartermaster C. S. Army,* *Turkey* quires of letter
 paper, *Two* quires of foolscap paper, *Two* quires of letter
ounces of sealing wax, *Two* quills, *Two* ounces of wafers
 paper, *Two* pieces of tape, *Two* sheets of cartridge
 papers ink powder. *One Bottle of ink*
 (Signed in Duplicate.)

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Matthew D. Taylor
Captain. C.S.A.



Receipts for issues to the Army,
Fourth quarter 1862.

22

RECEIVED at Fayetteville Arsenal & Armory this Twenty eight day of
October 1862, from Capt. D. B. P. Sangerfield M. I. R. & P. M.
C. S. A. the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 6 Six Oil-Cloth Cakes for Ordnance Coats
- ✓ 6 Six Cap. Coats.
- ✓ 1 Copper Fuse Solder
- ✓ 1 " Hammer
- ✓ 2 Fuse Mallets
- ✓ 1 Copper Funnel (for filling shells)
- ✓ 1 " lb. measure
- ✓ 1 " half lb. measure
- ✓ 1 Scraper for rifle gun
- ✓ 1 " " 8 in. No. 12 gauge
- ✓ 2 Pr. Gunners Stands

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Matthew P. Taylor

1st Lt. Corps Artillery C. S. A.
N. A. 2. M.

No 31. Shag not 9c 1852

Wm. M. Taylor

Requisition for forage
For December 1852

Spencer December 1. 1852

REQUISITION for FORAGE for One private Horses in the service of Major
M. J. Taylor at Jay's Quarters ^{and Armory} for 31 days, commencing the 1st day
of December, 1864, and ending on the 31 day of December, 1864.

DATE 186 <u>4</u>	PERIOD.		No. of Horses	Daily Allowance for Each.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn. lbs.	Oats. lbs.	Hay. lbs.	Fodder lbs.	Corn. lbs.	Oats. lbs.	Hay. lbs.	Fodder. lbs.	
<u>Dec 1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>			<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>279</u>	Certify that a horse is necessary to the office for the proper performance of the office duties <u>J. J. Childs</u> <u>Deputy</u>

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above specified.

Matthew P. Taylor Major

Received at the FAYETTEVILLE ARSENAL AND ARMORY, this 14 day of December
1864 of Captain John L. Holmes Acting Assistant
Quarter Master C. S. Army, 3¹⁸ bushels Corn; bushels of Oats;
pounds of Hay; 279 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Matthew P. Taylor Major

No 22. Oct 17, 4th Qr 1824

Requisition for forage

In November 1824

Spent money as in 1824.

REQUISITION for FORAGE for One private Horses in the service of Major
M. P. Taylor at Fayetteville, Tenn. for thirty days, commencing the 1st day
of November, 1864, and ending on the 30th day of December, 1864.

DATE. 186 <u>4</u>	PERIOD.		No. of Horses	Daily Allowance for Each.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.								REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.			
				lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	Bu., lbs.	lbs.	Bu., lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				
<u>Nov 1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>15</u>		<u>9</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>24</u>	I certify that a horse is necessary to the driver in the proper performance of his official duties <u>M. P. Taylor</u> <u>Major</u>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage
for any part of the time above specified.

M. P. Taylor
Major

Received at the FAYETTEVILLE ARSENAL AND ARMORY, this 1st day of December,
1864, of Captain John L. Jones Captain, Assistant
Quarter Master C. S. Army, bushels Corn; bushels of Oats;
pounds of Hay; 279 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

M. P. Taylor
Major

No. 30.

No. 37 ABSTRACT F. *Sub* Qr. 1864

FUEL

Issued to *Quamby 51* 1864

No. 30.

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Provanas Sergeant T. Stephens*
at *Say Mills* *Armed & Ammunition* for the month of *December*

stationed

186

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself, -						
For private servant,						
Total, --						

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that ^{he has} I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged. *That the fuel was drawn for and delivered to the Command Sergeant*

Matthew P. Taylor

Th. of July

RECEIVED at *Fort Stevens Arsenal* Among the *Files* of *December* 186*4*
of *Captain John E. Holmes Acting Assistant* Quartermaster U. S.

Army, One cord feet inches of wood.

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Matthew P. Taylor

2nd of July

No. 30.

No. 38 ABSTRACT F. *Sub* Qr. 1864

FUEL.

Issued to *Quemada St.*, 1864

No. 80.

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Lieut. Matthew J. Taylor*
as *Postmaster General* for the month of *June*

attribution

for the month of December 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,	2					
For private servant,						
Total,	2					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Matthew P. Saylor
Sept of July

RECEIVED at *Savannah Arsenal* Among the *1st* of *Dec* 186*4*
of *Captain John L. Jones Acting Assistant* Quartermaster C. S.
Army, *cord* *feet* *inches of wood*

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Matthew P. Saylor
 Secy of City

[No. 32.]

No. 40 Abst. G Ad Qr. 186 4

9 Company Laurel A. B.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Dec 20 to 31 186 4

Issued Dec 20 186 4

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

2nd Iowa Batt,
Gen

Regiment, of
1-64, and ending on the

3rd

of *Gen*

in the service of

C. S. Army, for

12

days, commencing the

Company,

20 of

1864 at

Fort. Chas. (Qu) Army

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
												Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.		
1884																		
Dec 20	11			11	12	132	6				9							
Required,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	792					1188	
On hand, to be deducted,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
To be supplied,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	792					1188	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Matthew P. Sayler Major Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Fort. Chas.*, the *20* of *Dec* 1864, of *Captain John L. Holmes* and Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of oats,

1188 pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNATURE IN DUPLICATE]

Matthew P. Sayler
Major Commanding

[No. 32.]

No. 39 Abst G 1st Qr. 1864

J. Company 2nd Co B

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For December 13 & 14 1864

Issued December 13 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Artillery Battalion Regiment of *Gen*
1-624 and ending on the

in the service of

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

Company,

1864, at

Jay. Annual

Alamy ch. la

19th of *Gen*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn Pounds of.	Barley Pounds of.	Oats Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	
<i>1864</i>																	
<i>Gen 12 10</i>				<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10</i>					<i>9</i>						
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,												<i>420</i>				<i>530</i>	
To be supplied,												<i>420</i>				<i>530</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Matthew F. Taylor Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Pay. Animal*, the *13* of *Decr.* 186*4*, of *Capt Geo L Holmes a/c*
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *420* pounds of corn,
pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
pounds of hay, and *630* pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Matthew F. Taylor
Major Comd'g

For Abolition of Slavery

Requisition for Image.

See Catalogue 1851.

James Catalogue 1851.

REQUISITION for FORAGE for One private Horses in the service of Major
M. P. Taylor at Fayetteville Arsenal for 21 days, commencing the 1st day
of October, 1864, and ending on the 21st day of October, 1864.

g on the... day of ... 186...																
DATE. 186 <u>4</u>	PERIOD.		No. of Horses	Daily Allowance for Each.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.								REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn. lbs.	Oats. lbs.	Hay. lbs.	Fodder lbs.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay. lbs.	Fodder. lbs.			
								Bush.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.					
<u>October 1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>10</u>		<u>1</u>			<u>9</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>279</u>	<u>Satisfy that a horse is necessary for the proper performance of the duties of the office.</u> <u>T. S. Spencer</u> <u>2nd Corp.</u>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above specified.

Matthew P. Taylor Major

Received at the FAYETTEVILLE ARSENAL AND ARMORY, this 14th day of October, 1864, of Septon John E. Holmes

Quarter Master C. S. Army, bushels Corn; bushels of Oats; pounds of Hay; 279 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Matthew P. Taylor Major

No 20 Abstract of S. Ark 9th 1802

^{at the}
Lt M^r P. Taylor

Requisition for Fuel.

For November 1802.

Requisition for Fuel for Lt. Matthew P. Taylor stationed at Fayetteville Arsenal and Army
 for the month of November 1864

	Sand	Wood			Coal	
		Cord	Stk	Shk		
For myself	1	2				
Total	1	2				

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just and that I have not drawn
 fuel for any part of the time above charged

Matthew P. Taylor
 Lt of Artillery

Received November 1st 1864 of Captain John L. Holmes Acting Assistant Quartermaster
 Two cords of wood in full of the above requisition

Matthew P. Taylor
 Lt of Artillery

53

Capt Marshall D Taylor
Recy Officer U.S. Army
Oct. 26, 1863

Recruiting Fund Receipt

Received, Richmond, Octo: 26th 1863, of Lieut. Col. George
Deas, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars,
Recruiting Fund.

(DUPLICATES.)

\$200

Matthew P. Saffier
Capt. C. G. A.
Recg. Officer

No. 123. 1824. 10th Apr 1824

Sub

Le M^{rs} J. Taylor.

Dated October 1st 1824.

Requisition for Fuel for J. Andrew P. Taylor stationed at the Georgetown Barracks
 Pimento Bay for the month of October 1811

	Fuel	Wood			
		Board	Stave	Post	Other
For myself	1	1	2		
Total	1	1	2		

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and true and that I have not
 drawn pay for any part of the time above charged

J. Andrew P. Taylor
 Capt of 1st

Received, Extracted by order of Captain John P. Gaines Acting Assistant Quartermaster
 at Pimento Bay 2nd of Nov 1811 of the above requisition

J. Andrew P. Taylor
 Capt of 1st

~~£275~~

Account Current.

Major ^{Edwin} M. S. Taylor

Acting "Lieut. Quartermaster at
North Carolina Arsenal and Armory,

Fort. Quarter, 1864.

Money & Property
Apr 1864

~~£200~~
~~£200~~

(322)

Balance

The Confederate States in account current with Major Matthew T. Taylor Acting Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, on account of the Quartermaster's Department at North Carolina Arsenal and Armory, in the Quarter ending on the 31st day of March 1864

D¹¹ C¹¹

To amount of Purchases, per Abstract A,	- - - - -	\$ 5247	96	1864	By balance on hand per last account,	- - - - -	\$ 6,702	95
To amount of Expenditures, per Abstract B,	- - - - -	29128	94	July 13	By cash received from Major Stevenson as per my receipt			
To amount of Transfers to Officers, per Abstract Bb,	- - - - -				dated July 12, 1864			
To balance due the Confederate States to New Account,	- - - - -							
				Mar 26 0	Major Stevenson as per my receipt dated			
					March 26 1864		5646	95
					officers for 3 pairs of shoes @ \$12 per pair		96	00
					Major M. T. Taylor A to S		5646	95

Dollars,

24 4/10

90

24 4/10 90

I certify, that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the Quarter ending on the *Thursday* day of *March*

18 *62*, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made.

Matthew P. Taylor
Major and Adj. Gen. U. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 15 day of December 1864

W. S. Taylor

1st Lt. of Art. C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1864

To the 30 day of Nov 1864

Pay, - - \$ 200

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 200

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864 }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Thos. M. Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For years' service,									
Forage for horses,									
	<i>October 1st 1864</i>	<i>December 30th 1864</i>	<i>Two</i>				<i>Two hundred</i>		<i>Prof. Act. on Arms and Duty</i>
							<i>200</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain John L. Holmes Acting Assistant Quartermaster* and to the *30* day of *September* 1864 the sum of *Two hundred* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain John L. Holmes* acting on this *13* day of *December* 1864 the amount in full of said account

Pay, \$ *200*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *200*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Matthew P. Taylor

Subst. of Act.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Th. M. D. Taylor.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>October 1st 1864</i>	<i>November 30. 1864</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>Two hundred</i>		<i>Two hundred</i>		<i>Prof. duty on Arkansas duty</i>
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.							<i>200</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain John L. Holmes Acting Quartermaster*

and to the *30* day of *September* *1864*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain John L. Holmes aq. m.* this *15* day of *December* *1864* the sum of *Two hundred* *200* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *200*

Forage. . . .

Amount, \$ *200*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Matthew P. Taylor

Prof. of Artillery

Taylor, Matthew P
No 15 Abs Office
Sales to Office
C. C. & Co
309 1883
Capt. M. P. Taylor
Aug. 6. 1883.

RECEIVED,

Wilmington, N. H.,

August 6th

1863, from

Capt. O. W. STYRON, A. D. M., U. S. Army,

One (1) Pair Shoes

for which I have paid the sum of

Ten

Dollars and

cents.

I certify, on honor, that the above articles of Quartermaster Stores are for my own use.

\$10.00

Matthew P. Gayles

Capt. A. A. 2nd

VOUCHER No. 180

Paid the 30th day of June 1862

Shattuck Taylor 1st Lt. Artillery

Ordinance Officer C. S.

From the 3rd day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay, - \$ 93.33

Forage, - 8.00

Amount, \$ 101.33

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mr. Matthew P. Taylor*
1st Lt. Artillery, P.A.C.S. & Co. Offr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>June 3rd</i>	<i>June 30th</i>							
For <i>28</i> ^{days} month service,	—	—	0	28	100	00	93	13	
Forage for 28 horses,									
							8	00	
							<i>93</i>	<i>13</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Matthew P. Taylor* ~~1st Lt. Artillery, P.A.C.S. & Co. Offr.~~

and to the *day of June* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and one* Dollars, *93* Cents.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain Wm. H. Irvine* *Asst. Quartermaster* this *30th* day of *June* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and one* Dollars, *93* Cents, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *92.33*
 Forage, . . . \$ *8.00*
 Amount, \$ *100.33*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Matthew P. Taylor
1st Lt. Artillery, P.A.C.S.
& Co. Offr.

Taylor M.R.

[No. 36.]

No. *1* Abst. H *1st* Qr. 186*8*

Company *A*

REQUISITION FOR STRAW

For *September*

Issued *September 1st* 186*8*

[No. 36.]

Requisition for Straw for a Company.

Regiment of

commanded by Captain M. R. Taylor for the month of

186

STATION:	Non-commissioned officers, natives and privates.	Land forces.	Servants.	Total drawn for.	Monthly allow- ance to each.	Total allowance.	REMARKS.
					Pounds.	Pounds.	
<p>Bayetlan 16</p> <p>and 6 Qu</p> <p>Monroe A. (y)</p> <p>R</p>	66	2	.	68	12	816	
Total,	66	2	..	68	12	816	

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

Matthew Taylor

Matthew. W. Bayler

Captain Commanding Company.

Received at *Fayetteville Arsenal* the *1st* of *September* 1863,
of *Captain Wm. P. Taylor Acting Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
Eight hundred and sixteen (816) pounds of Straw,
in full of the above Requisition.

Matthew P. Taylor

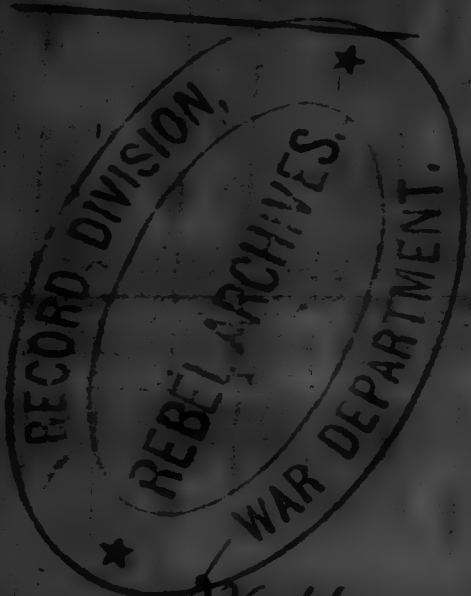
Defters Commanding Company.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

139
Sayotterelle Animal & Ammony
August 10 1864.

M. J. Taylor
Major Glad A. A. G. M.

Respectfully acknowledging receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst. to Capt.
John L. Holmes, my successor, has
only employed entirely balance of
funds belonging to the post, they
are now at hand to duty.



Chap. 5, Book 11.

Rich. Aug. 16th 1864 J. G. G.

Jefferson's Personal to Amory

August 10. 1864

Brig Gen J. S. Taylor

Quartermaster General U.S.A.

Richmond

20.

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a circular and blank form from your office dated Richmond August 1st 1864. I have referred the same to Capt Jno L Holmes my successor in the Q. M. Office at this post. I never have had any able bodied men employed, except enlisted laborers of ordnance on duty at the Post and they have been returned to duty with their company.

I am Sir

very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt

Matthew D. Taylor,
Major 1st Regt A.A. M.

24 Aug 5

M. P. Taylor
Captain ~~in~~ A.C.S.

Letter to Assistant Adjutant
Office of the A.C.S.
Sept 15th 1863.

Respectfully transmitting monthly
papers for Adjutant, D.C.



Payette's Arsenal & Amory
Office of the A.C.S.
Sept 25 1863

Col. L. J. Church
Comd'g General S. I. A.
Richmond
Va.

Col.

I have the
honor herewith to transmit to you. Returns of Provisions received
and issued with invoices. Abstract of Turnhouse. Abstract of issues to
troops. Abstract of extra issues. Abstract of Sales to Officers. Abstract of
other sales. Abstract of issues to Hospitals; Abstract of issues to Slaves.
Report of persons and articles killed. Summary statement for the
month of August 1863.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully

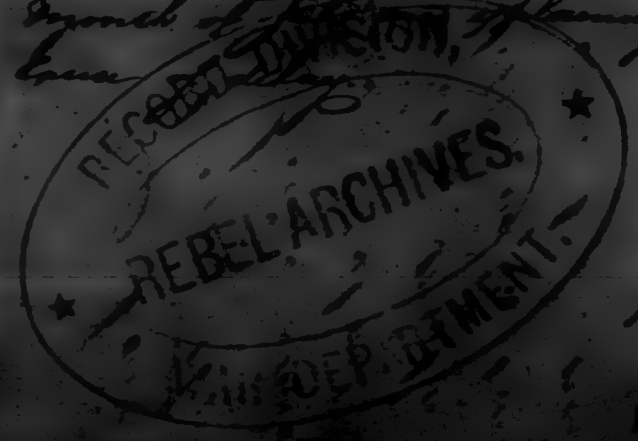
Yr. obt. Servt.
Matthew P. Gayles
Captain "A.C.S. Co."

3 Reg 5

Capt W. P. Taylor
Co. D. 5th

Investigate the above
Chargers 1863

Investigate the above
Chargers 1863



Wentworth Arsenal & Ammunition
Office of the A.C.S.
August 24th 1863

Colonel James G. Anthony

Com'y General L.S.A.
Richmond
Va.

Col. I have
the honor herewith to transmit to you the
following papers viz Return of Provisions Issues
of Stores issued Abstract of Purchases Abstract of
issues to troops. Abstract of extra issues Abstract
of sales to Officers Abstract of other sales Receipt
for issues to Laboratory. Receipt for stores turned over to
Major W. H. Smith. Report of persons &c horses
and Summary Statement for July 1863. My
absence on duty at Richmond prevented me from
forwarding the returns sooner

Yours Sinc

very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

Matthias P. Taylor

Capt & A.C.S.

35 Aug 5.

Oct 12th 1863

Capt M. P. Taylor.

acs

Fayetteville,

NC

Sends 3^d quarterly returns 1863



Oct 16. 1863.

Paymaster's Account to Army
Office of the A.C.S.
October 12th 1863.

Col. J. B. Dorchap
Commissary General U.S. Army
Richmond

to

Col.

I have the honor
herewith to transmit to you the following papers: viz. Abstr. of Purchases
with vouchers. Abstr. of Disbursements with vouchers. Consolidated Abstract
of other sales. Consolidated Abstract of sales to Officers. Return of Commissary
Property in my charge. and Account Current for the quarter ending Sept 30
1863.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yr. obed. Servt.

Matthew P. Taylor

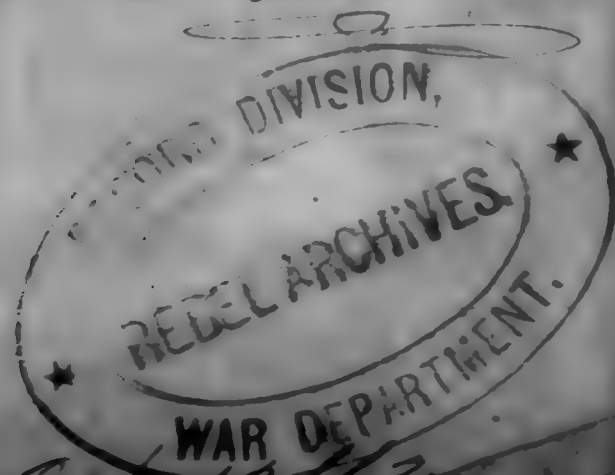
Captain U.S. Army.

33 Aug 5

M. P. Taylor
Lieutenant and A.C.S.

Myettville Arsenal, Army
Office of the A.C.S.
October 8th 1863.

Enclosed monthly Com is
paid for September 1863



Oct 12/63

Fort Mifflin Arsenal Army
Office of the A. C. S.
October 8th 1863

Colonel James G. Northrop

Com y General L. S. A.
Richmond
Va.

Colonel

I have the honor herewith to transmit to you the following papers in
Return of Provisions received and issued with invoices enclosed. Abstract
of Purchases. Abstract of issues to troops. Abstract of extra issues. Abstract
of issues to Hospital. Abstract of sales to officers. Abstract of other
sales. Abstract of issues to slaves. Report of Persons and articles hired
and Summary Statement for the month of September 1863.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt

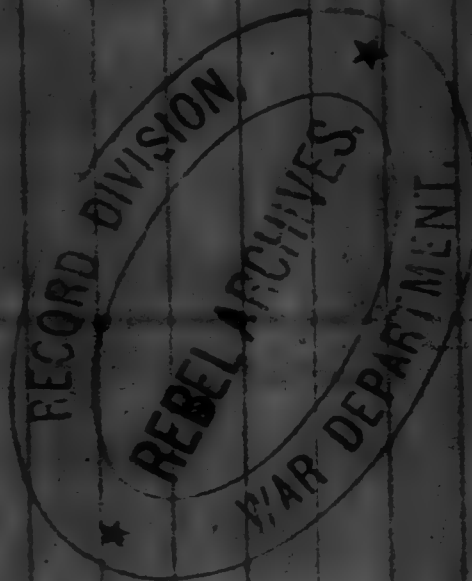
Matthew P. Taylor
Captain A. C. S.

no 99 Reg 5
Jan 18. 1864

Maj M. P. Taylor
C. S.

Fayetteville Va

Sends Dec 1863



Jan 25 1864

Department of the Army
Office of the C. & A.

January 10th 1864

Colonel Lucius A. Smith

Adjutant General C. & A.

Richmond

40

Colonel

I have
the honor herewith to transmit to you Return of
Provisions received and issued with known and unknown Abstract of
issues to Troops Abstract of extra issues. Abstract of sales to Officers
Abstract of issues to Post and General Hospitals. Abstract of other
Sales Abstract of issues to stores Report of Persons and Articles
Received and Summary Statement of Issues for December 1863.

I am Sir

very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt.
Matthew P. Taylor
Major " A. C. S.

Proceedings of a Board of Survey convened at the Fayetteville Arsenal
and Arsenal No. 1 by virtue of the following order:

Fayetteville Arsenal and Arsenal
May, 5th 1863

Special Order,
No. 1

A Board of Officers to consist of Capt. W. P. Smith
and Capt. J. E. Lumsfield will assemble at this
Arsenal at 10 o'clock on 5th day to examine and report upon a
lot of Commission stores received yesterday by Captain
Taylor A. W. S. and reported by him as not corresponding
with the invoice.

The Board will also examine and report upon
a lot of Bacon reported by Capt. Taylor as unfit for
issue also upon a barrel of Flour reported as short
in weight.

Signed: J. E. Lumsfield

Major Wm. D.

The Board met pursuant to the above order present both members and
proceeded to examine the articles in question and find as follows. The
invoice received from Major Wm. D. Smith C. S. states that one
barrel of molasses containing forty (40) gallons and one barrel of vinegar
containing forty five gallons had been forwarded to Major W. D.
Smith C. S. to Captain W. P. Taylor A. C. S. at this Arsenal and
Arsenal but on examining the aforesaid barrels there were found to
contain only thirty (30) gallons of molasses and thirty five (35)

cellars of sugar, thus having a deficiency of 10 gallons of molasses and
200 lbs of sugar.

The Board then proceeded to examine the Bacon
and being advised it was that there are only 125 pounds of Bacon
as compared to be totally unfit for issue, and the Board
recommended it to be sold.

The Board then proceeded to examine the flour, and
find as follows this flour was received from Master W. H. Smith
Govt at Raleigh N.C. and was issued to Captain M. Taylor as
a full barrel but upon examination by the Board was found
to weigh only 110 pounds thus having a deficiency of 10 pounds.

The Board further report that these stores were forwarded from Raleigh N.C.
in the usual manner in charge of Mr. W. H. Smith, that on their arrival at
this Arsenal they were stored in a secure place and were checked in
the presence of the Board but when they were let the Board has no
opportunity of viewing.

The Board attaches no blame to any person in the service of the
Confederate States.

C. J. Mollis
Captain City
President

J. E. P. Baingerfield
Captain and Major
Recorder

Waggettville Arsenal (and) Ammunition
May 11th 1863.

The proceedings are approved. The Board of Survey of
which Capt G. P. Bolles Corps of Arty. is President is hereby dissolved.

F. L. Childs

Major Arty.
Comd. Post.
N

463 Aug 3

12 May 63

Capt M. R. Taylor

Mr. F. L. Childs
Comdr

Fayetteville N.C.

Under preceding board of
Survey to give rank Capt
M. R. Taylor. At your order
63



16 May 63

37-2
Savannah Journal & Army
Savannah M.C. May 12. 1863

Col L. B. Ketchum,
Commanding Genl. U. S. A.
Richmond, Va.

Colonel:

I have the honor to
transmit herewith, the proceedings of a Board of
Officers convened at this Post on the 6th inst. (by
me ordered) to examine and report upon a lot of
Substance stolen, received by Capt. M. P. Taylor U. S. A.
from Maj. W. V. Smith U. S. A.

Very Respectfully,

Yours Ob. Serv.

F. L. Childers

Maj. Comdg.

[No. 32.]

No. 2^d Abst. G *Ans* Qr. 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *use of* *September* 1862

Issued *September 22nd* 1862

[No. 32]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of

~~Company~~

C. S. Army for 8 days, commencing the 22 of

September 1862, and ending on the 30 of

September 1862, at Fayetteville Arsenal, Arkansas

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
1862																	
Sept 22	1			1	8	8	12				11	96	"	"	112	"	
Required,												96	"	"	112	"	
On hand, to be deducted,												"	"	"	"	"	
To be supplied,												96	"	"	112	"	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Matthew P. Taylor

Sept 22 a 9. Detachment.

RECEIVED at Fayetteville Arsenal Arkansas the 22 of September
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Thos. W. W.

1862, of Captain M. P. Taylor & Assistant.

96 pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

One hundred and twelve

pounds of fodder, in full

112 pounds of hay, and
of the above Requisition

SIGNED (5 DUPLICATE.)

Matthew P. Taylor

Sept 22 a 9. m

Report of Persons who visited the
Monks of St. John's 1833.

Presented to the General Assembly
by
Wm. P. Taylor A. C. S.

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at the Fayetteville Arsenal and Army
 Hqs. during the month of February 1853 by Capt M. P. Taylor Assistant Commissary of Subsistence U. S. A.

Rols. during the month of February 1853 by Capt. M. S. [unclear]															
Drawing Number	No. of each class	Names of persons and articles hired	Designation and Occupation	Dates during the month			Rate of hire or compensation			Date of entry into service	Remarks	Time and Amount due and remaining unpaid			
				From	To	Day of month	Amount		From 1853			To 1853	Amount		
							Doll	Cts					Doll	Cts	
1	1	Thomas Stephens	Acting Const. Sergeant	1	28	28	25	40	per diem	Feb 1853	Employed by order of Comd Officer				

I certify on honor that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of February 1863, and that the observations under the heads of men &c are the statements of amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct.

Examined

J. A. de Laguerre
Lieutenant U.S.A.
Comd'g

Matthew P. Taylor
Captain and Adjutant of Subsistence

[No. 32.]

No. 38 Abst. G Ad Qr. 1864

27 Company Lucas Co. Ark

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For December 1864

Issued December 1 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

2nd Iowa Batt Regiment of

Gen

1864, and ending on the

12 of

Dec

in the service of
C. S. Army for *12*

days, commencing the

Company

of

1864, at

Fort Leavenworth Arsenal

1864, at *Haystacks Annual*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.		
<i>1864</i>																		
<i>Dec 1</i>	<i>8</i>			<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>6</i>				<i>9</i>							
Required,																		
On hand, to be deducted,												<i>576</i>				<i>864</i>		
To be supplied,												<i>576</i>				<i>864</i>		
I certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the facts and circumstances connected with the above requisition.																		

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Fort Leavenworth

the *1*

of *Dec*

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Matthew Taylor
Major Commanding.

Capt Geo L Holmes and
pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

864 pounds of

Matthew Taylor
Major Commanding

Monthly Summary Statement.

Montauk
Capt M. P. Taylor

a. a. list Quartermaster
at N. C. Arsenal and Armory.

December 1862

MONTHLY SUMMARY STATEMENT

THE CONFEDERATE STATES in account with Captain Matthew P. Taylor A. A. G. M.
 at the South Carolina Arsenal and Armory, in the month of December 1862

To amount of purchases within the month; -	\$ "	By balance per last account. -	\$ 00 00
To amount of expenditures within the month, -	" "	By cash received from <u>sales</u>	
To amount of advances made to Officers, per abstract. ..	" "	<u>per abstract</u>	\$ 81 00

Balance due the Confederate States, carried to next
 Statement, - - - - -

81 00
\$ 81 00

\$ 81 00

I certify, that the above is a true statement of all the moneys which have come into my hands, on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the month of December 1862, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due the Confederate States is deposited in the war safe in my charge.

Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. and A. A. G. M.

759

Capt. W. P. Taylor
A. A. G. M.

Gaylesville Arsenal ^{and} Albany
July 1st 1863

Refers to 2 auditors
for MRO

Transmitted quarterly returns of
Clothing, Camp, & Garrison Equipage
for second quarter of 1863.

1211

Fort Mifflin Arsenal and Amory
Office of the A. A. G. M.
July 1st 1863

Col. A. L. Myers
Quartermaster General C. S. A.
Richmond Va

Col.

I have the
honor herewith to transmit to you Return of
Clothing, Camp and Garrison equipage received and
issued at this Post during the quarter ending
June 30th 1863.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt.

Matthew P. Taylor

Capt. and A. A. G. M.

No. 40.

No. 21 Abstract K. 3d Q. 1863.

Capt. M. P. Taylor

~~aaq m~~

SPECIAL REQUESTION

Durhamville

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

50 caps
50 jackets
50 Pants
50 Pairs Socks
50 Pairs Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances: *That they are required by the troops at this post.*

Maj. W. H. Price

specified in the above requisition.

Matthew P. Taylor Capt. A. A. G. M.
Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

F. L. Chiles Major
Commanding.

Received at *Fayetteville* the *9* day of *July*, 186*3*
of *Major W. H. Price* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

all the above-enumerated articles

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Matthew P. Taylor Capt. A. A. G. M.

Taylor, M. P.

No. 26

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to *Capt. J. S. Page*
to ~~Quartermaster for Transportation~~

2nd quarter 1862

Apr. 19th

No receipts for this yet



RECEIVED

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lt M. P. Taylor*

Am. S. K.

Arsenal, to *Capt. J. J. Page*

Re L. S. Hitting

Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTH.	WEIGHT.
		<i>11</i> <i>Box 6 Pdr Gun</i>	
		<i>11</i> <i>Lumber for 6 Pdr. Gun</i>	
		<i>114</i> <i>Rounds Solid Shot for 6 Pdr. fixed</i>	
		<i>114</i> <i>" Sph. Case " " "</i>	
		<i>110</i> <i>" Canister " " "</i>	
		<i>150</i> <i>" 3 in Rifle Shell</i>	
		<i>11</i> <i>Leather Saddle</i>	
		<i>11</i> <i>Leather Pouch</i>	
		<i>11</i> <i>Portfire Case</i>	
		<i>11</i> <i>Portfires - 1 1/2 gr. Slow match</i>	
<p><i>I certify on honor that the above articles were issued & that no receipt has been received for them</i></p> <p><i>E. M. A. Jones</i> <i>1st Lt. & ord. off.</i></p>			

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Muskegon ARSENAL,
Apr 17 No. 2.

M. P. Taylor
1st Lt. & M. S. K.

CYD 12

Major M. P. Taylor

Postage Public Letters 8. 1/2...

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Matthew P. Taylor *DP*

DATE.

DOLLS. CTS.

For cash paid Postage on Letters and Packages on Public Service,

received and sent by him, from the *1st* day of

Sept. 1864 to *Oct. 31* 1864 *72 00*

72 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that the Letters and Packages on which Postage has been paid for, as therein stated, were all on Public Service: that I have paid the amount charged.

Matthew P. Taylor
Major 2nd M.C. Battalion
Late A.A.G. Gen.

Received, at NORTH CAROLINA ARSENAL AND ARMORY, this *4th* day of *Nov.*

1864, from *Capt. Jos. L. Holmes A.A.G. Gen.*

Twenty one

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

Matthew P. Taylor
Major 2nd M.C. Battalion
Late A.A.G. Gen.

✓
(No. 40.)

No. 61 AEST. K 4 Qr. 1861

Matthew P. Taylor
Military Line Recorder

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Given 12th Dec 1861

✓ Four (4) Blank Books
✓ One (1) Team Letter Paper
✓ 2 } One (1) " Cap "
✓ Five (5) Standard Envelopes
✓ Twelve (12) Note Books
✓ One (1) Gro. Steel Pens
✓ Twelve (12) Pen Holders
✓ Twelve (12) Pencils
✓ Two (2) Bottle Blue
✓ Fifty Quills (50)

public service, rendered as by the following circumstances: That the Military Store
keeper at Williamsburg is in want of the above articles
and they cannot be obtained of the Qu. Master at
that post at the present time,

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

n the above requisition.

Signed
Order of Major General Maynard
Commanding.
A. M. Lantieri

the 12 of December 1867

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 Thompson's Books One dozen Letter Paper. One dozen
 Envelopes. One hundred Envelopes. Twelve bottles Ink
 One box Steel Pens. Twelve Pen Holders. Two Box Blue
 Fifty Quills, Twelve Sandpaper. B. P. L.

Matthew Baylor

Military Store Keeper

in full of the above requisition.

No 12

Major M. P. Taylor

Postage Public Letters 8. 1/2...

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Major M. P. Taylor* *Dr*

DATE.		DOLLS.	CTS.
	For cash paid Postage on Letters and Packages on Public Service, received and sent by him, from the <i>1st</i> day of <i>July</i>.....1864 to <i>Oct. 31</i> 1864	<i>72</i>	<i>00</i>
		<i>72</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that the Letters and Packages on which Postage has been paid for, as therein stated, were all on Public Service: that I have paid the amount charged.

Matthew P. Taylor
Major 2nd M.B. Batt.
Late A.A.G. Gen.

Received, at NORTH CAROLINA ARSENAL AND ARMORY, this *3rd* day of *Novr* 1864, from *Capt. J. L. Holmes A.A.G. Gen.*
Twenty two Dollars *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

Matthew P. Taylor
Major 2nd M.B. Batt.
Late A.A.G. Gen.

VOUCHER No 215.

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862
Major Taylor
1st Lieut et Major C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay, - - \$ 300

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 300

The Confederate States of America,

To, *Lieut Matthew P. Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>July 1. 1862</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1862</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100 00</i>		<i>300 00</i>		<i>On Ordnance duty at Fayetteville Annual Allowance</i>
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 300 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. M. H. Swin*, *A. D. M.* at *Charlottesville Va* and to the *30th* day of *June* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major G. W. Cameron* this *30th* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *Three Hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *300.00*
 Forage, - - - *00.00*
 Amount, \$ *300.00*
 (Signed Duplicates.)

Matthew P. Taylor
1st Lt. Corps. July 1862

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18__

March 8

C. B.

From the _____ day of _____ 18__

To the _____ day of _____ 18__

Pay, - - - \$ /

Forage, -

Amount, \$

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

} Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }

day of

186 }

I have the honor to acknowledge
 the receipt of your letter of the
 10th inst. and in reply to inform
 you that the same has been forwarded
 to the proper authorities for their
 consideration.

John L. Holmes

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Captain John F. Holmes Acting
Asst. Quartermaster, and to the *31* day of *February* 186*2*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain John F. Holmes Acting*
the *31* day of *February* 186*2*, the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account

Pay. . . . \$ 100

Forage. . . .

Amount. \$ 100

(Signed Duplicates.)

Martin P. Taylor
"

A. F. Rely

Taylor, Matthew P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieut Arty Capt A68

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G (CONFEDERATE.)

Matthew P. Taylor
1st Lt. Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report

Col. Gorgas

Date of appointment

June 3, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct 4, 1862

To take rank

June 3, 1862

Date of acceptance

June 12, 1862

Delivered

Col. J. Gorgas

Secretary of War

A. W. R.

Remarks:

Promoted Capt.

Feb 21, 65.

Act No 85

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 412

(236)

R. Duncan

SW

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*nc
Cda*

M. P. Taylor
Capt Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N Carolina*

To whom report *Chief of Ord'ce*

Date of appointment *Mar 2*, 1865.

Date of confirmation *Mar 2*, 1865.

To take rank *Feb 21*, 1865.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *L. Breckenridge*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *342*

F Nam

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

M. C.

M. P. Taylor

Asst Comd

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N. C. 2nd Lt. Daniel Comey
Post at Fayetteville N. C.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Nov 4

, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Dec 30
Oct 14

, 1863.

To take rank

Oct 14

, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

S. H. R.

Remarks:

Resigned July 29

1864 SO 46

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 242

W. H. Duncan

Copy

(225)

1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 1

Matthew P. Taylor

Capt & A. C. W.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fayetteville Arsenal and Armory, N. C.,
for the month of Dec., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: assist. Com. of
Subsistence

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 141.

G. C. Thompson

(361)

Copy

Taylor, M. P. Lieut
June 29, 1861.

Inquiry.

R. E. Lee - file #1703

Taylor, M. P.

(CONFEDERATE)

Acty. R.S.K.

See at  **PERSONAL PAPERS OF**

E. Taliaferro

1st Lt. & Ord. Off.

April 4, 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

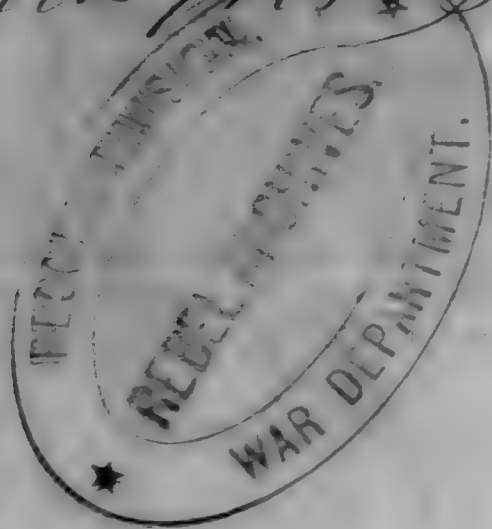
(382)

6660

700 103 K 93

18 June 1864
Maj. W. P. Taylor
~~of~~
Fayetteville Arsenal
N.C.

Sends
4th Sept 1863



Jan 20/64

27 J. Taylor & Co. New York

Office of the A. C. S.

January 18th 1854

Colonel James B. Porter's

Comd'g General by

D. T. Porter

by

Colonel

I have the

honor to forward to you Consolidated Abstract of

Value to Officers Consolidated Abstract of other value Abstracts of

Purchase in Disbursements with vouchers Account Current-

and Property Return for fourth quarter of 1853

I am Sir

very respectfully

Jr. Col. Taylor

Matthew P. Taylor

Major A. C. S.

72 Regt -
4 Dec 1863
Maj Matthew P Taylor
~~of Co.~~
Paythorne at Amory
N.C.

Recd
Nov 1863

Dec 14/63

Dr. J. B. Smith
Office of the A. C. S.
December 4th 1863

Col. J. B. Smith
Commissary General A. C. S.
Subsequent

to

Colonel

I have the
honor to transmit to you the following papers
viz. Abstract of provisions received. Abstract of issues with incomes and losses
Abstract of issues to troops. Abstract of extra issues. Abstract of issues
to the Hospital. Abstract of issues to General Hospital. Abstract
Abstract of sales to officers. Abstract of other sales. Abstract of issues
to stores. Report of persons and articles killed. Summary
Statement for December 1863. Abstract of Quartermaster

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Wm. H. Scott

Dr. J. B. Smith

Major A. C. S. to S. A.

183 Reg 3

May 8th, 1863

Capt. W. P. Taylor
A. C. S.

Payetteville Me

Payetteville Arsenal and Ammunition
May 8th 1863.

Transmitting monthly papers
for April 1863



May 15 1863

Quell the threat of the
Office of the A. C. S.
to the 1st of 1853

Bl. J. C. Smith
Honorable General A. C. S.
Richmond.
Va.

Dear Sir

I have
the honor to transmit to you the
following papers of Returns of Commissions
with the same enclosed. Abstract of issues to
Troops. Abstract of other issues. Abstract of
Purchases. Abstract of sales to Officers. Report on
Personnel and Articles Supplied and Summary
Statement for 1853.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yr. obedt Servt

Matthew D. Foster
Captain U. S. A. C. S.

W 24113
Regt. of Artillery
August 29th 10

Lt. ~~W. P.~~ Taylor
~~with~~

Desires Authority to act
as Actg Asst Comd'g and
Actg Asst Quartermaster for
the "Post".

Respectfully refer to the Hon
Secy of War with recom-
mendation that Lt Taylor
be appointed. The no of en-
listed men is 20. Major Col

Chas. Ord

(Asst. Comm)

Recd Oct 13/12



Confederate States of America,

NORTH CAROLINA ARSENAL AND ARMORY.

Fayetteville, August 29th 1862

To

Major John C. Booth:

Corps. Artillery P. A. C. S.

Comd'g Arsenal & Armory.

Sir:

I beg leave respectfully
to make application through you, for the
appointments of Acty. Asst. Commissary, and
Acty. Asst. Quartermaster for this Arsenal &
Armory. By reference to paragraph No 34
Page 4 - Army Regulations C. S. I find that
"The Senior Lieut. present is entitled to perform
the duties."

I am Sir, Very Respectfully
Yours &c. &c. &c.

Matthew P. Caspary

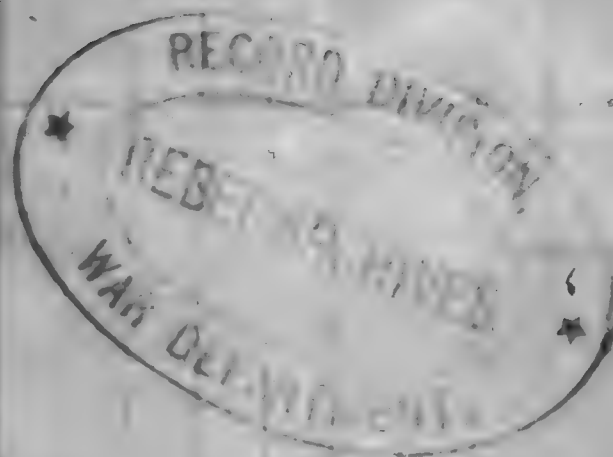
1st Lt. Corp. Artillery P. A. C. S.

413.

Frank P. Taylor

February 12th 1862

Mass



Confederate States of
 No. 1000 - Matthew P. Taylor

Dr

1862

Aug 31st For services rendered as Military Store-
 keeper, at Washington Station from
 the 1st day of Aug. 1862 to the 31st
 day Aug 1862 - one month, at \$90.00 \$90.00

I certify on honor that the above account
 is correct and just; that the services were rendered
 as above stated, and that they were necessary for
 the public service.

Received at Richmond July 17th 1862 of S. S. Stanley
 Cash of the Treasury account in full of the above
 account.

Matthew P. Taylor

M. P. T.

Washington Va.

Approved by order of
 Asst. Dir. James C. Smith
 Henry D. Smith
 atalg

Asst. Dir.

Yorktown July 9th 1862.

[No. 16.]

Vol. No. *365* Abst. B *1* Qr. 1862

Martha P. Taylor

M. E. K.

Dollars

10⁰⁰

Paid *25* of *Sept.* 1862



Head Quarters Dept. Sumner
Tombston May 15 1862

Special Order 3
No 631

IV
Well proceed to Richmond on public
business, returning as soon as practicable
By Order John Lewis
Henry R. Taylor
Adj.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto
annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-
portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

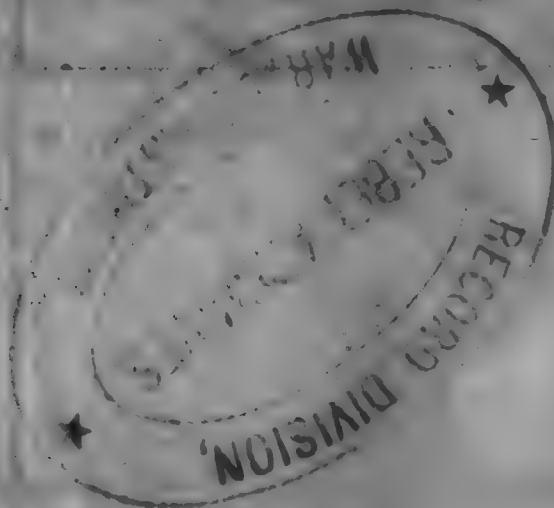
200 20
Lieut. Matthew P. Taylor
Sept. 4 86

Received at Richmond the 25 of July 1862
of a C. S. Army. the sum of \$100.00
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
and 00 cents, full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Lieut. Matthew P. Taylor
M. P. T.

I certify, on honor, that at the time the within
Order was used, I was stationed at Moberly, and
was in the town at the time of its receipt.
Saml. Matthews D. Taylor
W. J. H.



[No. 16.]

The Confederate States,

Maubien P Taylor
M. S. H.

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE

From

For mileage from

to

To

miles, at

cents per mile.

Williamsburg Va
Richmond Va being 100
Ten

10 20

\$ 10 20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Leut. Maubien P Taylor
M. S. H.

Received at Richmond the 25 of July 1862
of & C. S. Army.
the sum of Ten dollars
and Twenty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Leut. Maubien P Taylor
M. S. H.

Ch 164

Matthew P Taylor

April 29 1862

\$900

Prd ser: in act etc 62

Confederate States

To Matthew F. Taylor actg. M. G. H. Dr

1862

March 31st - For services rendered as acting Military
Storekeeper at Fort/Burg Arsenal, from the
1st March '62 to the 31st March '62 inclusive
at \$90.00 per month.

\$90.00

Received

By order of Major Genl. S. B. Magruder

Received of Capt S. Stanbury C. S. Art, in full of the above account.
Ninety dollars, in full of the above account.

Witnessed April 29. 1862

Matthew F. Taylor
1st Lieut. & actg. M. G. H.

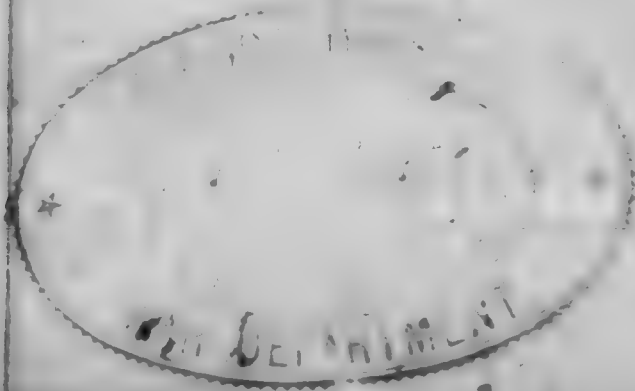
W 1353-
Richmond
May 30/80

Mathew P. Taylor

Application for an
appointment as 1st
Lt of Arty.

I request that Mr.
Taylor receive the
appt of 1st Lt. &
be assigned to
Srd^d duty.

Wm C. W.
in Col



Recd O R A P 30/80

Richmond May 3rd 1862

20

Col. A. Long
Chief of Ordnance &c.
Richmond Va

Sir,

I respectfully represent
that having been discharging the duties of
Military Store Keeper for the Army of the
Peninsula since about the 20th of October
last, with satisfaction, as far as I know, of my
superior Officers, I trust it may be in your
power to confer upon me the appointment
of a First Lieutenant of Artillery, to be assigned
to Ordnance duty.

I am Sir, Very respectfully,
Your obt. Servt.
Matthew D. Taylor

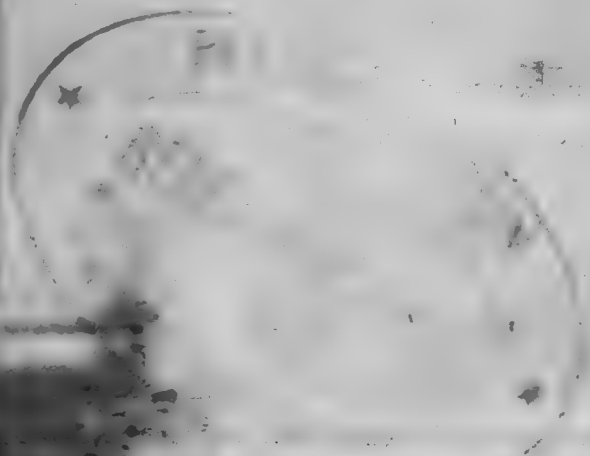
CP 405.

Matthew Payer

June 9. 1862

\$ 20.

Ord: Sir: in all its branches



Confederate States of America,

To Matthew P. Taylor

Dr

1862.

REMARKS.

June 9 For hire of negro boy & woman
fr. 15th of May '62 to the 9th
of June '62. \$25 per mo. \$20 00

Approved

Wm. W.

Col. & Chief of Ordnance

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Twenty

dollars for services rendered by my son John of city. M. P. Taylor, Master of the
~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for~~ Land for slaves hired by the year.

RECEIVED, at Richmond 1st June 9th 1862, of Capt

Samuel H. Stanley, Master

Twenty

Dollars

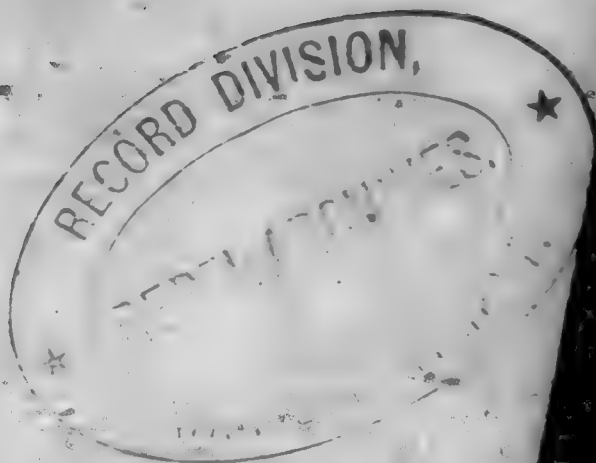
Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Matthew P. Taylor

133
Mr. J. Taylor
Capt. A. A. S. M.

Ordinance Service in
all its branches - \$67.50



L. B.

The Ordnance Department at the Fayetteville Arsenal and Army Store
To Confederate States Government Dr

15 Cords of wood at \$4.50 per cord

\$67

50

Received at the Fayetteville Arsenal and Army Store the 31st day of
December 1862 from Capt. John D. P. Gaingefield M. 25 1/2 and
Paymaster viz: seven dollars and fifty cents on full of the above account

Matthew P. Taylor

Reptd a. a q. m. of

Approved

J. A. de Laguerre

Quartermaster

Comd'g

Sept 20th 1863
Col. J. J. Jones
Chief of Ordnance
Richmond, Va.
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT
SEP 20 1863

I have the honor to forward
master rolls of Companies "B", "C", "D", & "E" of the Second Battalion,
mounted into service. Company "B" for local defense and guard
duty at this Arsenal & Armory. Companies "C", "D", & "E" for local
defense and special service under Genl. Order No. 86. Current List
A & Capt. Genl. Office.

The master rolls of the Ordnance Detachment (Company "F"
of this Battalion) were forwarded a few days since. The Company
perform the duties & is detailed as a regular Company of Infantry
and I recommend that its first sergeant, R. H. Holliday
be commissioned as first lieutenant in the Provisional Army to
command this Company.

Company "B" was elected under authority of a letter from
the Adj't & Capt. Genl. Office dated June 20th 1863 and had
the privilege granted of electing its Subaltern Officers. The
first and senior Second Lieutenants elect are probably as
good selections as could have been made from the two regular

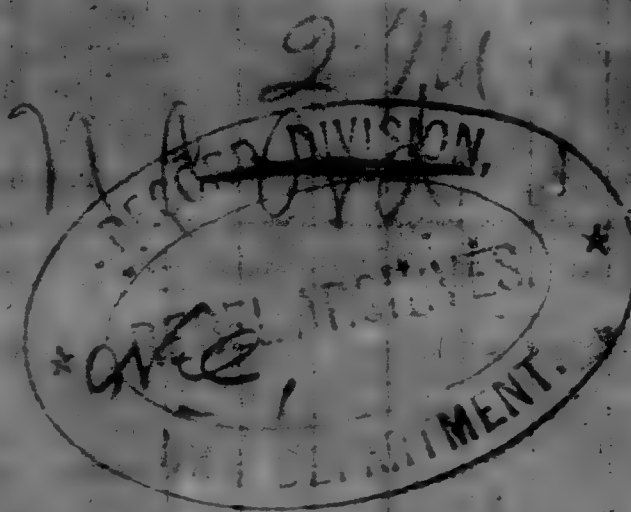
March 5th

ad. 9th 1863

Matthew P. Taylor

Major M. P. Taylor

Acting Chief Quartermaster C. I. Cherry



72-3

List of Sick & Wounded at Chaguanilla, General Hospital, 1st Dec. 1864.
 The following are the names of the Sick & Wounded at Chaguanilla, 1st Dec. 1864.

No.	Name of Sick & Wounded	Place	Date	Remarks
1	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	1		Relieved
2	Post Hospital	3		"
3	Detachment of Cavalry	8	64	"
4	Mr. Surgeon General	2		"
5	Capt. G. S. M.	3		"
6	Major J. L. White	3	64	"
7	General Hospital	2		"
8	do	9		"
9	Surgt. J. R. Rode	2		"
10	Major J. R. Rode	3	64	"
11	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	1		"
12	Post Hospital	2		"
13	Capt. G. S. M.	3		"
14	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3	64	"
15	General Hospital	9		"
16	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3	64	"
17	Capt. G. S. M.	3		"
18	Post Hospital	3		"
19	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
20	Post Hospital	3		"
21	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3	64	"
22	Post Hospital	3		"
23	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3	64	"
24	Post Hospital	3		"
25	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
26	Post Hospital	3		"
27	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
28	Post Hospital	3		"
29	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
30	Post Hospital	3		"
31	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
32	Post Hospital	3		"
33	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
34	Post Hospital	3		"
35	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
36	Post Hospital	3		"
37	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
38	Post Hospital	3		"
39	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
40	Post Hospital	3		"
41	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
42	Post Hospital	3		"
43	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
44	Post Hospital	3		"
45	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
46	Post Hospital	3		"
47	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
48	Post Hospital	3		"
49	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
50	Post Hospital	3		"
51	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
52	Post Hospital	3		"
53	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
54	Post Hospital	3		"
55	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
56	Post Hospital	3		"
57	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
58	Post Hospital	3		"
59	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
60	Post Hospital	3		"
61	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
62	Post Hospital	3		"
63	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
64	Post Hospital	3		"
65	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
66	Post Hospital	3		"
67	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
68	Post Hospital	3		"
69	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
70	Post Hospital	3		"
71	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
72	Post Hospital	3		"
73	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
74	Post Hospital	3		"
75	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
76	Post Hospital	3		"
77	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
78	Post Hospital	3		"
79	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
80	Post Hospital	3		"
81	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
82	Post Hospital	3		"
83	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
84	Post Hospital	3		"
85	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
86	Post Hospital	3		"
87	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
88	Post Hospital	3		"
89	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
90	Post Hospital	3		"
91	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
92	Post Hospital	3		"
93	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
94	Post Hospital	3		"
95	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
96	Post Hospital	3		"
97	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
98	Post Hospital	3		"
99	Mr. Surgt. J. Stephens	3		"
100	Post Hospital	3		"

I certify that the above is correct.
 Matthew P. Layton
 Major, 1st Cavalry, U.S. Army

W. S. S. —
Supt of a

Fayetteville Arsenal & Army
Feb. 10th 1864

M. P. Taylor Capt. A. C. S.
Par & I. S. C. No 46 Ad
Resigns his appointment
Feb. 7th 1864

Fayetteville Arsenal & Army
Feb. 10th 1864

Respectfully forwarded —

E. L. Childs

Co. Col. Army

Office of C. S.
Feb. 16th 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
as of 1864

L. B. Nathan

Recd 20th Feb 17/64

Subsistence Department
Haystack Arsenal & Amory
Feb. 10th 1864

Col. L. B. Acathop,
C. G. S. C. S. S.
Colonel.

I beg leave respectfully
to tender my resignation as A. C. I with
rank of Captain taking effect from the 29th
inst.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.
Matthew P. Taylor
Capt. & A. C. S.

Copy of Order Obeying
Cust-Robts to Duty
(2)

24.

Confederate States of America
War Dept

Richmond July 8 1862

Sir

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you
Captain of Artillery

Under Act No 33 - Approved April 30 1862

In the Provisional Army of the Confederate States to
rank as such from the twenty fifth day of June 1862. Should
the Senate at their next session advise the President thereof you will
be commissioned accordingly

Immediately on receipt hereof please to communicate
to this Department this the Adj & G. Office your acceptance or
non-acceptance of said appointment and with your letter of acceptance
return to the Adj & G. the Cash Receipt enclosed properly filled
up subscribed and attested reporting at the same time your age
Residence when Appointed the State in which you were born
Should you accept you will report for duty to Capt J. C.
Beck's Com of Fayetteville Arsenal

(Signed) J. A. Randolph
Secy of War

Capt W. P. Smith

Artillery Regt

a true copy
Matthew D. Casper
Captain &c

Saywell's Canal Co. Cemetery
Dec 10. 1864



to be returned
to the
M.C.

the above
to be
to be
to be

Jay'sville, General (Chas. Amory)
Nov 10. 1851

Brig Gen A R Lawton
J. M. Co
Richmond
Va.

General

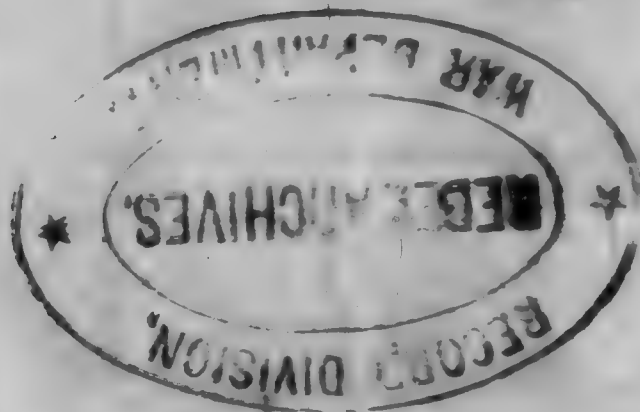
I have the
honor to acknowledge the receipt of a letter from
your office informing me that my papers for first
quarter of 1851 had been examined and I respectfully
enclose the necessary certificates for required for their
completion

Yours Sir

very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt.
Matthew P. Taylor
Major of 1st Regt Va. Inf.

Abstract of Disbursements
4th Jan 1853



Major W. P. Taylor
Paymaster General

Abstract of disbursements on account of contingencies of the recruiting service by Major
 W. C. Taylor on the quarter ending, December 31st 1863

Date	Date of payment	To whom paid	On what account	Amount Doll. Cts
1	August 11 1863	Geo. A. Co	Horses unrecd.	11 00
2	Aug 21 1863	C. J. & S. S. S. S.	Hauling in barrels	10 00
3		do	Hauling Hauling	0 00
4	August 24 1863	H. H. Co (Horse)	Hauling for barrels	13 00
				44 00

W. C. Taylor
 Major and Recruiting Officer

Matthias P. Taylor

Major

Not charged on Books of
Second Auditor's Office

Cause of Recruiting Service.

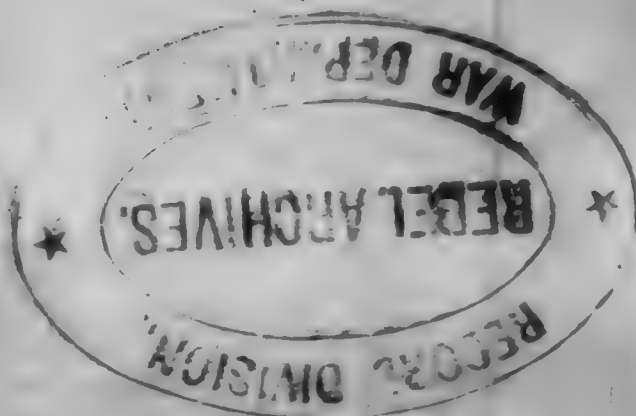
June 24th 1865

Juan A. Riquelme

597

Account current

4th 9v 1863



Major W. J. Taylor

Taylor's Journal Dec 1863

Journal

Dec 1863

T. 24

[Faint handwritten notes]

Propy submitted to the Pres
ident, recommending the
promotion asked by Sam for
gas for this office

9 Jan 65

[Signature]
S. J. [unclear]

Nominate

21 Feb. 65

Appoint a director
of the President

Feb 21st Secy. [unclear]

Read April 9th Feb 24, 1865

Confederate States of America.
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Va. 1865

by my son

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

1776

1

APPLICATION

OF

M. P. Taylor
Thro: *Gen. Magnus*
Date. *recd*

FOR

1st Lt. of Art.

Wuhdraen *May 26* 1862.

Mr. Fox

M. P. T.

M. G.

Taylor, Matthew P.

1 Lieut. of Artillery.

Actg M.S.M. - Camp of the Peninsula

Actg Q.M. - 3rd Artillery Regt.

1st Lt. of Artillery - 2nd Regt. N.C. L.A.L. (Halls)

Captain & Co. - 11. July 25/49

Captain of Artillery.

Attn in reference to Papers
of 1st. Qr. 1853.

Abst. A. Dec 10. 5. And I Mr Diarmid \$486⁰⁰ needed
certificates required in proper form.

The necessary certificate is enclosed marked (1)

" B Dec 1. 7. Abst Capt C. P. Rollins for Commutation \$442³⁰
at Sayellville Arsenal from 14th July to 20th Dec.
a certified copy of the order assigning him to duty
must be filed with the voucher

The necessary copy is enclosed marked (2)

Abst J. Nov 6. Issue Sub to Post Supt Stephens

I respectfully enclose vouchers made out in the manner
desired, please return the old ones or destroy them

" " Nov 11 & 15. Issue Sub to Post Hospital
I send the desired statement

" J. Dec 3. Issue Stationers to Capt Taylor for his office
I respectfully enclose another voucher please return
The one at present in your office

Respectfully submitted
Matthias P. Taylor
Major 1st Regt 2nd Div

Major J. L. Childs

September 14 63

Fayetteville, N.C.

Forwarding Muster
Rolls of Co. B. C. D. & E.
of the 1st Caval, Batts,
mustered into service,
under general orders
No. 86, current series.

There is not any
word of A. G. Childs in the
muster roll.

For attention

By order

J. L. Childs

25 Oct 63

Copy sent to Secy of War.

See the endorsement on

ind. fold. Oct 19 63.

From J. L. Childs

25 Oct 63

Recd at the

Sept 23 d. 63

Recd Oct 22 63

must roll book def

The appointments in the case
of the Co. officers, including
recommended in case
of emergency, rank to
Capt. Taylor.

In addition, I re-
commend that Major
Childs himself be placed
on emergency duty
by Lt. Col. for service
with volunteer troops
in the event of the failure
of the command, which
is five companies.

W. L. Childs

Sept 22/63

Respectfully submitted to the
Secy of War.

Co. B. was raised under
special authority from the Secy
of War, dated March 20 63,
specifying that Mr. W. Taylor be
Captain, & the other officers dis-
tributed. If Capt. Taylor be promoted,
the 1st Lt. will go up to Capt.
and they will be in favor of
Capt. Holliday.

Will the Battalion be or-
ganized?

It will consist of 5 companies,
only entitled to one field officer.

Capt. Taylor's name has
not appeared on the roll of
Regular officers.

Approved: J. L. Childs

25 Oct 63

Oct 19 63

Secretary of War.

A. G.

Organize the Battalion as
authorized by Childs to do so
making Taylor Major. Lt.
Childs can protect arrangement
with Congress of men to have
to hold by name Childs

31 Oct 63

W. L. Childs

Companies, (excepting Capt. Holliday who is for Senior
to any of the men) The election of the junior Second
Lieutenants. I disapprove of, as he is not sufficiently
educated to write intelligibly from dictation and to calculate
correctly the rationals in balls for a given number of men.

Companies B. C. & E. are composed entirely of
Employees of the Arsenal & Armory - The men are drilled
once a week, the Officers and Non Commissioned Officers for
half an hour every day.

As the Comdg. Genl. of the Department has notified
me, that a raid on this place from Newbern was im-
probable and might at any time be expected, it is
desirable to have this Battalion in as good order as their
duties in the workshop will permit. I find it necessary
to make use of the services of Capt. M. P. Taylor as
Adj. Major in the Battalion & request that the temporary
Rank of Major may be conferred on him. As an Officer
and a Gentleman he is in all respects worthy of the rank.
I enclose Regulations for uniforms for Officers and
men of Companies B. C. & E., which I have now sent to
such regularly drilled Companies at last.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

F. L. Childs

Adj. Comdg.

Sgt. Holliday if appointed Third rank
the Lieutenants elect Ray & Monroe & Ritter.

F. L. C.

Tafelberg

4 Howard's Muster-Roll &
requesting confirmation of
appointment of officers Capt
Armen, & Asstl Bather

Apr 13th 63 Rhon

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय

Reed and Co
Nov 14: 68

Regimental Arsenal & Ammunition
No 104 1863

Colonel J. G. Jones

Chief of Ordnance to S. A.

Richmond

to.

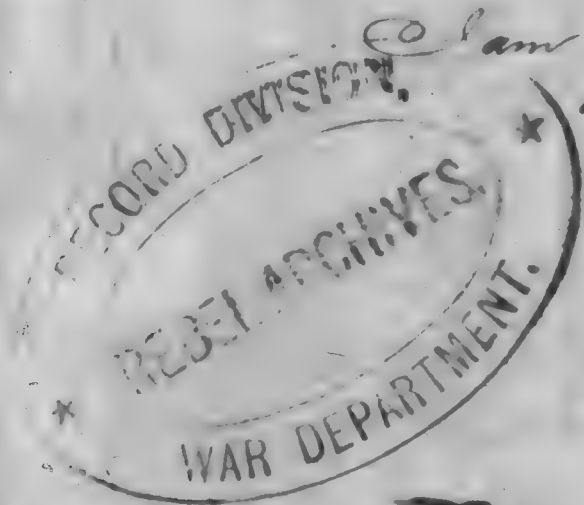
Colonel

On the day of

September last I forwarded a list of volunteer officers elected in
Company G of the Regiments Arsenal & Ammunition, Battalion, on the
muster roll of the Company. These officers have been acting for more
than two months but have as yet received no confirmation of their
election from the War Department.

Will you please call the subject to the attention
of the Adj. Gen. Inspector General

If the muster roll without further
appointment is sufficient evidence of their rank I should like to
be informed



I am Sir

very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt.

F. L. Childs

Major to S. A.

Comd.

(No. 16.)

Vou. No. *44* Abst. B *2* Qr. 186*2*

M. P. Taylor

41 Le Race

Dollars

18.40
100

Paid *25* of *April* 186*2*



(No. 18.)

The Confederate States,

To A. M. P. Taylor Dr.

From Richmond Va
To Corrington 2^d being 154
miles, at 10 cents per mile.

DOLLARS. CTS.

15 40

*In compliance with the order, sent
by the Adjutant General, of the
Confederate States, dated May
10, 1862, I have traveled the
shortest practicable route*

Matthew P. Taylor
1st Lt. 4th Regt. P. A. C. S.

\$

15 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money to defray thereof, for any part of the route.

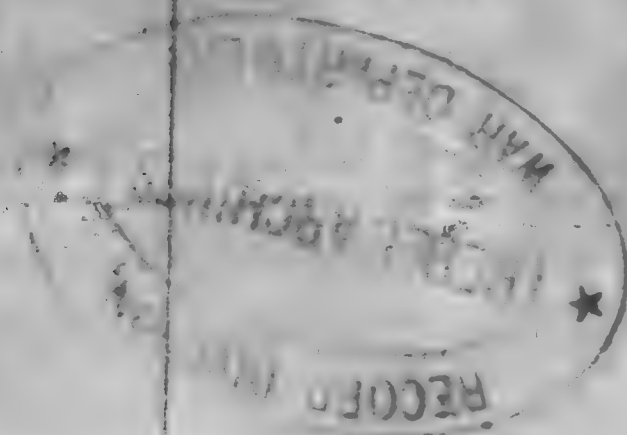
Matthew P. Taylor
1st Lt. 4th Regt. P. A. C. S.

Received at Richmond Va the 26th of June 1862
of Col. John Smith Adjt
the sum of 15 40 dollars
and 40 cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate)

Matthew P. Taylor
1st Lt. 4th Regt. P. A. C. S.

Draw from Col.
J. Goigas Chf of Bureau
Assigning me to Bureau
duty at Charlotteville Va
Received June 12th 62



(No. 16.)

In Confederate States,

262

DOLLARS. CTS.

Order

U. S. War Department
Ordnance Office
Richmond June 11th/62

Lieut. Matthew P. Taylor D.A.C.S.
will proceed without delay to Charlotte-
ville Va for the purpose of taking charge
of arms, ammunition & other ordnance
stores in the hands of Captain
John Taylor Comdr of Post.

A report of all the arms &c will
be immediately transmitted to this office
and every effort made to collect into
a Depot, for which buildings will be
hired, all arms, ammunition & other
ordnance stores to be found in the neigh-
borhood.

All serviceable arms & ammⁿ will
be held subject to order and all found
to be unserviceable will be forwarded
to Capt B. G. Baldwin Comdr U. S.
Arsenal here.

Lieut. Taylor will remain
in charge of Depot at Charlottesville
until further orders.

Very truly
Colonel
Chf of Ordnance

No. 286.

Mathew P. Taylor

May 15. 1862

\$35.⁰⁰/₁₀₀



Confederate States
No 2
to Matthew P. Taylor
1724
D.V.

May 15
For hire of negro boy from
the 1st of May '62 to the 15th
May '62, being 3 months & 15 days
at 10 per month.
\$ 3.50

I certify on honor that the above account is correct
& just, and that the services were absolutely neces-
sary for the Public Service, rendered to by the following
circumstances, that the ^{acting} Military Store Keeper, at
Mustang, Arkansas was without the services of
a boy for use about his office & stable room.
Matthew P. Taylor
Actg. M. S. K.

Received at Chickasaw Va this 15th day of May
1862 of Capt. Smith Mustang, thirty five
dollars in full of the above account.
Approved.
Matthew P. Taylor

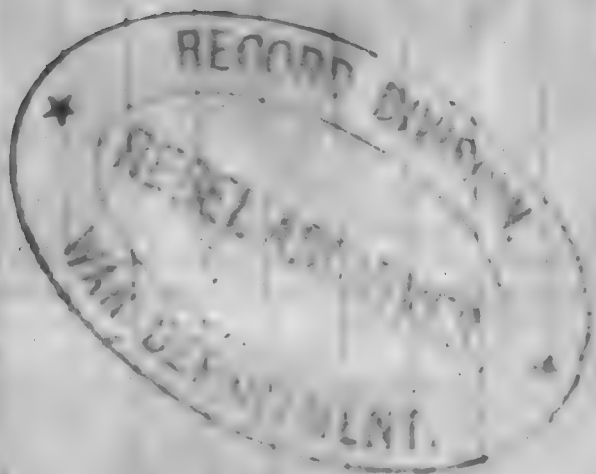
No 165.

Matthew P Taylor

April 29. 1862

#907

"I am in receipt of the



1642

Confederate States

So Matthew P. Taylor Actg. M. S. R.

1862

at Newburg Arsenal

Apr. 30th For services rendered as acting military storekeeper
from the 1st Apr. '62 to the 30th Apr. '62
1 month at the rate of \$90 per month \$90.00

Received

By order of Major Genl. S. B. Magruder

Henry Ryan

A. A. Paul. - Richmond Apr 30th 1862

Received of Smith & Henshaw Capt Co. Arty on ordnance
duty. Ninety dollars in full of the above account.

Matthew P. Taylor

Actg. M. S. R.

Taylor, Murray F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

1st Lt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, M. F.

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Taylor Rev N J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 447835707
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R. A. J. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
and others sent to City Point, Va., for exchange,
from Fort Monroe, Va.

Roll dated Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Fort
Monroe, Va., Aug. 8, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: *Released and returned*
privately. 186

Indorsement shows: "Exchanged at Athens Aug. 12, 1862."
Rev. OUIS, L. THOMAS, Adj. Gen.

Hdqr. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;
Roll No. 10.

(copy)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
N. J. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Miss*

To whom report *14 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 29*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Nov 19*, 1861.

Delivered *Genl. A. S. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks: *Resigned Nov 19, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 368

R. B. Duncan

(226)

877

Copied

Taylor, Nat. A.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Nathaniel A.

31 Texas Cav.
Adj.

✓
Taylor R

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. Genil

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *H 113 21300*
2 *575.254*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Taylor, R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major Chief of Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See Also

McKone's (W.) Card.

✓ Mar. 19, 1862. Appointed Maj. of Art. April 1, 1862; to rank Mar. 1, 1862, to report to Gen. Mason, who assigned him to Gen. Munson's who kept him in cond. of "Interchanged Line", & where he remained until the evacuation of Norfolk, May 9, 1862. On return from sickness found appointed as 1st officer, and therefore remained with him.

✓ Oct. 20, 1940. "Mr. R.C. Taylor, F.A.C.S., is received from the A.I.C.W. Malone,
T-04, 420)
✓ Nov. 1, 1940. "Mr. R.C. Taylor, F.A.C.S., is received from the A.I.C.W. Malone,
T-04, 420)
G.W. S. (S.O.C. (14), 420)

F. reg. 'B(A.) Cond.

✓ Vol. 10, p. 10. A. Richard Eagle voucher May 19, 1963, for ... for attendance in court ... at May 4 ... date. Approved by Gen. E. C. ...
Mar. 20, 1963. H. J. ... (FF)

✓ Mar. 27, 1963. Mr. [illegible] advised to report to [illegible]. (FR)

✓ June 24, 1963. Pro. H. [illegible] Charles B. Hoffmann, Jr. (S.O.S., Longstreet.)

✓ June 14, 1963. From H. H. H. (S.O.S., Longstreet.)
 ✓ June 20, 1963. To H. H. H. (S.O.S., Longstreet.)
 ✓ June 20, 1963. To H. H. H. (S.O.S., Longstreet.)

Jan. 20, 1964. [illegible] Report to Gen. Elzer. (T-5, A40)

Dec. 1941. *Journal of the American Medical Association*. (Vol. 45, No. 1, 1941.)

Faintly visible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or page number.

Prepared by J. L. Edwards 11/1

[illegible]

Taylor, Richard C.

Taylor, Richard C.,
Maj. & Judge Advocate.

Compared by JMB

Mahone's (W.) Comd.
Elzey's (A.) Comd.
Smith's (A.W.) Comd.

Mahon only Capt acting as Lt

Mahone's (W.) Comd.

- ✓ Mar. 18, 1862. Appointed Maj. of Art. April 2, 1862; to rank Mar. 18, 1862; to report to Gen. Huger, who assigned him to Gen. Mahone, who kept him in comd. of "Intrenched Line", & where he remained until the evacuation of Norfolk, May 9, 1862. On return from sickness found batteries all officered, and therefore remained with Gen. Mahone in the subordinate capacity of Aide until the Gen. was wounded.
✓ Memo. - Formerly Capt. Co. H, 6th (Mahone's) Va. Inf. X
- ✓ Oct. 30, 1862. "Maj. R.C. Taylor, F.A.C.S., is relieved from duty as my A.D.C. Wm. Mahone, Brig. Gen." (T-904, AGO)
- ✓ Nov. 1, 1862. Maj., having been relieved from duty with Gen. Mahone, will report to Gen G.W. Smith for assignment & order. (S.O. 256(14), AGO)

Elzey's (A.) Comd.

- ✓ Feb. 3 - April 20, 1863. At Richmond signs voucher May 19, 1863, for pay for attendance on court-martial for above date, as Maj. & Judge-advocate. Approved by Gen. Elzey. (FF)
- ✓ Mar. 26, 1863. Maj. of Art., ordered to report to Gen. Elzey, comdg. Dept. of Richmond. (S.O. 50, Longstreet.)
- ✓ June 24, 1863. From Hdqrs. Chaffin's Bluff addresses Comdg. Officer Wise's Brig. and signs as Maj. comdg. (FF)
- ✓ Jan. 20, 1864. Signs as Maj. comdg. Chaffin's Bluff. Reports to Gen. Elzey. (T-55, AGO)
- ✓ Dec. --, 1864. Mentioned as prisoner of war. (Vol. 42-3, p. 1354.)

Farood-----1865 at---

Prepared by JMB Examined by JMB

Capt

X Remotely Major of Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

R. L. Taylor
Major

Appeared on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Genl. Ben. Huger

Date of appointment Apr. 2, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr. 2, 1862

To take rank Mch. 18, 1862

Date of acceptance Apr. 16, 1862

Delivered Genl. B. Huger

Secretary of War E. A. R.

Remarks: Act. No. 359.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 410

R. B. Duncan

(1862)

1862

Copyright

Confederate.

C. F. Campbell

P. C. Cannon
1st Lieut - C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war received at Fort Monroe, Va.

Date Dec 23, 1864.

Where captured Fort Mifflin

When captured Sept 27, 1864.

Where confined Fort Erie

When forwarded Jan 20, 1864.

Where sent to transferred to Capt

Remarks: Reported dead in charge
of a battery 3rd Regt.

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar., Fort Monroe, Va.; Reg. No.

274, Part 709, Page 53

(Confederate.)

T. W. Taylor
Major 100th Regt. Va.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoner confined at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined *Mar 22*, 1865.

Charge or sentence *Prisoner of
war*

By whose order *Brig Gen Schaff*

Sentence to expire *Mar 23*, 1865.

Where from *Fort Delaware*

When released *Mar 23*, 1865.

By whose order *Brig Gen Mulford*

Remarks: *Det. to Parole, Va.*

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page 107

(83)

J. H. McKinnon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined , 1865.

Where captured

When captured , 186 ..

Captured by

Charge, &c.

When released , 186 ..

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*

Hdqs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.:

Reg. No. 275, Part 711, Page 53

(Confederate.)

T | arty | C.S.

N. C. Taylor

Major C S arty.

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., March 21, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured Fort Harrison, Va.

When captured Sept 29, 1864

Remarks:

Indorsement Shows Received at Wharf James River, Va. March 21, 65 from Jno. E. Mottet Capt. Regt. Genl. & U. S. Agt. for Exchange etc (5 Confederate Officers. Pris. of War. on within rolls - W. H. Hatch. Asst. Agent at Wash.

Number of roll:

169; sheet 2. M. Egan

(6286)

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

J. S. A.

R. S. Taylor
Major *Th. S. H.*

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined *Dec 22*, 186*4*

Charge or sentence *Prov. Marshal*

By whose order *Dr. McCallum*

Sentence to expire , 186

Where from *West Gun Hospital*

When released *Dec 23*, 186*4*

By whose order *Major Gen Butler*

Remarks: *Sent to Point Lookout*
Md.

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Port Monroe, Va.

Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page *186*

J. A. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I
R. S. Taylor
Major, Co. , Reg't *C. S. A.*
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival *For USS Monroe*
Dec. 23, 1864.

Where captured *Fort Harrison*

When captured *Sept. 29*, 1864.

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Washington, D.C. Jan. 2,
1865.

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page *674*

(667)

A. J. Harrie

Copied.

(Confederate.)

John S. Campbell
11/23/64

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed *Sept 3*, 186*5*

Where captured *Fort Fisher*

When *Sept 21*, 186*5*

By whom forwarded

Remarks: *Went to ...*

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register
No. 304, part 783; page *52*

W. M. ...
Capped

T (Confederate.)

R. G. Taylor
Maj *C. S. A.*

C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Old Capitol
Prison, Washington, D. C., February 4, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

. 186

Where captured

Fort Harrison

When captured

Sept. 27, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rol.

85; sheet 2

(1306)

J. A. Boyd
Comm.

Confederate.

10.5.2

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined

Where captured

When captured

Captured by

Charges, &c.

When released

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;
Reg. No. 275, Part 711, Page

(230)

Copy

Taylor R 925
VOUCHER No.

Paid the 18 day of Nov 1862

R. C. Taylor
Major. U. S. C. S.

From the 30 day of Sept 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 130

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. C. Taylor Major P. A. C. S. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>30 Sept 62</i>	<i>1st Nov 62</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>\$ 150</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *3rd July Capt Parksdale*

and to the *30th day of September 1862*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Mrs John Amos*
 this *18th* day of *November* 18*62*, the sum of *One hundred and fifty* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 150.00*
 Forage, . . .
 Amount, *\$ 150.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. C. Taylor
Major P. A. C. S.
ordered to report to Genl G. A. Smith

VOUCHER No. *21*

Paid the *16th* day of *Aug.* 18*62*

R. L. Taylor

Major R. A. C. S. O. S.

From the *1st* day of *July* 18*62*

To the *31st* day of *July* 18*62*

Pay, - - \$ *150--*

Transf., -

Amount, \$ *150--*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj. R. L. Taylor

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1 st July	31 st July	1	—	150	—	150	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							150	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time herein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were sustained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 1st day of July 1862.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. B. Land, Jr.
 this 15th day of Aug 1862, the sum of One hundred & fifty ———— \$150 Dollars,
 being the amount in full of my account.

Pay, . . . \$150.00

Forage, . . . —

Amount, \$150.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. L. Taylor

X

[No. 40.]

No. 5 Abstract K / Qr. 188

W. C. Taylor May 8

St. Mary's

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Received
15 Aug 1863

For
(1) One Broom

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Necessary to clean up the Court Martial Room

R. C. Taylor
Major and Adjutant
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Received at Richmond
One (1) Broom
in full of the above Requisition

the 31st of March 1863, at Ft. M. Parkhill
Commanding.
Assistant Quartermaster.

R. C. Taylor
Major and Adjutant

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 7 day of Aug 1863

R. L. Taylor

May Artillery C. S.

From the 30 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay, - - \$ 150.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 150.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. C. Taylor Maj Artillery*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863.	1863							
For myself	30 June	31 July	one	—	150	00	150	00	
For — year's salary.									
Forage for — horses.									
							\$	150 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. H. Crump A. A. S.*

Chaffin Bluff and to the *30* day of *June* 1863. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. H. Crump A. A. S.* this *7th* day of *August* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and fifty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — \$ 150.

(Signed Duplicates)

R. C. Taylor
Major Art.

Amount, \$ 150.

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 8th day of July 1863

A. C. Taylor

Maj Artillery

C S.

From the 31st day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay. : - \$ 100

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	Jan 1st 1862	Jan 1st 1863	12	00	50	00	50	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							8	15	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

18

the sum of

Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account

Pay,

Forage,

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, \$

150

A. C. Taylor

Major, S. C. B. & S.

VOUCHER No. 41

Paid the 15 day of July 1916

Pay H. C. Taylor
100.00 C. S.

From the 31 day of July 1916

To the 15 day of July 1916

Pay, - - \$ 150.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 150.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

T. C. Taylor Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1862 May 31	1864 July 2	1		150	00	150	00	"
For your's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							\$ 150	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *1* day of *January* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *T. C. Taylor* this *15th* day of *March* 1864, the sum of *One hundred and fifty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 150.00

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ 150.00

(Signed Duplicates)

T. C. Taylor
attest

VOUCHER No. 7

Paid the 26 day of July 1898

Pay of 100.00 C. S.

From the 26 day of July 1898

To the 1 day of Aug 1898

Pay, - \$ 15.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 15.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Col. Taylor, Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>10th Nov 71</i>	<i>31st Dec 71</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>	
For your's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 15</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Taylor, 100* and to the *16th* day of *January* 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Taylor, 100* Dollars this *16th* day of *January* 18*62* the sum of *100* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *150*
 Forage. *00*
 Amount. *\$ 150*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Col. Taylor
Major 1st Ala. Cav.

Voucher No. 5

Paid the 11 day of July 18

California C. S.

From the 31 day of July 18

To the 31 day of July 18

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
1 PAY—	10/3	11/3							
For myself, -----									
For year's service, -----									
Forage for horses, -----							8/5		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ day of _____ 19____ and to the _____ Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this _____ day of _____ 19____ the sum of _____ being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, ----- \$ 1000 (Signed Duplicates)
Forage, -----

Amount, \$ 1000

Wm. Taylor
Chas. Art

VOUCHER No. 521

Paid the 28 day of Sept 1864

R. E. Taylor

P. M. & A. D. Co. C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 21 day of Aug 1864

For 400

Five hundred

400

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To

Genl John. H. Stodd.

Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time charged for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. H. Taylor, A. C. M. as per

I, the said Mrs. acknowledge that I have received of Wm. J. Barker
the sum of 100 Dollars.
in full of said amount.

(Signed Duplicate)

B. C. Taylor
for C. Taylor

[No. 18.]

No. 30 ABST. B 17 Qr. 1863
R. C. Taylor

COURT MARTIAL SERVICE.

Dollars 100

Paid 9 of July 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Major R. C. Taylor
Judge Advocate

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For mileage from _____ to _____ pursuant to annexed copy of _____ _____ a court martial at _____ being _____ miles at _____ cents per mile, For <i>Eighty</i> days' attendance on said court martial, being from the <i>3^d</i> of <i>November</i> to the <i>3^d</i> of <i>February</i> <i>1863</i> , inclusive, (per annexed certificate,) at \$ <i>1²⁵</i> per day For _____ days' travelling from the _____ of _____ to the _____ of _____ going to and from the _____ of _____ to the _____ of _____ return- ing from the court, inclusive, at \$ _____		
	<i>Provincer</i> <i>B. J.</i>		<i>100 00</i>
			<i>100 00</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed, that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

R. C. Taylor
Major and Adj. Gen.
Court under Gen. Smith

Received at _____ the *9* day of *February* 1863
of *Major R. C. Taylor* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum
of *one hundred* dollars _____ dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

R. C. Taylor
Major and Adj. Gen.
Court under Gen. Smith

[No. 18.]

No. 30 Arst. B. 1st Qr. 1863
R C Taylor

COURT MARTIAL SERVICE.

Dollars 100 100

Paid 9 of Feb 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Major R. C. Taylor
Judy A. Devine

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For mileage from _____ to _____ pursuant to annexed copy of _____ _____ a court martial at _____ being _____ miles at _____ cents per mile, For 84 ⁸⁴ days' attendance on said court martial, being from the _____ of _____ to the 3 of Feb ^{Feb} Sunday ^{Sunday} 1863, inclusive, (per annexed certificate,) at \$ 12 ¹² per day 100 00 For _____ days' travelling from the _____ of to the _____ of _____ going to and from the _____ of _____ to the _____ of _____ return- ing from the court, inclusive, at \$		
	In witness B. C. Taylor	100	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have ~~actually performed the journeys therein~~
charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto as-
signed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of
the route charged for.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 9 day of February 1863
of John A. Parkhill Major Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum
of One hundred dollars dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

R. C. Taylor
Major and Adjutant
Confederate Army

[No. 10]

COMMITTEES ON CHARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

100

Paid *100* of *100* *100*

No. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

DATE

May 1864

For commutation of quarters at
the *18th of March* 18*64*, to the *1st of March*
18*64*, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords	Feet	Inches

For myself,

Being

at \$ *1.00* per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the party at the above named place, which could be assigned to *R. V. Taylor* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been on duty at *Richmond* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, but have received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

Richmond

the sum of

and

Cents, in full of the above account

(Signed by Duplicate.)

R. V. Taylor

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 4 Abst. I, 3rd Qr. 1863

Major R. C. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 3rd Quarter 1863

Issued July 1st 1863

No. 88.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Chaffins Bluff* *for the quarter* *commencing on the 1st*
of July *and ending on the 30th* *Sept* *1863.*

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Cartridge Paper	Number of Quills	Ounces of Wax	Ounces of Beesling Wax	Pieces of Tape	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes	Articles
1	2							2312	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Chaffins Bluff* on the *1st* of *July* 1863, of
Capit J. H. Crump *Quartermaster C. S. Army,* *one* *quint of letter*
paper, two *quires of foolscap paper,* *quills,* *ounces of wax*
paper, *ounces of sealing wax,* *pieces of tape,* *sheets of cartridge*
paper, ink powder, twenty-five envelopes & twelve
steel pens *(Signed in Duplicate)*
T. H. Taylor *Major, 1st Regt*

[No. 32.]

No. 42 Abst. G 3rd Qr. 1864

Maj. R. L. Taylor
Bat. Cavalry
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For September 1864

Issued 1st September 1864

[No. 33.]

No. ³⁹~~20~~ Abst. G ^{3rd} Qr. 1864

Wm. H. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

for Genl. White's Staff

For 100 days August 1864

Issued August 13th 1864

[No. 33.]

No. ~~4~~ ^{3rd} Abt. G. Qr. 1864

Maj. R. E. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For September 1864

Issued September 1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horse in the service of *Major*
R. C. Taylor at *Chaffin's Bluffs* for *30* days, commencing the *1st*
of September and ending the *30th* of *September* 186*4*.

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE • FOR EACH.			ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (28 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1864 Sept. 1st	1st	30th	1	8	10		240			300			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Bluffs*, the *1st* of *September* 186*4*, of *Asst. Q. M. Taylor*
 Assistant Quartermaster *240* bushels corn, *200* bushels oats, *300* pounds hay, *0* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.
 (DUPLICATE)

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 10 Abst. I, 3rd Qr. 1864

Maj. R. B. Taylor.
REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 3rd Quarter 1864

Issued 20th July 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY
 stationed at *Chaffin's Bluff* for the *3rd Quarter* commencing on the *1st* of *July* and ending on the *30th* of *September* 1864

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Cartridge Paper	Number of Quills	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes	<i>Steel pens</i>	<i>12th Ink</i>	<i>Pen holder</i>
	3							25	12	1	1

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Bluff* on the *20th* of *July* 1864, of
Capt. W. C. Brown Quartermaster C. S. Army, *3* quires of letter
 paper *(3) Three* quires of foolscap paper, *(12) Twelve* quills, *Steel pens* ounces of wafers,
 ounces of sealing wax, pieces of tape, sheets of cartridge
 paper *(1) One* *12th* quires ink powder. *(25) Twenty five* Envelopes *(1) one*
 (Signed in Duplicate) *Pen Holder*
W. C. Taylor
Major

[No. 31.]

No. 43 Abst. G 303 Qr. 1864

Major R. C. Taylor
Cavalry Corps.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For September 1864

Issued 1st Sept 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for

No. 88.

at *Chaffin's Bluff* for *Private* *Horses* in the service of *Couriers*
September and ending the *30th* of *September* 186*4*
 days, commencing the *1st*

September 1864												
DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (35 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
Sept 1	Sept 30	2	8		10		1	360			480	
		2	8		10			480			600	
Attest J. H. Henry Notary Public												

Approved
W. C. H. H. H. H. H.
W. C. H. H. H. H. H.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Bluff*, the *1st* of *September* 186*4*, of *W. C. H. H. H. H. H.*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *30* bushels corn, *600* bushels oats, *600* pounds hay, *600* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

W. C. H. H. H. H. H.
W. C. H. H. H. H. H.

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 1st day of Dec 1863

C. C. Taylor

Major & Chf of Arty C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1862

To the 20th day of Nov 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 300

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 300

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major R. C. Taylor Art. P. A. C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—		October 1 st 1863	Nov. 30 th 1863	Two	—	150	00	
For myself,								
For year's service,								
Forage for horses,								
						8	300	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. H. Crump A. Q. M. at Chaffin's Bluff and to the 30th day of September 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. H. Crump A. Q. M. — this 7th day of December 1863 the sum of Three Hundred — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 300⁰⁰

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 300⁰⁰

(Signed Duplicates)

R. C. Taylor
Major Art.
P. A. C. S.

Taylor R C

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 10 day of Oct 18 1911

100.00 C. S.

From the 2 day of Nov 18 1911

To the 3 day of Nov 18 1911

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To,

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, —									
For year's service, —									
Forage for horse, —									
							\$ 100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 28 day of 1862, the sum of one hundred fifty (150) Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, —

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage, —

Amount, \$

R. C. Taylor
Maj. Genl. & Ad.

No 30 Abst N^o 2nd Q^{tr} 1864

Maj R C Taylor

Special Requisition

Specs 20th June 1864

No 40
Special Requisition
 For Quartermaster Stores for Major R C Taylor Chief of Artillery
 Stationed at Chaffin Bluff Va

June 20th 1864

Camp Kettle

Shells &c

Total required
 One kind to be deducted
 Quantity required

1 1
 — —
 1 1

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely
 requisite for the public service rendered as by the following circumstances viz: Necessary for
 the Telegraph Operators at this Post

Capt J H Crump A 2^d Va will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition

J. H. Crump Lt Col Comd Post

Received at Chaffin Bluff the 20th day of June 1864 of Capt J H Crump
 A 2^d Va Quartermaster (1) One Camp Kettle and (1) One Shells &c

in full of the above requisition

J. H. Crump Lt Col Comd Post

[No. 32.]

No. 22 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1864

Adj R O Taylor

~~Company~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Wing 1864

Issued 18th May 1864

[No. 32.]

Ordinance Dept

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Houses,

Twenty-two

in the service of

C. S. Army for *(None)* days, commencing the *18th* of

C. S. Army
May

Regiment of

1864, and ending on the 19th of May

1864, at Chaffin Bluff

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>1864</i>																	
<i>May 18th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>8</i>					<i>176</i>					<i>27-1/2 bushels of grain was received at 6:30 A.M. 18th of May and was put in barn at 7:30 A.M.</i>
Required.												<i>176</i>					<i>Wheat</i>
On hand, to be deducted.												<i>176</i>					<i>Wheat</i>
To be supplied.												<i>176</i>					<i>Wheat</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin Bluff*, the *18th* of *May*
Quartermaster C. S. Army *(176) One Hundred & Seventy Six*
pounds of barley.

1864, of Capt J H Camp
pounds of corn,
pounds of oats,
pounds of

pounds of hay, and
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Camp
Adj. Gen.

J. H. Camp
Adj. Gen.

Should have been on
Cable I" dated
with certificate
in proper form, & the
time given for given

For go

A Special Requisition for
one Quin paper for my use
I certify that the above Requisition
is correct & just. That the articles
specified are necessary for the
public service.

Wm A C M C. A. will issue the
articles specified in the above.

Recd of Capt Whitescorn A C M
C. A. the articles specified in the
above Requisition.

May 1862

R. C. Taylor
Capt G. H. Regt

No. 29.]

No. 51 Abst. F 1 Qr. 186

W. B. L. Co.
for fuel
Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For fuel 186

186

[DUPLICATE]

No. 40.

No. 19 Alexander H. 2nd of 1864

Haj R C Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Spent 30 May 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required.

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Leffing Bluff* the *30th* day of *May* 1864, of *Capt J H Brumph*
Assistant Quartermaster, *(102) one hundred & five pounds* *nails (18) Eighteen*
pounds *shoes (2) Half Bbls Lime* *(3) Three files*
in full of the above Requisition.

Dear

London 10

I have just received
your letter of the 10th
and am very glad to hear
of your success in the
business of the
company.

BOOKS IMPORTED TO ORDER. RARE BOOKS BOUGHT AND SOLD.

Richmond, Aug 6 186

Capt Moore

Bought of J. W. RANDOLPH,

Bookseller, Publisher, Stationer, and Music Dealer,

121 MAIN STREET.

TERMS: CASH.

Unless otherwise noted

BINDING & RULING

PLANK BOOKS

17 Hunt & Book Post Paid
E. P. Immune 4.50

[No. 40.]

No. *12* Abstract K *3rd* Qr. 1863

Mayn R. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Specd 23rd July 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863
July 23rd

For
Two (2) Barrels Lime
Twenty (20) Bushels Coal
Five (5) Pounds Horse Shoe Nails
One thousand (1000) bricks

X X X

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:
for the use of the fort

R. C. Taylor
Major & Adjutant

Capt. J. H. Crump will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

J. M. Mearns Lt Col Commanding.

1863 Capt. J. H. Crump. Assistant Quartermaster.

five pounds Horse Shoe Nails,

R. C. Taylor
Major & Adjutant

RECEIVED at
Chapin's Bluff on 23rd July
Two (2) Barrels Lime, Twenty Bushels Coal
One thousand Bricks
in full of the above Requisition.

[No. 40.]

No.

Abstract K

3rd
Qr. 1863

Major R. C. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

issued 10th July 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Four (4) Hens San Miles
Two (2) Brown Cans
One Hundred (100) pounds of in Spikes
X X X

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

For the use of the Post

Capt A. C. Camp A. G. C.

R. C. Taylor
Major

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Camp 10th July

1863.

Capt A. C. Camp

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

Four Hens San Miles
Two Brown Cans
One Hundred pounds of in Spikes,

R. C. Taylor
Major

[No. 40.]

No. 2 Abstract K 3rd Qr. 1868

May R. C. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

issued 1st July 1868

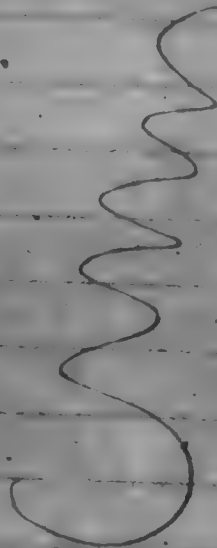
[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863

July 1

For (4) Four Pounds Horse Shoes



I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for the ~~current~~ Force

Capt S. H. Camp A. G. M.

R. C. Taylor
Major & Adjutant

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Chaffin Bluff on 1st July 1863

J. H. L. Commanding.
Capt S. H. Camp Assistant Quartermaster.

Four Pounds Horse Shoes

in full of the above Requisition.

R. C. Taylor
Major & Adjutant

[No. 40.]

No. 1 Abstract K 3rd Qr. 1863

Maj. R. B. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

issued July 20th 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 21st 1863 For six (6) Wall Tents, Flies and Fixtures

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the use of the Post.

Capt J. H. Bevington

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

R. C. Taylor
Major and Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Chaffin Bluff on 21st July 1863

for six (6) wall Tents Flies & Fixtures

In full of the above Requisition.

R. C. Taylor
Major and Quartermaster

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K 3 Qr. 1863

Hayden & Co.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Third Quarter 1863

Spent 29th Sept 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

	Articles	Quantity	Unit																	
Total required.	21	1	1																	
On hand to be deducted.																				
Quantity required.																				

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will have the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin* the *24* day of *June* 1864, of *Quartermaster*
Assistant Quartermaster *John H. Mifflin*
(John H. Mifflin, Quartermaster, Co. 1st Regt. Pa. Cavalry)
in full of the above Requisition.

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K 3rd Qr. 1863

Major R. W. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Third Quarter 1863

Spent 22nd Sept 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Company Three & four*
Stationed at *Chaffin Bluff Bay*

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

A. B. [Signature]

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

... .. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Chaffin Bluff the 22nd day of Sept 1863, of Capt James B. Gump.
Assistant Quartermaster. (6) Box Car & trunk, (1) Gun & Red & Black

in full of the above Regulation.

R. G. Taylor
Major, 1st Regt

[No. 40.]

Abstract K

302
Qr. 1863

Wm. R. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

paid 2nd Aug. 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863

Aug 4th For

- (26) Twenty six pounds nails
- (6) Six pounds Horse Shoes
- (5) Five pounds Horse Shoe Nails
- (2) Iron Plates
- (1) Mill Saw File
- (2) Two Horse Shoe rasps

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for the use of Fort

P. C. Taylor Major & Captain

Capt. E. H. Camp will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

P. C. Taylor Major Commanding

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff the 4th of August 1863. at Fort St. Louis Assistant Quartermaster

Twenty six pounds nails, six pounds horse shoes, five pounds steel nails
two plates and one mill saw file

in full of the above Requisition.

P. C. Taylor Major & Captain

[No. 40.]

No. _____ Abstract K *3rd* Qr. 1863

Majr R C Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

paid 25 Aug 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863
Aug 25

For

Four (4) Pounds Horse Shoes



I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt J. H. Camp A. Q. M. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

J. M. Mearns J. H. Camp Commanding.

RECEIVED at Chaffin Bluff the 25 of Aug

1863. J. H. Camp

Assistant Quartermaster.

Four pounds Horse Shoes

in full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Mearns J. H. Camp

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K *21* Qr. 1863

May S. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

issued 20 Aug 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863
Aug 20

For

(15) Fifteen pounds tails



I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
For use in magazines

Capt W. C. Cump

R. C. Taylor
Major Captain

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Chaffin Bluff 20 Aug

Fifteen pounds tails

1863. Capt W. C. Cump

Assistant Quartermaster

in full of the above Requisition.

R. C. Taylor
Major Captain

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K 3 Gr. 1863

Maj R. C. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Jan 10 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863
August 1st

For One (1) Spirit Level
(2) One (2) ...
(2) One (2) ...

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the ...

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Capt. J. M. Crump A. G. M.

... Commanding.

Received at Cheffins Bluff 1st August 1863. of Capt. J. M. Crump Assistant Quartermaster.
One Spirit Level, 2nd Lt. Henry Shaw and Mr. ...
In full of the ...

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K 31 Qr. 1863

Report to the

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

June 14th 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *May 16. Taylor, Chief of Artillery*

Stationed at *Chapin's Bluff*

1862
Sept 14th

	<i>Nails, 10s</i>	<i>Nails, 10s</i>	<i>Planes</i>	<i>Boards, 10s</i>	<i>Axes</i>	<i>Glads, 10s</i>														
Total required,	<i>90</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>														
On hand to be deducted,																				
Quantity required,	<i>90</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>														

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

For 1st Camp Capt & Co, 1st

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

RECEIVED at *Chapin's Bluff* the *14th* day of *Sept* 1862, of *1st Lt. Taylor, Chief of Artillery*
 Assistant Quartermaster *170* *1000*
for 1st Camp Capt & Co, 1st
 in full of the above Requisition.

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K 5th Qr. 1863

Mr. R. C. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUESTION. 14 Sept 1863

if recd 14th Sept 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at *Courier Horse show
Chaffins Bluff*

Sept 14th 1863

Four (4) horse shoes (6) size 14

Total required,
On hand to be deducted,
Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so
by the following circumstances, viz: *Courier horse* *R. B. Taylor* *Major & Asst*
Jas H. Ginnup Capt & Asst *J. M. Mearns* *1st Lt* *Commanding*

RECEIVED at *Chaffins Bluff* the *14th* day of *Sept* 1863, of
Assistant Quartermaster. *(A) Four horse shoes, 6 size 14* *Jas H Ginnup Capt &*

in full of the above Requisition.

R. B. Taylor
Major & Asst

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K 3rd Qr. 1863

Maj R L Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 29th August 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Chaffin
Bluff

For

Four (4) pound horse shoes
(1/2) Half pound horse shoe nails

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

Shoe for horse of Courier

James H. (Courier) Capt & A. Q. M.

P. C. Taylor
Major & Adj. Gen.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Chaffin, Bluff 29th Aug

J. H. Crump Capt & Assistant Quartermaster
Commanding.

4 lb horse shoes & 1/2 lb horse shoe nails

In full of the above Requisition.

P. C. Taylor
Major & Adj. Gen.

VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 18th day of June 1864

May R C Day Co
Cutlery Pa C S.

From the 29th day of Feb 1864

To the 30th day of April 1864

Pay, - - \$ 300

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 300

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

R. C. Taylor Maj & Chf of "Ctry" Dr.

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For—	29 th Feb'y 1864	30 th Apr 1864	2		150.00		300.00		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							\$ 300.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered by the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years since that I did not leave with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, certify that I have received of
 this 18th day of June
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 300.00

Forage. . . .

Amount, \$ 300.00

(Signed Duplicates)

Capt Jas H. Lumpkin
29th Feb'y 1864
300 Dollars

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K 770 Qr. 1863

Maj. R. L. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 31 Aug 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863
August 31

For, Five (5) Pounds Tails

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For use of Post

R. C. Taylor
Major of Art

Capt. J. H. Crump A. G. M.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

J. M. Mearns 1st Lt. Comdr.

RECEIVED at Chapin's Bluff. on 31 of August 1863. of Capt. J. H. Crump

Assistant Quartermaster.

Five Pounds Tails -

in full of the above Requisition.

R. C. Taylor
Major of Art

[No. 40.]

No. *25* Abstract K *700* Qr. 186 *3*

Wm. B. Carpenter

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

June 30, July 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 27
1863

For
Four (4) horse shoes
X X X

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Needed for shoeing the horses of the 1st Cavalry Regt. *Wm. H. Taylor*
Capt J. H. Campbell will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition. *Wm. H. Taylor*
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Camp at Bluff 31st of July
Six pounds Horse Shoes.

in full of the above Requisition.

1863. *Carl D. McCune*

Assistant Quartermaster.

C. C. Taylor
May 1864

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K 3006 Qr. 1863

Maj. R. C. Taylor

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 30th June, 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863
July 31st

For
One set (six pounds) Horse Shoes
x
x

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
for the use of Cavalry Horse

Capt. J. H. Crump A. M. G.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Chaffins Bluff the 31st of July
Six pounds Horse Shoes
in full of the above Requisition.

J. H. Crump
1863. J. H. Crump Capt. X

Assistant Quartermaster.

R. C. Taylor
Maj. rchfart

VOUCHER No. 96

Pay to the order of *R. B. Daylor* 1st

May 21st 1890

From the *1* day of *Jan* 1st

To the *30* day of *Jan* 1st

Pay. - - - \$ *150*

Forage, - - - \$

Amount, \$ *150*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. C. Taylor Major 2nd Brigade Dr. V. Vol*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1 Jan / 62</i>	<i>30 June / 62</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>150</i>		<i>150</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>\$ 150</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Barksdale a. 2. m*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. P. B. Dyer a. 2. m*
 this *9* day of *July* 18*62* the sum of *One hundred & fifty* Dollars.
 being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . \$ *150*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$. . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. C. Taylor
Major 2nd Brigade Dr. V. Vol

[No. 32.]

No. *28* *3rd* *4*
Abt. G. Qr. 186
Maj. R. C. Taylor
Courier's Horses
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *August* 186 *4*

Issued *August 1st* 186 *4*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of

Company

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

of

1864 at

1864 and ending on the

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
					62					10							
Requires																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

B. C. Taylor, Maj. & Capt. 1st

RECEIVED at *Chaffin Bluff*, the *1st* of *August* 1864 of *J. M. Humphreys* Capt and 1st Lt. Quartermaster C. S. Army, *(372)* *Three Hundred and seventy two* pounds of corn, *620* pounds of oats, *620* pounds of barley, *10* pounds of hay, and *10* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

B. C. Taylor, Maj. & Capt. 1st

[No. 32.]

No. 24 Abst. G. 308 Qr. 1864
May K. A. Taylor
Post Office Office
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Hay* 1864

Issued *Hay* 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public Horse~~ *One Horse* in the service of *Port Lumber Company*
 Regiment, of *Chaffin's 12th* C. S. Army for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of
August 186*4*, and ending on the *31st* of *October* 186*4*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
												Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
Aug 1st	1			1	31	31	6			10		186			310		
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. L. Taylor
 Major and Adjutant

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Bluff*, the *1st* of *August* 186*4* of *J. M. Munn* Capt and Spt.
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *(186) One hundred and eighty six* pounds of corn,
Three hundred and ten pounds of barley, *—* pounds of oats, *(310)* pounds of
— pounds of hay, and
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

R. L. Taylor
 Major and Adjutant

Taylor. R. C.

Major -

• 5-4

R. H. Taylor

1891

Upper 1st St

June 21st 1891

Enclosure to

Mr. J. H. Taylor

holder of 1st St

City of New York

in full of

Debt

Received Sept. 10th 1890.
R. & P. O. 569 578.

Chas. A. Chapman Esq.

June 24th 1893

Dear Mr. Chapman:

I have been thinking of writing you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time to do so. I am now in the city and have been very busy with my work. I am sorry that I cannot write you more fully but I hope to do so soon.

Very truly yours,

John

Chapman

1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Write nothing above this line

R. C. Taylor

Major & Wife to

Bug 2nd Co Makona

Co 2 Bug Major Division AMV.

July 15, 1902

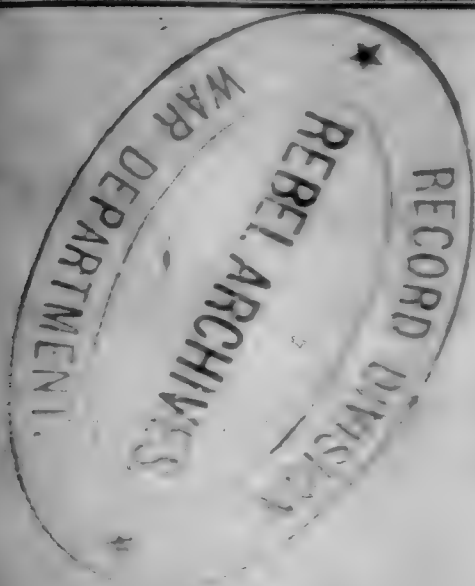
(90 reg. Makona Bug Hypodermis AMV)

Capt J. Mott, Keen, A. A. C.

Adj Gen Spent Feb 26, 1863.
Petersburg, Mich 26 Feb 1863.

Special Orders No 59.

Major R. C. Taylor,
Provisional Artillery;
ordered to report to
Maj' Genl. C. C. C.



Ex. 100

Headquarters Dept. & R. & N. C.
Petersburg. 26 March 26 1863

Special Orders
No 59 }

IV Maj. R. C. Taylor, Provisional
Artillery, will report for duty with
Maj. Genl. A. Elzey Com^dg. & Richmond.

By Command of Lieut. Genl. S. G. Lee
John W. Riebel

For
Maj. Genl. Elzey,

Com^dg. & C.

Richmond Va. }

[No. 18.]

No. *36* ABST. B. *2* Qr. 1863

R. C. Taylor
Mar. 8. 1

COURT MARTIAL SERVICE.

Dollars

73 *73*
100

Paid

19 of *May* 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*R. E. Taylor, Major & Surgeon
U. S. Army*

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For mileage from _____
to _____ pursuant
to annexed copy of _____
_____ a court martial at
_____ being _____ miles at _____ cents per mile,

For *59* days' attendance on said court martial, being from the
3 of *July* to the *20* of *April*
1863, inclusive, (per annexed certificate,) at \$ *1.25*

For _____ days' travelling from the _____ of _____
to the _____ of _____ going to and from the _____
of _____ to the _____ of _____ return-
ing from the court, inclusive, at \$ _____

75 75

75 75

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journey therein
charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto an-
nounced; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of
the route charged for.

*R. E. Taylor
Major & Surgeon U. S. Army*

Received at _____ the *19* of *May* 186*3*
of _____
of _____
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*R. E. Taylor
Major & Surgeon U. S. Army*

*Approved
by command of
Major Gen. D. G. Johnston
S. C. Johnston
a. g. o. c.*

*1863
Apr 20*

Taylor, R. D. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Capt. V.A.R.C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Richard D. B.

3 Ga. Cav.
(State Gds.)

Port.

Taylor, R.

7

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto

Book Mark

See also

Taylor R. F.

La.

Chapman

Appointed
May 23rd 1864
J. H. H. H.

R. T. H. H. H.

Application for an
 Appointment as Chaplain
 to the C. S. A. to be Stationed
 at Jackson Hospital,
 Richmond, Va.

No. 20 Jackson Street
 May 23, 1864

Shows this appointment to be made
 should be gratified to have his
 services at this Hospital.

J. H. H. H.
 Surgeon in Charge

J. H. H. H. May 23/64

referred to the ad
 room making

appointment and
 to report to the
 Commission for ad-
 ditional -
 Sergeant
 Sergeant

A. H. Appoint as Chaplain
 23-May 64



Richmond, Va.

May 22nd, 1864

Genl. A. Cooper,

Adjt. & Asst. Genl.,
Confederate States.

Genl. I respectfully

solicit an appointment as Chaplain
in the C. S. Army, and respectfully
state that I am a Minister of the
Presbyterian Denomination, and at this
time a refugee from my home and
pastoral charge located in Sumnerville,
Ga.

Should this application meet with
favorable consideration I respectfully
ask to be assigned to duty at
Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Va.

I am, Genl., very respectfully
Yours humble and obedt. Servt.

R. F. Taylor.

Dep^y of Richmond



Res. R. F. Taylor
Capt. to Captain
1st Div. Jackson's Corps
August 2 1864
Application for (25) Furloughs
for duty furlough. 734
E. 137. H. D. Leachman
August 25th
Mr. Smith, I would be
glad if this Captain
be allowed to go to
Chaplain & Co. for their
books. As I believe he
will be able to get
a good many in the
library at the Dept.
at Washington. M. H. Leachman

M. D. O. Aug 2 1864
Res. from
App^y
H. D. Leachman
Med. Director
S. O. No 69
Part III
Aug 24 1864

Voucher No. 109

Paid the 28th day of July 1865

R. F. Taylor Chaplain

P. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1865

To the 28th day of July 1865

Pay. \$ 80-

Forage, ..

Amount, \$ 80-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted for or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. A. C. S.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— as Chaplain <i>31st Jan 1864</i> <i>1 Feb</i>		<i>28th Feb 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>On duty at Jackson Miss.</i>
For myself									
For years service									
Forage for horses							<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. J. B. Cary & Co.
and to the *31st* day of *Jan.* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *28th* day of *Feb* 1864, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Maj. J. B. Cary & Co.
Eighty & no/100

To Dollars,

Pay, . . . *80.00*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicates)

R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. A. C. S.

Amount, *80.80*

Voucher No. 109

Paid the 28th day of Feb 1865
A. H. Taylor Chaplain

From the 1st day of Feb 1865

To the 28th day of Feb 1865

Pay \$ 00-

Forage,

Amount, \$ 00-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property or land is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Subscribed and sworn before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. & C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— <i>Chaplain</i>	<i>St. Louis 1564</i>	<i>Feb 28th 1865</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>On duty at Jackson Miss</i>
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses									
<i>80</i>									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. L. B. Cary & Co.
and to the *51st* day of *January* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. L. B. Cary & Co.*
this *28th* day of *Feb.* 1865, the sum of *Eighty dollars*,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *80.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, *80.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. & C. S.

Voucher No. 115

Paid the 11th day of February 1865

J. Taylor Chaplain

P.W. C.S.

From the 1st day of Jan'y 1865

To the 31st day of Jan'y 1865

Pay, - - - \$ 80

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 80

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. A. C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.	1 Jan'y 1865	31 Jan'y 1865	1	—	80	—	80	—	On duty at Jackson Miss.
For your's service.									
Forage for horses.							80	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31 day of December 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of J. B. Cary Maj. F. S. M.
 the 16 day of February 11th 1865, the sum of Eighty Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$ 80 —

Forage.
 Amount \$ 80 —

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. F. Taylor P. A. C. S.

Voucher No. 25

Paid the 1st day of September 1872

to J. J. Taylor

for Cash C. S.

From the 1st day of September 1872

To the 1st day of September 1872

Pay. - - - \$ 100.00

Forage. -

Amount \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							8	75	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

15

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1864, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

the sum of

Dollars,

Pay. . . . \$

Forage. . . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount \$

Voucher No. 43

Paid the 3rd day of November 1864
R. F. Taylor Chaplain

P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay, - - \$ 80

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 80

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

PAY BUREAU Q. M. DEPARTM.

Richmond, *Oct 1*

I certify that I have this day paid *Wm. H. Taylor*
Co. *Jackson's* Regiment from *1st*
to *30th* Sept.

Pay \$

Forage

Amount \$

Capt. *J*

AMOUNT REMARKS

80 00

80 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain H. Oregon A. 2. M.*

from *1st day of Sept* and to the *30th* day of *September* 1864
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. McLean*
this *30th* day of *November* 1864 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars.
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$ 80.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage.

Amount. \$ 80.00

W. H. Taylor, Captain Jackson's Regt.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. F. Taylor Chaplain Jackson Hospital Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Indies	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay— <i>Chaplain</i> For myself,	<i>Oct 1. 1864</i>	<i>31st Octr 1864</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain H. Oregon A. 2. M.*

from 1st day of Sept and to the 30th day of September 1864
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. McLean* *the sum of* *Eighty* *Dollars*
this *30th* day of *November* 1864 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars
being the amount in full of said account

Pay. \$ 80.00

Forage.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount, \$ 80.00

R. F. Taylor, Chaplain Jackson Hospital

VOUCHER No. 124

Paid the 30 day of June 1864

H. G. Taylor, Captain

Jackson Hosp C. S.

From the 22 day of May 1864

To the 30 day of June 1864

For

Balance

Amount \$ 104.00

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a person of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was late
—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to or is arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864

Voucher No. 138

Paid the 31st day of Decr 1864
R. F. Taylor, Chaplain.

P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Decr 1864
To the 31st day of Decr 1864

Pay. \$ 00-

Forage.

Amount \$ 00-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who being duly sworn says on oath that he is the identical person who was a

no public property of and is not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. A. C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay as Chaplain	1 Decr	31 Decr 1864	1	—	80	—	80	—	On Duty at Jackson Hosp
For travel.									
For horse's services.									
Forage for horses.							\$ 80.		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. D. Canby A. M.* and to the *30th* day of *November* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. D. Canby A. M.* this *31st* day of *December* 1864 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *80*
(Signed Duplicates)

Forage, *80*
Amount, *80.*

R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. A. C. S.

Voucher No. 115

Paid the 11th day of Feb 1865
R. H. Taylor Chaplain
P. O. C. S

From the 12th day of Jan 1865

To the 31st day of Jan 1865

Pay, \$ 80

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 80

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late
—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. F. Taylor Chaplain P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.	1 Jan'y/65	31 Jan'y/65	1	—	80	—	80	—	On duty at Jackson Miss.
For year's service.									
Forage for team.									
							80	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from R. B. Cary May 8th 1864

and to the 31 day of December 1864
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of R. B. Cary May 8th 1864
the 11 day of February 11th 1865 the sum of Eighty Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 80 —

Forage.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount \$ 80 —

R. F. Taylor P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 13

Paid the 1st day of Oct 1861

J. H. Haila

Chas. Haila C. S.

From the 31st day of Oct 1861

To the 1st day of Nov 1861

Pay, \$ 60

Forage,

Amount, \$ 40

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who being duly sworn says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

--that the within account is correct and just--that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States or any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this)

day of 1861 .)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. F. C. S.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— <i>for Chaplain</i>	1863	1864							
For myself,	31 st Oct	1 st Decem	1	0	80	00	80	00	<i>only in</i>
For									<i>for P. F. C. S.</i>
For									
Forage for									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

and to the

1864 the sum of

Maj. J. B. Cary 2. M. P. F. C. S.
31st day of October 1864
eighty dollars

in Dollars.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$ 80.00

R. F. Taylor Chaplain P. F. C. S.

Voucher No. 27

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1863

R. D. Baylors
C. & L. Co. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - \$ 274

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 274

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

J. Taylor

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1st July '63</i>	<i>31st Aug '63</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

\$ 270

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

30th day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31st* day of *August* 1863, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

the sum of

Two Hundred & Seventy Dollars

Pay,

\$ 270

Forage,

Amount,

\$ 270

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. Taylor
A. D. C.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 3^d day of June 1863

R. D. Taylor
C. D. C. C. B.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 3^d day of June 1863

Pay, - - \$ 135

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 135

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *B. H. Taylor C.S.A.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	<i>1st June</i>	<i>30 June '63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	
For my pay									
For my service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>\$ 135</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major A. L. Perry 2nd C.S.A.*

and to the *31st day of May 1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. L. Perry 2nd C.S.A.* this *30th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *one hundred thirty five* ^X Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *\$ 135*

Forage.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount *\$ 135*

Taylor, E. F

Chap1.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 50/13

Dec 1 , 186⁵

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

C. H.

Rev R. T. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital.
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Apr.*, 1863.

How employed *Chaplain*

Date of appointment, 1863.

Date of commission, 1863.

Date of assignment, 1863.

When reported for duty, 1863.

From what hospital.

When relieved from duty, 1863.

Division *1st Division*

When detailed, 1863.

By whom detailed

Remarks.

Book mark :

(661)

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

2
Wm. P. F. Jones
Major
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *Aug 3*, 186*4*

Date of paper *Aug 7*, 186*4*

Where sent *?*

Where from *Richmond Va.*

Remarks *uppt - 1000*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *27*

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

P. F. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Feb 6. 1865
Surg. Post Milledgeville, Ga.
asks for his transfer to
this post.

asst & Fort to a. s. c.
Feb 24 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 7

T. C. A. S.

(635)

1875

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
R. F. Taylor
Post Chaplain

Age *43* years.

Appears on a

Return

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

Return dated

Dec 14, 1864

State from which appointed

Georgia

Disabled or detailed

General powers or duties

*Chaplain to
the 1st Division*

Remarks

Book mark:

C. Kline

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

John P. ...
Chaplain P. 90

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital
Richmond, Va.

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

While ...
Having received the ...
month of ...
person in the ...
with his ...
in the ...

Assigned to ...
at ...
to ...

...
...
...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 5

(255)

273

Copyist.

52118520

52118520

1916

Relieved from duty at War-
son and assigned to duty
in the hospital at Milleda-
ville, La. and will report
to Post camp at that place

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
Rev R. F. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec.* 1864.

How employed *Chaplain.*

Date of appointment: , 186

Date of commission: , 186

Date of assignment: , 186

When reported for duty: , 186

From what hospital

When relieved from duty: , 186

Division *Division.*

When detailed: , 186

By whom detailed

Remarks

Book mark:

(661)

A. S. Andrews.

RE

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. R. J. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears

Return

of Medical Director, Hospital Stewards. Detailed
in Medical Attendants on duty
at Jackson Hospital.
Richmond, Va.

Nov

, 1864

Here employed

Chaplain

Date of appointment

Date of commission

Date of expiration

When reported for duty

From what hospital

When received from duty

Division

When received

By whom detailed

Remarks

Book mark

(301)

C. S. Andrews

10772

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

(1864)

R. T. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officer, Hospital, Stewards, Detailed
Medical Attendants on duty

in **Jackson Hospital,**
at **Richmond, Va.**

during the month of *Aug* 186*4*

How employed	
Date of appointment	1-6
Date of commission	1-6
Date of assignment	1-6
When reported on duty	1-6
From what hospital	
When received from duty	1-6
Division	
When detailed	
By whom detailed	
Remarks	

Book mark

C. H. Thomas

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 *C.R.*
Rev. R. F. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Apprentices on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept* 186*4*

How employed *Post Chaplain*

Date of appointment, 186

Date of commission, 186

Date of assignment, 186

When reported for duty, 186

From what hospital, 186

When relieved from duty, 186

Division, 186

When issued, 186

By whom detailed, 186

Remarks

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

T
R. F. Taylor
Chaplain P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confirmations, &c., in the Army.

State *Virginia*
To whom report *Jackson Hospital*
Date of appointment *May 23*, 186*4*
Date of confirmation *May 23*, 186*4*
To take rank *May 23*, 186*4*
Date of acceptance *May 31*, 186*4*
Delivered at *Ct. of Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. . . . page 264

R. F. Taylor

Taylor, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

- O Receipt
Of Medicine
Given by
Surgeon R. D. Smith
Med. Dir. U.S.A.
Memphis, Tenn. 29th,

To
Lieut. R. H. Taylor
21st Regt Tenn Vol

March 2nd 1863

Memorandum of Dict. Polts Med. Purveyor to H A
the following medicines for the use of 217th
Regt. Columbus Regt. N. Y. Taylor Surg

Medicines
Pulveris Opii lb 4/4
Guaiac Sulph 9/10

Bottles of all kinds no 10
Cases no 1
Boxes packing 1

I Certify that the above is correct
R H Taylor Surgeon
21st Regt. N. Y. C.

Taylor

D.

July 21

Mr R. Potts
Master & Purveyor

Post Surgeon's Office
Marine Station Miss
July 21st

I am in great
need at this port of about one
hundred pieces of arms - and a
hundred and a fifty pairs of shoes
Can I through a representation
upon your presence there?
Please let me know immedi-
ately as (if I can) I wish to
send for them

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
R H Taylor
Surgeon of Post

425

Taylor. R. H.
Surgeon.

See personal papers of

A. C. Simonton
Surgeon - 12 La. Inf.
Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(129)

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

R. H. Taylor

Surgn.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps
and Militia, including Physicians employed
under contract, serving in the 1st Division,
Western Department,

for the month of

Dec.

1861.

Post or station Columbus

With what troops serving 21st Tenn. Regt.

Remarks:

M. Gaede

(661)

6122

Copyist

No. 10-- VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K

Special Requisition.

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE, OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, WASHINGTON, D.C.

1000
1161
Fugate, K. H.
Ch. H. d. Dhe
2m20

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1000

Chas. H. Spiller

Ch...

1000 11, 2, 1

Sept 1860 P. 2 H. 10-11

Chas. B. 1.

Thy Dear

Concord Mass.

[illegible]

Hayden, Henry

N. H. ...

May 18 1892

Quartermaster Confederate States Army will issue

the article specified in the above requisition

011
A. E. Peyton, Major Commanding.

Received at Chattanooga the 27 of April 1892

May 12 1866

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.....

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicatos.)

R. H. Taper
Commanding Officer
 Officers of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the nomination and

NOTE: The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and orders of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the Receiving Officer.

VOUCHER NO. 363

Paid the 1st day of Dec 1863

R. H. Taylor

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1863

To the 3rd day of Nov 1863

Pay \$ 112.00

Forage

Amount \$ 112.00

FORM NO. 3---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *R. H. Taylor*
Surgeon P. H. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P's MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From--	To--	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay--									
For myself,	<i>Nov-1-61</i>	<i>Nov-30-1861</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>month</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>162</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally bore the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from *Capt. M. Elliott*
and to the *Rev. R. H. Taylor, Surgeon P. H. S.*
I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. M. Elliott* A. Q. M. this *1st* day of *Dec*, 1861, the sum of

One hundred & Sixty two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162.00*

To year's service,

Forage for horses,

Amount, *162*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

R. H. Taylor
Surgeon P. H. S.

No 118
FORM NO. 3.

Officers' Pay Account.

Dr

R H Taylor

507 69

5th March 1862

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Dr H Taylor

Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant, that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for, and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time service was claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of months stated in the charge for extra rations; that I am not insurance with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster Peters, and to the 27th day of November, 1861.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major A. A. Sherman, Paymaster, this first day of March, 1862, the sum of five hundred and seven dollars and sixty cents, being the amount in full of said account.

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.	PAY
		Feet.	Inches.			
						PERSISTENCE.....
						FORAGE
						CLOTHING.....
						AMOUNT

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Book 1 Vol 2

1st of April 1862

H. Taylor

Surgeon

1st of March 1862

1st of April 1862

1862

1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *Surgeon*

R H Packer

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMITMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY— For myself as Surgeon <i>21 Sept 61</i>	<i>March 1 1862</i>	<i>April 1 1862</i>					<i>162 00</i>	<i>162 00</i>	
For years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged that the horses were actually kept in the service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from *Major Peter* and to the *first* day of *March* 1862 this *first* day of *April* 1862 the sum

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *one hundred and forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay \$ *162*
Forage
Amount \$ *162*

R H Packer Surgeon
21 Sept 61

21 June 1862

Requiesit

Met. Univ. of Tenn.

Phu 3000 to

From 2 March 1862

To June 1862

all filled

Phu 3000 to

From 2 March 1862

240 314

Requisition for Medicines for 21st Regt
Col Ed Pickens Commanding 500 men
for Union money
March 1862

Smith & Lumber

Price 5000

or Taylor

or \$10

LT \$10

or \$4

and for Liniment

Union City Tenn

L H Taylor
Surgeon 21st Regt P.V.

Layton, R. L.

U

6.

Abstract of Provisions issued from the *1st June*
the charge of *Dr. R. H. Taylor*

[Form 3.]

1862, to the *15th June* 1862, to men in Hospital at *Holly Springs*
Assistant Surgeon Confederate States Army, by *W. Clark Capt. & A. C. S.*

under

Number of Return.	Number of Men.	No. of days drawn for.	COMMENCING.	ENDING.	Total number of Rations due Hospital.	RATIONS ACTUALLY REQUIRED FOR CONSUMPTION IN THE HOSPITAL.											Gallons of Molasses.	REMARKS.
						Rations of Pork.	Rations of Fresh Beef.	Rations of Flour.	Rations of Hard Bread.	Rations of Rice.	Rations of Coffee.	Rations of Sugar.	Rations of Vinegar.	Rations of Candles.	Rations of Soap.	Rations of Salt.		
<i>1</i>	<i>20210</i>	<i>June 1</i>	<i>June 15</i>	<i>3430</i>														<i>Dr. D 3030 Rations being whole amt. due Hospital - 2000</i>
																		<i>was issued in</i>
																		<i>Ex. 13 by the following provisions at contract prices: -</i>
																		<i>404 Rations Bacon @ 25- 101 00</i>
																		<i>653 " Fresh Beef @ 10 65 30</i>
																		<i>258 " Flour @ 7 18 06</i>
																		<i>11 " Rice @ 6 66</i>
																		<i>34 " Coffee @ 62 1/2 21 25</i>
																		<i>120 " Sugar @ 5 6 00</i>
																		<i>5 " Candles @ 50 2 50</i>
																		<i>4 qts. Salt @ 7 28 15.05</i>

Total rations due hospital,	3030														
Total quantity issued,	808	153	206	x	75	1125	1000	x	883	x	200	x			
Quantity in Bulk,	Barrels.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Pounds.	Barrels.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Gallons.	Quarts.	Gills.	Gallons.
	404	653		208		11	34	120		5		4			

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully compared the above "abstract" with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to *Eight hundred and eight* rations of fresh beef, *Two hundred and six* rations of flour, *Seventy five* rations of coffee, *One Thousand* rations of sugar, *Two hundred* rations of soap, *Three hundred and 3/4* rations of salt, and *Eleven hundred and 25* rations of rice, *Two hundred and 50* rations of candles, *Eight hundred and 80* rations of hard bread, *Three hundred and 3/4* gallons of molasses; and that the purchases, amounting to *\$542.45* dollars and cents,

were required by me for, and issued to, the sick; and that the rations drawn in kind were actually required for consumption in the hospital.
Compared with returns of men in hospital and found correct.

(Examined) *John L. Long* Commanding. *R. H. Fayton*
Hidden (Duplicates.)

R. H. Fayton Assistant Surgeon Confederate States Army.

Taylor, P. H.

No. 30.

No. 2... Abs. F. 1... Qr., 1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

Supplying Hospital

For January..... 1864

54 Cords

Requisition for Fuel for Lumpkin Hospital, NO. 30., stationed at Corington
for the month of January, 1864

		WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For Month.....							
<u>Lumpkin</u>							
<u>Hospital</u>							
<u>27</u>		<u>54</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	
Total.....							

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Corington on the 27th of January, 1864, of Maj. J. M. Mann
A. Q. M. C. R. 54 cords, - feet, - inches of Wood, and - bushels, - pounds of Coal, in full of the
above Requisition. [HONORARY DUPLICATION.]

R. H. Parker Surgeon
in Charge
Lumpkin Hospital

Taylor, R. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 144/4

Jun 21 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

21

Tenn.

R. H. Taylor
Surgeon, 21 Regt Inf Tenn. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *74*

T. B. Paul

(936)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

21 Tenn.

R. H.

Taylor

Dr.

24 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

List

of Absentees from the Army at Columbus, Ky.

List dated

0-

Not dated, 186

Date

Jan 4, 1862

Days absent

5

Remarks:

(82)

G. S. Andrews,

Copyist

Taylor, I.H.

Surg.

Subject: Assgnd to duty.

Title of record: 3.0.103/4

Dept 2 & Western. Dept--Drags

Date:

July 3, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

N. H. ...

LT. Colonel ...

Appears on a
LIST
of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated ...

Remarks:
Col. Picketts Reg't

Box 50.

No. 32

Copyist.

Taylor. R H

No. 21

No. 174 Abst. B. Qr. 186

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars.....

Paid.....day of..... 186

11/11

The Confederate States of America.

To D.

Date

Dollars. Cts.

For commutation of quarters at from
the of 1862, to the of Aug
1862, inclusive, rooms, at dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself;		
Being,		

For myself;

Being,

at \$ per cord.

\$48.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. L. Hamilton Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at on the of 1862

of Quartermaster C. S. Army,

..... Dollars and Cents, being the amount in full of the above Account.

Signed duplicates

R. H. [Signature]

VOUCHER NO. 17

1871 ...
H. J. Rogers
...
October
1871 ...

162⁰⁰

162⁰⁰

FORM NO. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To Surgeon A. H. Taylor Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct, and that I have not received any other money or property from any part of the Government during the period of time stated on this receipt, except as hereinafter provided. I have not received any money or property from any part of the Government during the period of time stated on this receipt, except as hereinafter provided. I have not received any money or property from any part of the Government during the period of time stated on this receipt, except as hereinafter provided.

324

[No. 33.]

No. 4 Abst. G, 2 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 22110 186 3

Issued 21 Apr 186 3

[illegible]

RECEIVED at Almora, the 4th of April, 1863, of W. J. Buchanan
 Assistant Quartermaster, 360 ~~bushels~~ corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, 420 pounds fodder,
 in full of the above Requisition.

R. H. Taylor
Lancaster, Pa. C. S.

Taylor

R H

[No. 23.]

No. 24 Abst. C. 2 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Wm 186 3

Issued R H 186 3

[N 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private Horses in the service of*
Surp R. H. Taylor at *Pine Hill* for *31* days, commencing the *1st*
of *May* and ending the *31* of *May* 186*5*.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863 May 1st	17th May	21 May inclusive	1	12			572					434	

I certify, on Honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Pine Hill*, the *1st* of *May*, 186*5*, of *Surp R. H. Taylor*
Assistant Quartermaster, *572* bushels corn, bushels oats, *1434* pounds hay, *1434* pound fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

R. H. Taylor
Surp P. A. S.

Taylor R. Kiser

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

L. A. Taylor
Surg

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of
the Confederate States, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks: *2nd Med. B.*

Number of 100

25

(642)

J. B. Ballou

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. A. Taylor
Surg Med Capt
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 263

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
R. H. Taylor
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

General Hospital No. 1.
Lynchburg, Va.,

in
at

for the month of

April

1862

Remarks:

Returned for duty
on 2nd of April last
under surgeon's orders.
Discharge on duty. Had
been on duty for
regularly at hospital
during hospital

Book mark:

W. W. Braden
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
R. R. Taylor
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of *May* 1862

Remarks: *Relieved and*
assigned to duty as
Medical Surgeon May 2

Book mark:

(361)

W. W. Braden
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Kidder Taylor
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State *Va*

To whom report *37 Va Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 18* 1861

Date of confirmation , 1861

To take rank , 1861

Date of resignation *July 30* , 1861

Delivered

Secretary of War *L. G. St.*

Remarks *Promoted Surgeon Nov 13, 1861*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 306

(628)

PB Duncan

575

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

7
R. Kidder Taylor
Surg. M.C.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

Apr. 20, 1862.
Assigned to duty at
General Hospital No. 1
Synchburg, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 308, page *58*

(635)

G. A. Henderson

248

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Hilder Taylor
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Dec. 6, 1862.
Ordered to appear before
the Army Medical Board
for examination at
Richmond Va. on Dec. 14
1862 at 11.30 A.M.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 103

A. H. Andrew

(325)

242

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. 9, File No. 362, page 3

(CONFEDERATE)

J.
A. Kidder Taylor
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

May, 1862

Post or Station

Lynchburg, Va

With what troops serving *General*

Hospital, No. 1

Remarks:

From Winchester
May 1862. Assigned to
duty as Med. Purveyor
at Lynchburg, May 1862

Book mark.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. W. Fisher
Surgeon

Appears at a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Post or Station *Richmond*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospitals

Remarks: *Medical Surgeon*

Book mark:

(961)

W. Fisher

251

Copy 100

1/ (CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

W. Kinder Taylor
Richmond
Appears as a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Assistant Surgeons of the Vol.
Forces of Virginia appointed by the Governor
and Command."

Residence

Date

Assignment

Remarks:

Richmond
May 5, 1861
1st Regt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6 File No. 142, page - 7/

(125)

J. C. A. W.
Copy

37 1a. Infantry

R. Hedder Taylor

Cash Surp.

1-86-306

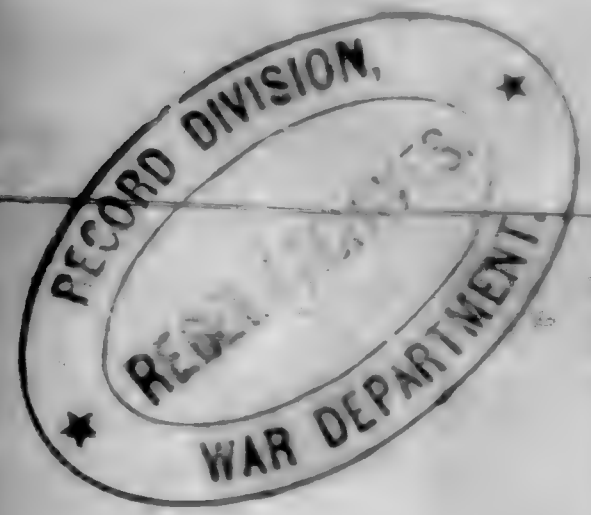
6-102-17

135 61

Med. Bureau office.
Lyons 25. Feb 23 65.

N. Midler Taylor
Sur. & Med. Bureau.

Reporting nature & extent
of duties performed - full &
in detail.



Insp. Dist.

Medical Director's Office
Richmond, Va. Feb 23rd 1865.

Col. In accordance with your instructions as to
the "Nature & extent of duties performed" - just & in
detail - of your the honor is made the following:
to obtain monthly supplies of Medicine & Hospital
Stores &c - by duplicate requisitions on Surg. Genl.
S. P. Moore from Surg. G. H. Johns (Med. Dir.)
Richmond, Va. with the authority also of purchasing
when necessary.

These supplies are issued monthly on
requisitions made in duplicate & approved by Surg.
G. H. Garrison. Med. Director Richmond, Va. is the
Hospital comprising this District which is made up
at present of the following named Posts viz: Winchester, Robert.
of the following named Posts viz: Winchester, Robert.
Win. Smith. Farmville Chester, Ainsworth and
High Bridge. It is required to render the

following monthly & quarterly reports Returns &c to
Surg. Genl's Office, viz:
Monthly Report of Stores & articles expended & kind.
Quarterly Report of stores on hand.
Requisition for Med. & Hosp. Supplies.
Estimate of funds required.

Quarterly account of Hospital received (money)
& remaining on hand, & disbursements account
currently.

I am also required to pay & certify
Pensions collected by contract with Med. Director
& approved by Surg. Genl. Their accounts are made
in triplicate - approved by the Surgeon in charge of the
General Hosp. in which they are on duty - Senior
Surgeon & Commandant of Post.

Yours are from 8 1/2 ct. M. to 5 1/2 ct. M.
all of which is most respectfully submitted.

Yours Respectfully

Chas. M. Smith

R. H. Taylor

Surg. & Med. Director,

C. of A. S.

Lt Col. W. A. Cunningham

C. of A. S. General

San Antonio

REQUISITION

~~Received~~ *Conroy's Dept*
St. Louis Mo
For *Two half* *Months*
From *Sept* *1862*
To *May* *1863*

R. Hadden Taylor
Sergeant Major
of *the* *1st* *Regt*
of *the* *1st* *Div*
of *the* *Army*
at *St. Louis*
Mo
Sept 1862
R. Hadden Taylor
Sergeant Major

Made Oct 15th 1862

INQUIRY FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR ~~FIELD SERVICE~~

STATION 200' 0" 100' 0" 0' 0" 100' 0" 200' 0" 300' 0" 400' 0" 500' 0" 600' 0" 700' 0" 800' 0" 900' 0" 1000' 0" 1100' 0" 1200' 0" 1300' 0" 1400' 0" 1500' 0" 1600' 0" 1700' 0" 1800' 0" 1900' 0" 2000' 0" 2100' 0" 2200' 0" 2300' 0" 2400' 0" 2500' 0" 2600' 0" 2700' 0" 2800' 0" 2900' 0" 3000' 0" 3100' 0" 3200' 0" 3300' 0" 3400' 0" 3500' 0" 3600' 0" 3700' 0" 3800' 0" 3900' 0" 4000' 0" 4100' 0" 4200' 0" 4300' 0" 4400' 0" 4500' 0" 4600' 0" 4700' 0" 4800' 0" 4900' 0" 5000' 0" 5100' 0" 5200' 0" 5300' 0" 5400' 0" 5500' 0" 5600' 0" 5700' 0" 5800' 0" 5900' 0" 6000' 0" 6100' 0" 6200' 0" 6300' 0" 6400' 0" 6500' 0" 6600' 0" 6700' 0" 6800' 0" 6900' 0" 7000' 0" 7100' 0" 7200' 0" 7300' 0" 7400' 0" 7500' 0" 7600' 0" 7700' 0" 7800' 0" 7900' 0" 8000' 0" 8100' 0" 8200' 0" 8300' 0" 8400' 0" 8500' 0" 8600' 0" 8700' 0" 8800' 0" 8900' 0" 9000' 0" 9100' 0" 9200' 0" 9300' 0" 9400' 0" 9500' 0" 9600' 0" 9700' 0" 9800' 0" 9900' 0" 10000' 0" 10100' 0" 10200' 0" 10300' 0" 10400' 0" 10500' 0" 10600' 0" 10700' 0" 10800' 0" 10900' 0" 11000' 0" 11100' 0" 11200' 0" 11300' 0" 11400' 0" 11500' 0" 11600' 0" 11700' 0" 11800' 0" 11900' 0" 12000' 0" 12100' 0" 12200' 0" 12300' 0" 12400' 0" 12500' 0" 12600' 0" 12700' 0" 12800' 0" 12900' 0" 13000' 0" 13100' 0" 13200' 0" 13300' 0" 13400' 0" 13500' 0" 13600' 0" 13700' 0" 13800' 0" 13900' 0" 14000' 0" 14100' 0" 14200' 0" 14300' 0" 14400' 0" 14500' 0" 14600' 0" 14700' 0" 14800' 0" 14900' 0" 15000' 0" 15100' 0" 15200' 0" 15300' 0" 15400' 0" 15500' 0" 15600' 0" 15700' 0" 15800' 0" 15900' 0" 16000' 0" 16100' 0" 16200' 0" 16300' 0" 16400' 0" 16500' 0" 16600' 0" 16700' 0" 16800' 0" 16900' 0" 17000' 0" 17100' 0" 17200' 0" 17300' 0" 17400' 0" 17500' 0" 17600' 0" 17700' 0" 17800' 0" 17900' 0" 18000' 0" 18100' 0" 18200' 0" 18300' 0" 18400' 0" 18500' 0" 18600' 0" 18700' 0" 18800' 0" 18900' 0" 19000' 0" 19100' 0" 19200' 0" 19300' 0" 19400' 0" 19500' 0" 19600' 0" 19700' 0" 19800' 0" 19900' 0" 20000' 0" 20100' 0" 20200' 0" 20300' 0" 20400' 0" 20500' 0" 20600' 0" 20700' 0" 20800' 0" 20900' 0" 21000' 0" 21100' 0" 21200' 0" 21300' 0" 21400' 0" 21500' 0" 21600' 0" 21700' 0" 21800' 0" 21900' 0" 22000' 0" 22100' 0" 22200' 0" 22300' 0" 22400' 0" 22500' 0" 22600' 0" 22700' 0" 22800' 0" 22900' 0" 23000' 0" 23100' 0" 23200' 0" 23300' 0" 23400' 0" 23500' 0" 23600' 0" 23700' 0" 23800' 0" 23900' 0" 24000' 0" 24100' 0" 24200' 0" 24300' 0" 24400' 0" 24500' 0" 24600' 0" 24700' 0" 24800' 0" 24900' 0" 25000' 0" 25100' 0" 25200' 0" 25300' 0" 25400' 0" 25500' 0" 25600' 0" 25700' 0" 25800' 0" 25900' 0" 26000' 0" 26100' 0" 26200' 0" 26300' 0" 26400' 0" 26500' 0" 26600' 0" 26700' 0" 26800' 0" 26900' 0" 27000' 0" 27100' 0" 27200' 0" 27300' 0" 27400' 0" 27500' 0" 27600' 0" 27700' 0" 27800' 0" 27900' 0" 28000' 0" 28100' 0" 28200' 0" 28300' 0" 28400' 0" 28500' 0" 28600' 0" 28700' 0" 28800' 0" 28900' 0" 29000' 0" 29100' 0" 29200' 0" 29300' 0" 29400' 0" 29500' 0" 29600' 0" 29700' 0" 29800' 0" 29900' 0" 30000' 0" 30100' 0" 30200' 0" 30300' 0" 30400' 0" 30500' 0" 30600' 0" 30700' 0" 30800' 0" 30900' 0" 31000' 0" 31100' 0" 31200' 0" 31300' 0" 31400' 0" 31500' 0" 31600' 0" 31700' 0" 31800' 0" 31900' 0" 32000' 0" 32100' 0" 32200' 0" 32300' 0" 32400' 0" 32500' 0" 32600' 0" 32700' 0" 32800' 0" 32900' 0" 33000' 0" 33100' 0" 33200' 0" 33300' 0" 33400' 0" 33500' 0" 33600' 0" 33700' 0" 33800' 0" 33900' 0" 34000' 0" 34100' 0" 34200' 0" 34300' 0" 34400' 0" 34500' 0" 34600' 0" 34700' 0" 34800' 0" 34900' 0" 35000' 0" 35100' 0" 35200' 0" 35300' 0" 35400' 0" 35500' 0" 35600' 0" 35700' 0" 35800' 0" 35900' 0" 36000' 0" 36100' 0" 36200' 0" 36300' 0" 36400' 0" 36500' 0" 36600' 0" 36700' 0" 36800' 0" 36900' 0" 37000' 0" 37100' 0" 37200' 0" 37300' 0" 37400' 0" 37500' 0" 37600' 0" 37700' 0" 37800' 0" 37900' 0" 38000' 0" 38100' 0" 38200' 0" 38300' 0" 38400' 0" 38500' 0" 38600' 0" 38700' 0" 38800' 0" 38900' 0" 39000' 0" 39100' 0" 39200' 0" 39300' 0" 39400' 0" 39500' 0" 39600' 0" 39700' 0" 39800' 0" 39900' 0" 40000' 0" 40100' 0" 40200' 0" 40300' 0" 40400' 0" 40500' 0" 40600' 0" 40700' 0" 40800' 0" 40900' 0" 41000' 0" 41100' 0" 41200' 0" 41300' 0" 41400' 0" 41500' 0" 41600' 0" 41700' 0" 41800' 0"

Period: 6/20/2014 to 6/26/2014

From B. A. W.

111 000 000

Regiment.

: Surgeon.

COMMAND: *Officer*

: *Indust. Man.*

; All others entitled to Medicines.

: Total.

ARTICLES.		On Hand	Wanted	ARTICLES.		On Hand	Wanted
MEDICINE.							
Aconitine.	lb.	10	20	Phosphoric acid.	lb.	10	20
" digitalis.	"			Potassa bicarbonate.	lb.	4	50
" nuxvomica.	"			" sulphuric.	lb.	10	20
Alcohol.	gall.	50	60	" tartaric.	lb.	1	20
Alum.	lb.	4	200	Potassa iodide.	lb.	2	20
Ammonia.	"			Potassa sesquioxide.	lb.	20	25
Antimony.	"	6	64	" cuprous.	lb.		20
Argemone.	"			" ferric persulphate.	"	50	16
Campden.	"			" ferrous sulfate.	lb.	03	10
Cassia.	"			" " et opii.	lb.	1	20
Cinnamon.	lb.			" Lin.	lb.		
" oil.	lb.	00	200	" opii.	lb.	1	20
Chloroform.	lb.	4	20	" rhai.	lb.	12	26
Copious.	lb.	15	50	" sassafras.	lb.	50	200
Cream.	oz.	12	50	Quinine sulphate.	oz.	50	150
Cuprous sulphate.	oz.	6	96	Sacchar.	lb.		
Elix.	gall.	50	200	Sapone.	lb.		
"	"	24	100	Soda bicarbonate.	lb.	18	40
"	"	15	100	Spiritus.	oz.	20	10
ELL.	"			" aromatic.	lb.	50	50
" glycerine.	lb.	4	50	" Van. piper.	gall.	20	200
Hydrochloric acid.	lb.			dispute.	lb.		50
"	"			Essence camphor comp.	lb.		
Iodine.	oz.			" colubine.	lb.		
Liquor stramonii.	lb.	0	30	" n. chlorid.	lb.	14	10
" prussic anhydrous.	oz.			" opuntia comp.	lb.		
Magnesia sulphur.	lb.	30	100	" opii.	lb.	30	30
Massa pul. hydragryi.	oz.			" ventri vasis.	oz.		
Morphine sulphate.	lb.	50	80	Ureum hydragryi.	lb.	10	10
Oleum benz. p. p. m.	oz.	8		" " rati.	lb.		
" olive.	lb.		200	Vin. col. hy. semina.	lb.	10	20
" rose.	q. bott.			Zinc acetate.	oz.		
" theobroma.	q. bott.	20	100	" sulphate.	oz.		
" U.S.	lb.	50	50				
Pot. chlorate comp. 1 lb.	lb.						
" opii U.S.	lb.						

2

It is reserved for use in Surgical Operations in the night.

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.			
Razors, straight	100		
Razors and safety razors	100		
Scissors	100		
Shampoo bottles	100		
Silk, surgical	100		
Spatulas	100	50	50
Sponges	100		
Stomach tubes	100		
Tape	100		
Thread, linen	100		
Tiles	100		
Towels	100		
Twine	100	100	10
Vials, assorted	100	50	50
Waters (4 oz. bottles)	100		
Wax, surgical	100		

POSTERIOR PROBABILITY

Bowls, wood, 100	100
Bowls, paper, and 100	100
Bowls,	100
Buckets, tin	100
Candlesticks, tin	100
Cups, tin,	100
Decks and 100	100
Containers	100
Candlesticks	100
Kettles, tin	100
Kettles, tin	100
Lids, tin, 100	100
Lids,	100
Pans, tin, 100	100
" "	100
Pitchers,	100
Plates and dishes, tin	100
Pots, chamber and 100	100
" coffee and tin, 100	100
" "	100
Skillets, with 100	100
Spoons,	100
Tubs, tin,	100
Tumble, tin,	100

[illegible]

Date: .

Sergeant U. S. Army.

$S \rightarrow B = R$ question will still have a positive answer if Γ is not too complicated. The χ will be transformed to a linear and quadratic forms.

Nov 11. 1864

13

Confederate States of America,

MEDICAL PURVEYOR'S OFFICE,

Lynchburg, Va.,

Nov. 11 1864.

SIR:

I enclose herewith invoice of Medical and Hospital
Supplies turned over to *C. M. Taylor*
this office

You are requested to furnish ~~the same~~ *as modified* duplicate
receipts for these supplies as directed at Par. 19 Med.
Reg., or Par. 1,163 Gen. Reg. The quantity of each article
being specified in said receipts.

You will also please report to *Surg. Genl* ~~this~~ *to this* office whether these
supplies correspond with the enclosed invoice.

Very respectfully,

Your ob't serv't,

A. M. Taylor
Surgeon and Med. Purveyor.

Surgeon

J. Q. Felt

N. B.—Hereafter requisitions will not be entertained
unless they comply with the regulations and state what is on
hand, and the actual number of men for which requisition is
made.

1175.

Jul, 1/60

Confederate States of America,

MEDICAL PURVEYOR'S OFFICE,

Lynchburg, Va., *July 4th* 1864.

SIR :

I enclose herewith invoice of Medical and Hospital
Supplies turned over to *So. Express Co.*

You are requested to furnish the Surgeon General
cate receipts for these supplies as directed at Par. 19 Med.
Reg., or Par. 1,163 Gen. Reg. The quantity of each article
being specified in said receipts.

You will also please report to this office whether these
supplies correspond with the enclosed invoice.

Very respectfully,

Your ob't serv't,

R. H. Taylor

Surgeon and Med. Purveyor.

by Hammer

Surgeon

J. J. Taylor

N. B.—Hereafter requisitions will not be entertained
unless they comply with the regulations and state what is on
hand, and the actual number of men for which requisition is
made.

174

Confederate States of America,

MEDICAL PURVEYOR'S OFFICE,

Lynchburg, Va.,

186 .

SIR :

I enclose herewith invoice of Medical and Hospital Supplies turned over to *Quartermaster*

You are requested to furnish ~~this Office~~ duplicate receipts for these supplies as directed at Par. 19 Med. Reg., or Par. 1,163 Gen. Reg. ^{as amended} The quantity of each article being specified in said receipts.

You will also please report to this ^{and my health} office whether these supplies correspond with the enclosed invoice.

Very respectfully,

Your ob't serv't,

R. H. Taylor

Surgeon and Med. Purveyor.

Surgeon J. B. Taylor
2d Div. Genl. Staff Farmville Va

N. B.—Hereafter requisitions will not be entertained unless they comply with the regulations and state what is on hand, and the actual number of men for which requisition is made.

1573

R. Kidder

Chief Engineer

Assigned to duty on receiving orders
at Richmond. March 1861

Non-personal property of

J. C. Smith

for ~~the~~ ~~Chief~~ Engineer

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(537)

Head Quarters V Forces
Richmond Va
June 6th 1861
Special Order
No 148

Transferring Asst Surgeon
R. H. Taylor from
the Recruiting Depot in
Richmond to the Camp
of Instruction at the
Hermitage Fair Grounds

Regt of Iowa Heavy
Artillery Richmond Va
June 6th 1861



Head-Quarters of the Virginia Forces.
Richm. Va. June 1861.

Special Orders }
No. 478. }

Capt. Surg. R. K. Taylor, Va Forces, is
relieved from duty at the recruiting de-
pot in Richmond & will report without
delay to the commanding officer at the
Camp of Instruction for duty with Col.
Fulkerson's regiment, V. Vols.

By order of Major Genl Lee
R. R. Ransom
Adj. Genl.

Taylor, R. Kidder
Surgeon Med Purveyor,
Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

R. Kidder Taylor
Surgeon & Med. Purveyor

Taylor, R.R.

Witnessed
I, the undersigned ~~Commanding~~ Officer

of ~~Major~~ R R Taylor and
Medical P. J. Lynching

do, for the purpose of the ~~Proclamation of War~~ be-
longing to the ~~United States~~ ~~Confederate States~~,
who have been ~~in the service of the~~ ~~Confederate States~~,
BERT E. LEE, C. S. A. ~~General and~~
Army, to ~~Lieutenant~~ U. S. GRANT, Com-
manding Army of the United States, to reb-
give my solemn ~~promise~~ ~~that~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
named shall not ~~be~~ ~~in the~~ ~~service of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
the Confederate States, ~~in the~~ ~~service of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
city whatever, ~~in the~~ ~~service of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
America, or ~~in the~~ ~~service of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
latter, until ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~ ~~States~~ ~~are~~ ~~defeated~~
as shall be ~~in the~~ ~~service of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
authorities ~~in the~~ ~~service of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
day of April, 1865.

~~Witnessed~~
by ~~Major~~ R R Taylor
Major & Med. Surgeon

The within named ~~persons~~ ~~shall~~ ~~not~~ ~~be~~ ~~disturbed~~
by United States ~~authorities~~ ~~in the~~ ~~service of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~
serve their ~~persons~~ ~~and~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~ ~~States~~ ~~where~~ ~~they~~
may reside.

E. A. Winnick
Capt. U. S. A.
S. P. M. C. A. C.

159.C. 51

Med. Surgeon Office
Lynchburg Va Feb 23 65

P. Kidder Taylor
Sur. & Med. Dir.

Copy of assignments to
duties as Medical Surgeon
from Surg. General S. P.
Horne dated May 24 62

Insp. Rpt.



Surg. General's office.

Richmond Va May 24th/62.

Sir

You are hereby directed to relieve Surg.
Genl. C. Johnson as Medical Surgeon at Lynchburg
Va. You will give the necessary receipts for the public
property which may be transferred to your hands.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) S. J. Moore

Surg. General.

Surg. R. Kidder Taylor
Lynchburg
Virginia.

Official Copy:

R. Kidder Taylor

Surg. & Med. Surgeon.

J. A. C. C.

Med. Surgeon's Office.

Lynchburg Va Feb 23rd 65.

No. 158. Atm - 1st ... 1884.

Alidade sayla 27

11 May 1884

REQUISITION for Fuel for

No. 30.

Amg R Kidan Taylor stationed at *Synching*
for *March 1864.*

STATIONS.

Synching Is.

REMARKS.

3 bu.

I hereby certify that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the above requisition.

Received at *11th*
E. H. Curmech
inches of Wood, and

R. Kidan Taylor by *W. M. P.*
March of Capt.
three cords... *64* feet...

R. Kidan Taylor by *W. M. P.*

No. 21.

No. 1227. Arst. B. 3 Qr. 1863

R. Niddes Taylor, Imp.

Commission of Quarters and Fuel

60 Dollars — Cents.

Paid 31 of July 1863

The Confederate States,

(No. 21.)

R. Kidder Taylor Surg. Dr.

Date

For

31 July

10 July

DOLLARS CENTS.

157

11

For commutation of Fuel for the same period

*furnished
in kind*

60 00

Cash Paid

For myself

Being

Total paid *60 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no complaints made in kind by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surg. R. K. Taylor* and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the same.

W. M. M. C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that I have regularly stationed on duty at *Lynchburg, Va.* by *Surgeon Genl.* during the period charged for; that I have not been absent from duty during the same period, and that I have not been paid for any other service in lieu thereof.

Received of *Lynchburg, Va.* *31 July* *11* *60 00*
Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of *Sixty* Dollars

[Signed in Duplicate]

R. Kidder Taylor
Surg. & Med. Purveyor

No. 21.

No. 37 Abst. B. Qr. 186

R. H. Taylor, Surg.

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

..... 90 Dollars Cents.

Paid 30 of Sept 1862

J. R. Kidder Taylor Surg Dr.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surgt. R. H. Taylor during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

the month.

Capt. J. A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surgeon General during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. H. de la Taylor Surgeon &c

R. Kidder Taylor & Co.

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 30th of Sept 1863, of Capt. E. M. Cornick
 Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Twenty dollars
00 cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

R. Hilder Taylor Sen, M.P.

2nd

No. 21.

No. 125 ARST. B. 3 Q. 186 3

Rebecca Taylor, Surg

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

60 Dollars — 1 Cents.

PAID 31 August 186 3

The Confederate States,

R. Kidder Taylor Surgt. ^{1st} ^{M. P.}I certify that I have been stationed at Lynchburg, from the 1st of Aug. to the 31st of Aug. 1863 inclusive, 4 rooms at15⁰⁰ per month.

For computation of Fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

furnished
in
Kind

For myself

Being at 8⁰⁰ per CordTotal paid 8⁰⁰

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters rented or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surgt. Taylor during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. W. W. W.

Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, Surgeon General during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. Kidder Taylor
Surgt. & Med. PurveyorReceived at Lynchburg, Va. 31st Aug. 1863 of Capt. W. W. W. W.Asst. Q. Master, C. S. A., the sum of Sixty dollars

[Signed in Duplicate]

R. Kidder Taylor
Surgt. & Med. Purveyor

[No. 32.]

No. 15 Abst. G 3 Qr. 1863

A. Kiddle Taylor

Med. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Month July* 1863

Issued *1st July* 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Five Medical Purveyors
1863, and ending on the *31* of *July*

in the service of *R. Kidder Taylor*
C. S. Army for *31* days, commencing the *1*
1863, at *Lynchburg*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Portions	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
<i>1863 July 1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>10</i>			<i>13</i>		<i>620</i>			<i>868</i>		
Required												<i>620</i>			<i>868</i>		
On hand, to be deducted												<i>620</i>			<i>868</i>		
To be supplied												<i>620</i>			<i>868</i>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and true, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any of the time specified.

R. Kidder Taylor, Surg. M. P.
Commanding

RECEIVED at *Lynchburg Va*, the *1st* of *July*
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Six Hundred Twenty*
Eighty Eight pounds of barley,
pounds of hay, and
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

1863, of *Capt. Geo. W. Woodruff* apt
pounds of corn.
pounds of oats. *Eight Hundred*
pounds of

R. Kidder Taylor
Surg. & Med. Purveyor

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Voucher No. 111

Paid the 8/6th day of May 1862.

R. V. Taylor

Surgeon

C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862.

To the 31st day of May 1862.

Pay.....\$ 11.25

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 11.25

The Confederate States of America.

To *Dr. R. K. Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862	1862	one		162	00	162	00	
For Myself.....	101 May	31st May							
For year's service.									
Forage for horses...									

\$ 162. 00.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Banks date May 1862* and to the 15th day of *May 1862* *42nd Richmond Va* *Adj. M. of Army*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. E. H. McCormick* *one hundred and sixty two* this *31st* day of *May* 1862, the sum of

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162. 00 Signed Duplicates

Forage.....
Amount...\$ 162. 00

R. K. Taylor

No. *68* Vol. to Aug. - 19

1st Qr. 1-64
July 1st

FUEL

See A Kidde Taylor

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for *Lieut. R.H. Taylor* stationed at *Lynchburg, Va.*
for *February* 19*04*

STATIONS.	WOOD	COAL	REMARKS
-----------	------	------	---------

3649

For private use

I certify, on oath, that the above requisition is correct and that I am not a member of the Army or Navy part of the time charged.

Received at *Lynchburg, Va.* *first* *July* 19*04*
E. M. McCormick *three* *64*
Ass. Quartermaster

inches of Wood, and

Coal in tons of the above requisition

William Taylor *Lieut. Col.*

No. 47 Vol. to Abst. "F."

..... ^{1st} Qr. 1864.
January 16th
FUEL

Serg. W. Kidder Taylor

✓

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for *Med. Purveyors Office* stationed at *Lynchburg*
for *January* 1864.

STATION.

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

Cord Feet Inch Bush's. Lbs.

Lynchburg

1 ————— *For Office*

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the *16th* day of *January* 1864, of Capt.

E. M. Cormick Asst. Quartermaster. *one* cord —————

of Wood, and ————— of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

R. H. de la Taylor
Surg. & Med. Purveyor

No 101..... You. to Abst. "F."

..... 1st Qr. 1864

May 11th

FUEL.

Alfred Taylor by OMD

No. 30. *MP*

REQUISITION for Fuel for *R. H. Taylor* *Aug 1* stationed at *Lynchburg*

Aug 1864

STATIONS.	WOOD.	COAL.	REMARKS.
			<i>For Office</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time charged.

Received at Lynchburg, Va. *11th* *July* *1864* of Capt. *R. H. Taylor* *Aug 1st*
E. M. Cornick Asst. Quartermaster *one* cords *one* ton

inches of Wood, and _____ of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

R. H. Taylor *Aug 1st*

VOUCHER No. 29

Paid the 31 day of Jan 1865

W. H. Taylor
Sur. D. C. C. B.

From the 1 day of Jan 1865

To the 31 day of Jan 1865

Pay, \$ 162.00

For, \$ 162.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Personally came

me, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that the person who was a late

that the account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

AMERICA,
R. H. Taylor
Lung. Pa. C. S.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED,		PAY PER MONTH,		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1865	1865							
For wages.	Jan 1	Jan 31	1	-	162	00	162	00	
Total							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the facts as they occurred; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for this service; that I have received money in lieu of any pay charged for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse was actually used for the whole of the time charged for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointed as I actually and legally performed the duties and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the years stated in the charge for this service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the two persons named above are from

I, the same time, acknowledge to have received of *Byrd. F. C. Hutton* 1665, the sum of *one hundred & thirty two* Dollars

Page

Fine

(Signed Duplicate)

R. K. Anderson
Aug 29 1885

^R
Taylor, ^AKidder

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 70/13

Mon 27 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

2
B. Kinder Taylor,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Various
Hospital &c.
for the month of Dec. , 1862.

Post or Station

Lynchburg, Va.

With what troops serving
General Hospital.

Remarks:

Medical Purveyor.

BE SORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.N. Taylor

Surgeon

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Jun 16, 186 4

Signature A.H. Taylor

Remarks:

Roll No.

Grace Copyist.

Voucher No. 25.....

Paid the 2nd day of Oct- 18 61

A. Midden Taylor Asst Surgeon

37th Regt Va Vols C. S.

From the 1st day of July 18 61

To the 1st day of Oct- 18 61

Pay.....\$ ~~770~~

Forage.....

Amount ...\$ 330 —

The Confederate States of America,

To *R Kidder-Taylor Ap. Surgeon* Dr. *37 Regt Va Vol*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>July 1st 1861</i>	<i>1st October 1861</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>330</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>X</i>
For year's service...									
Forage for <i>One horse</i> ...									
<i>forage from Dr Hunter</i>							<i>xx</i>	<i>xx</i>	
							<i>X \$ 330 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt G. W. Dunbar*

of the Va Pay Department and to the *30th* day of *June* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt George A. Barksdale* of *2^d M.* this *2^d* day of *Oct* 1861, the sum of *Three hundred and thirty*

75 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

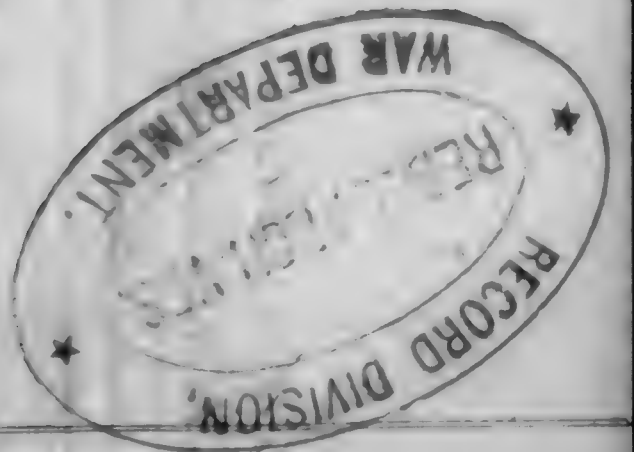
Pay.....\$ *330.*

Forage..... *yyy*

Amount...\$ *330.*

(Signed Duplicates)

R Kidder-Taylor
Ap. Surg. 37 Regt Va Vol



Received from Mr. [illegible]

July 27

Mr. [illegible] & Mr. [illegible]

of the [illegible]

Washington, D.C. July 23, 1905

Chief Quartermaster's Office

140.6.51

140. 6. 51
Chief Quartermaster
Lytleburg T. Feb 23 65.

W. H. Childs, Captain
Cura & Med. Bureau
P. S. G. O.

List of
Detailed Men & Companies



List of Detailed Men on duty as Employees in Medical Surveys
Office Lynchburg Virginia, by R. H. Hilder-Taylor Surg. & Med. Dir.

Office Lynchburg Virginia, as employees in Medical Surveys							
Name of Man		Rank & Regt.	Physical Condition	Duty	How Detailed	Rate of Compensation	Remarks
1	Boyer S. B.	Corporal	Unfit for field duty	Druggist	{ By special orders No 267. At the Camp of Instruction Richmond	{ \$3.00 per diem for Extra duty + \$18 per month as soldiers pay	{ Detailed for Six months from Nov. 14 to 11th of ordered to report to Surg Genl. S. P. Moore -
2	Thomson H. G.	"	Fit " "	Druggist			
3	Thomson R. C.	(Under age)		Druggist			
							{ 200.00 per month. in lieu of all allowances

I certify that the above is

I certify that the above is correct.

Med. Surveyor's Office
Lynchburg Va. July 23/05.

R. H. Hilder-Taylor
Surg. & Med. Surveyor,
P. A. C. C.

Taylor, R. Kidder
3rd Aug

No. 39.... Abst. "F" 2 1864.

R. Kidder Taylor

..... 6 day . April 1864.

REQUISITION for Fuel for *R. H. Taylor* No. 30. *Says & Med. Surgeon* stationed at *186*

STATIONS.	WOOD.	COAL.	REMARKS.
1			<i>For Stair Room</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true and just bill, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

Received at Lynchburg, Va. *6th May* at *one* cords *one* feet.

E. M. Cornish Asst. Quartermaster, *1864* of Capt. *R. H. Taylor Says & M. P.*

inches of Wood, and *of Coal, in full of the above requisition.*

66 ABSTRACT 5 4th 1868

December 7th

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Amey P. Kidder Taylor

Taylor, P. Kidder

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(8) Eighth Report

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *I have to ship to*
our men

United States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Received at Smethley Va
Capt E M Carmick
Eight days —

Wm. J. Lee Commanding.
the 7th of Dec 1863,
Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Meeting above requisition.
(Original Duplicate)

(NO. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of

Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army for days,

commencing the of

186, and ending on the

of

186, at

DATE OF REQUISITION	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL										TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS		
	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cows	Total number of Animals	Number of Hay	Number of Straw	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Beans	Pounds of Peas	Pounds of Potatoes						
													Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of		Pounds of	Pounds of

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct and true, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been furnished for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

Received at

Quartermaster C. S. Army

pounds of corn

pounds of oats

pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the

above Requisition.

[Signed in Dispatch.]

NO. 21

No. *30* ABSTRACT B. *2nd* Qr. 1862.

Pay to R. M. Taylor
Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *41c* *X*
100

Paid *30th* of *May* 1862.

The Confederate States,

NO. 21.

To *Surg. R. K. Taylor Dr.*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For computation of quarters at *Synchburg Ga* from
the *1st* of *May* 18*62*, to the *31st* of *May*
18*62*, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *4* dollars each per month.

36 00
5 00

For computation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches
For myself.....	<i>1</i>	
Being.....	<i>1</i>	<i>x x</i>

at *5* ^{*x*}/_{*100*} per cord.

\$ 41 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surg. R. K. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Taylor
Capt. *W. H. Taylor* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Synchburg Ga* by *Surg. Gen.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Synchburg Ga* the *31st* of *May* 18*62*
of *Capt. C. M. Barnett* "A" Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Forty One* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

R. K. Taylor
Surg. R. K. Taylor
P. A. C. S.

Taylor C. E.
Thomas C. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.
Confederate.

Major and Dr. H. V.
CARD NUMBERS

Number of medical officers

Number of personal physicians

BACK MARK

See also

CARDED.

October

Prepared by , Examined by .

TAYLOR, ROBERT T., Major & Q. M.

Anderson's (J. R.)-Thomas' (T. L.) Brigade.

- April 29, 1862. Appointed Major & Q. M.; to rank April 23, 1862; to report to Gen. Anderson. (J. R.) (Report A. O.)
- June 25-30, 1862. Major & Q. M.; mentioned by Gen. Anderson (J. R.) as of his staff. (Vol. 11-2, p. 881.)
- Sept. 26, 1862. From Hdqrs. 3d Brig. (Actg. A. A. G. Norwood issues orders to Maj. R. T. Taylor, Brig. Q. M. (Personal Papers.)
- 1862-Jan. 31, 1863. Returns of these dates show him Maj. & Brig. Q. M. of Thomas' 3d Brigade.
- Feb. 12, 1863. From Camp Green, Md. Thomas' Brigade, signed as Maj. & Brig. Q. M. (Personal Papers.)
- May 19, 1863. From Hdqrs. Thomas' Brig. Q. M. Station, signed as Maj. & Brig. Q. M. (Personal Papers.)
- Jan. 1-March 31, 1864. Maj. & Brig. Q. M. Thomas' Brig., rendered returns for this quarter. (O. M. G. 7-177-1, Dec. 1863.)
- Sept. 15, 1864. Major & Q. M., reassigned as Brigade Q. M. of Thomas' Brigade. (G. O. 219 (1) A. & I. C. O.)
- Sept. 18, 1864. Major & Q. M.; reports under G. O. 71. (Report A. O.)
- April 9, 1865. Paroled as Major & Q. M., Thomas' Brigade.

Slit.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Taylor
Major *2 M*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom reported

Genl J R Anderson

Date of appointment

Apr 29 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 30 1862

To take rank

Apr 23 1862

Date of acceptance

May 1 1862

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

A H R

Remarks:

Quart - Master - Dept

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 173

123 Linnear *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
Thomas' Brigade.

R J Taylor

Major
2 Master, Thomas' Brigade, Wilcox's Division.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of
Northern Virginia, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

List dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Teacher of vol.

105

(652)

J. R. Raker

Copyist.

Confederate.

James R. ...
Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.
S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of roll

104

(689c)

H. S. ...
Copyist.

Taylor. Robert T.

Private Co. F. 21 Va. Inf

Major & G. M.

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 11 Abst. B. 1 Q. 1863

W. J. Taylor
Major 4th Regt 3rd Brigade

Dollars

\$ 20 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Paid

17th of February 1863



[No. 16.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

THOMAS

CHAS.

From *Wilmington*

For mileage from *Wilmington* to *Richmond*

to *Richmond*

being

To *Richmond*

miles, at *10* cents per mile,

\$

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route,

Received at *Richmond* the *10th* of *May* 1864
of *John M. W. Smith*
the sum of *10* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

John M. W. Smith

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

Sept 12/64 For mileage from Spring Haven to Richmond 17 1/2 miles and
 from Richmond to Spring Haven 17 1/2 miles
 being 35 miles at 100 Cents per mile

17 50

7/10 W

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of
 and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been
 furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at

the

of

186 . of

Assistant Quartermaster

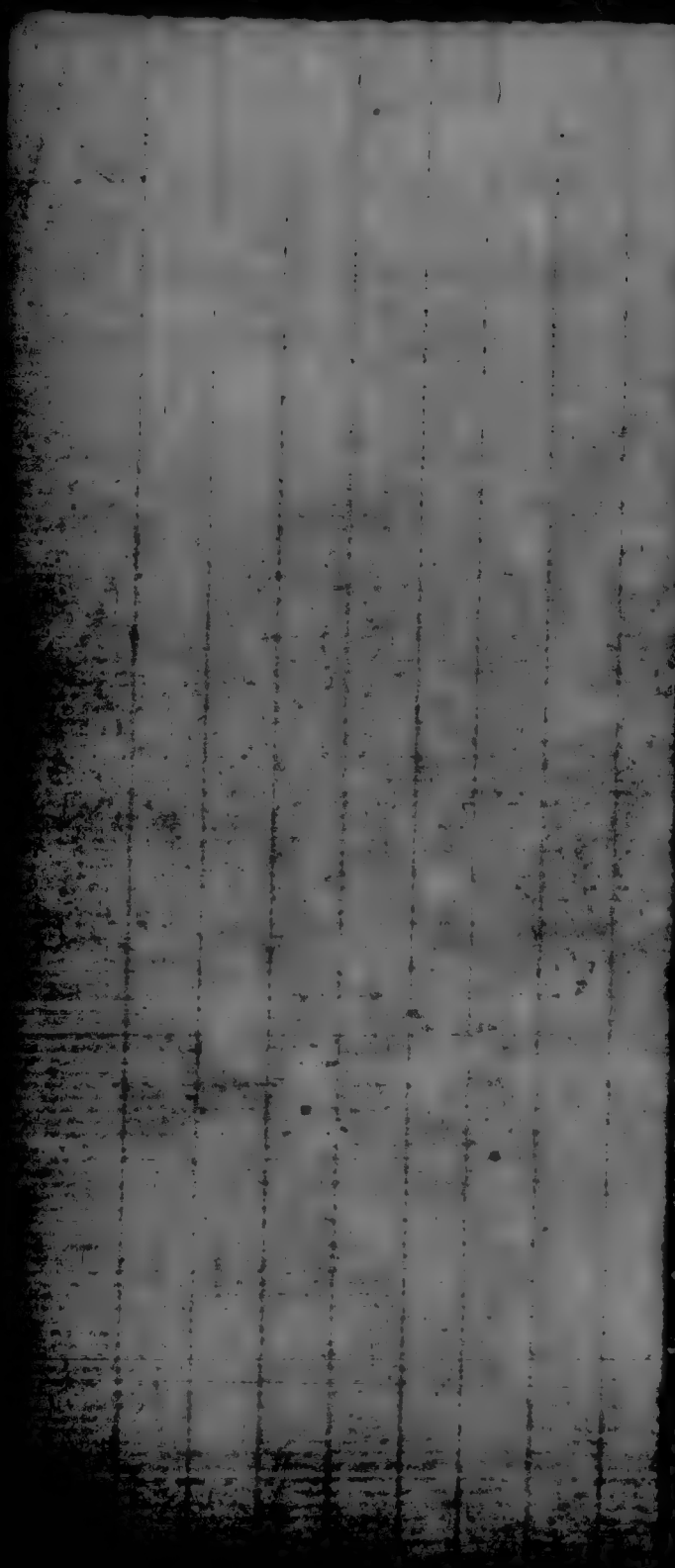
dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the custom-
 ary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part
 of the route.

Wm. H. Miller, Major
 2nd Maine Infantry



[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Head Quarter Thomas Brigade
Quarter Master Office
Camp Gregg near Queen Station Va
May 19th 1863

Regt. Genl. A. C. Myers

2d Va Genl

Richmond Va

I have the honor

to acknowledge the receipt of your quantity returns for the first
quarter ending March 31st 1863

Respectfully

Wm. Taylor. M. & C.
2d Va. Thomas Brigade

Robert T. Taylor

Priv. Co. D. 21 Regt. 8th Vols

Discharged April 15/62

S. O. 86 A. G. O. 62, Par. 6

App^d a Com^d Officer

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and dates in the second column.

N^o 208

H. W. Gaylin

810 1/2

Good (17th)

Wm. B. Ewing

2nd June 1864

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, and it is one that is
 not easily understood. It is a system
 that is not easily understood, and it
 is one that is not easily understood.

And I am,

100

Received of the Government of the State of New York
(William H. Hall) the sum of \$10.20
in full of the above account

Witness my hand and seal
this 10th day of May 1872

Taylor. R J.

Major & G. M.

REGIMENT

BRIGADE Thomas

DIVISION Wicks.

3 CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE Nov 13 1863

July 20 1864

March 5 1865

SECT. 24.

AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EXT. RETURNS.

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

220/122-22 at
of 12/21 and

and ending the

Private Horses in the service of

for 31 days, commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

the
bushels corn.

of

186 2 of

pounds hay.

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

You No 114. Abt 114 Gr 64.

Post - Maj

~~Post - Maj~~

R. N. Taylor

8 Dec 1864

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED.

Dec 5th 1864

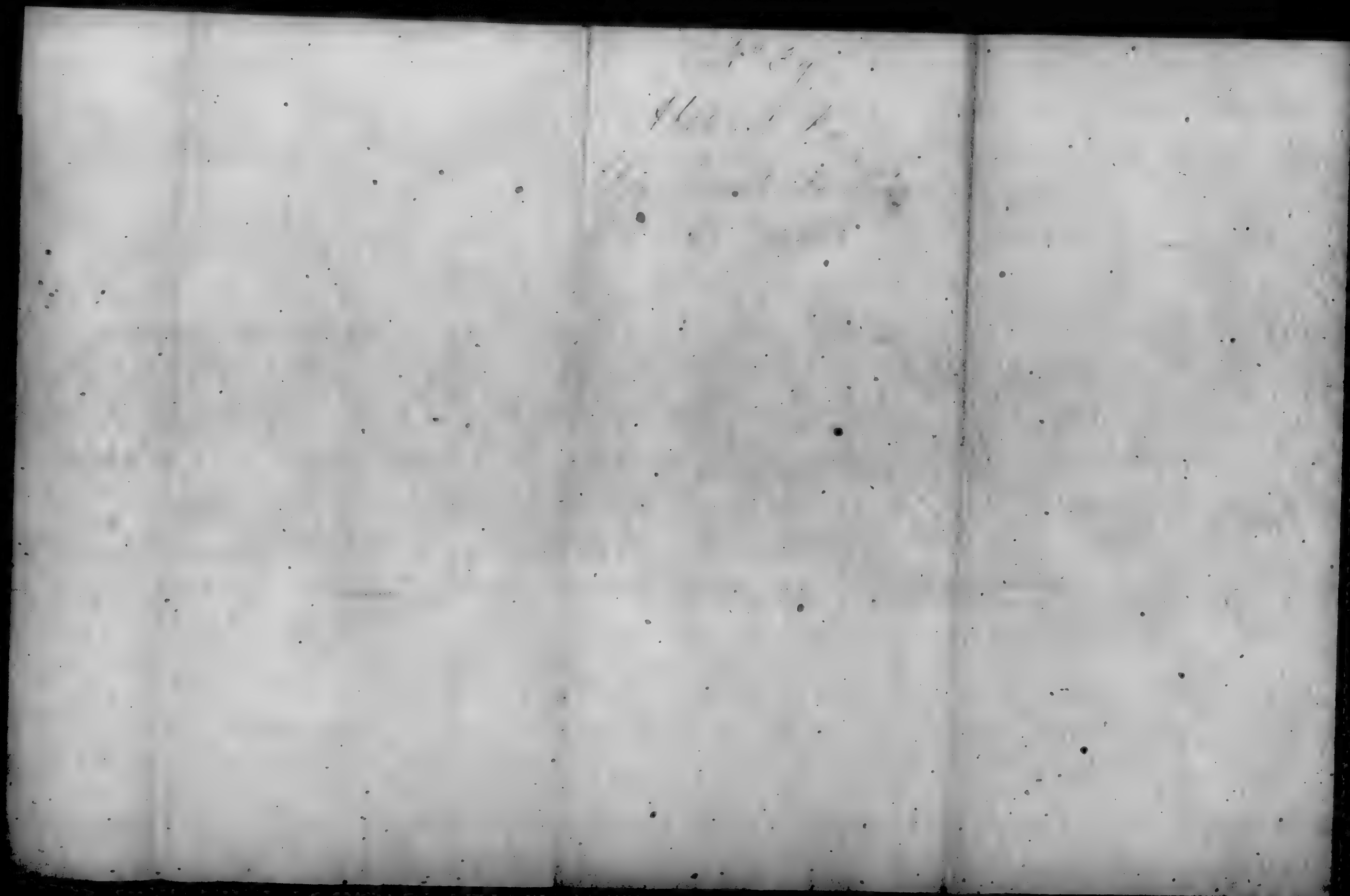
this day, of
the following

Capt W. W. Dunn
property

viz:

(3) Three Sets of Buttons

1/2 the Back & Band



No. 39.

186

Abstract of Articles issued on Special Requisitions at

in the quarter ending on the

of

by

DATE.

BY WHOM ISSUED.

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

Quartermaster.

[No. 33.]

No. 10 Abst. G. 27 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1000 lbs. Hay 186

Issued 1000 lbs. Hay 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of
for days, commencing

at
and ending 'the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. Taylor Major
R. Taylor Major

1863, of

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Regiments.

... corn.

(DUPLICATE)

of *1863*, of
bushels oats, *1863* pounds hay.

pounds fodder, in full

R. S. Taylor. Prof.
2 Mr. Thomas. Prof.

[No. 34.]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 186

Forage Issued to Public Animals by

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

At

In the month of

186

[No. 33.]

No. 8 Abst. G. 193 Qr. 1936

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1 Horse 1936

Issued 1936 1936

[No. 33.]

No. 6 Abst. G 27 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Camp 40 mi 1863

near 4 Tugl. d. m.

Issued Sept 1 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at
and ending the

for

days, commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

the of , 186 , of
bushels corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

RT Taylor Aug 120

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at _____ for _____ days, commencing the
and ending the _____ of _____ 186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Quincy, Mass., the 15th of August, 1863, of Quincy, Mass.
 Assistant Quartermaster, 1000 bushels corn, 100 bushels oats, 100 pounds hay, 100 pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *V L Napoleon*

Capt & Agt 35th Ga Reg. during the month of April 1864.

Thirty two hundred & five	Pounds Corn	189	One hundred & eighty nine	for Shoes
One thousand	do straw	3	Three	woolen Shirts, for
Thirteen	Bushels of wheat	19 1/2	Nineteen half	for Sole Leather
One hundred & thirty two	Sacks	1	One	Box Steel pens
One hundred & fifty nine	for pants	3	Three	Blank Books
One hundred & eighty three	Shirts	2	Two	Lead Pencils
One hundred & thirty four	for drawers	2	Two	Packing Boxes
Twenty six	for Socks			

Orange Ct Hova

April 30. 1864.

R. T. Taylor. Majt
2nd Thomas Brigade

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18

R. J. Taylor
_____ C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

No. 4 Abs. 27M
3rd Br. 1864

R. F. Taylor
May 1st 1864

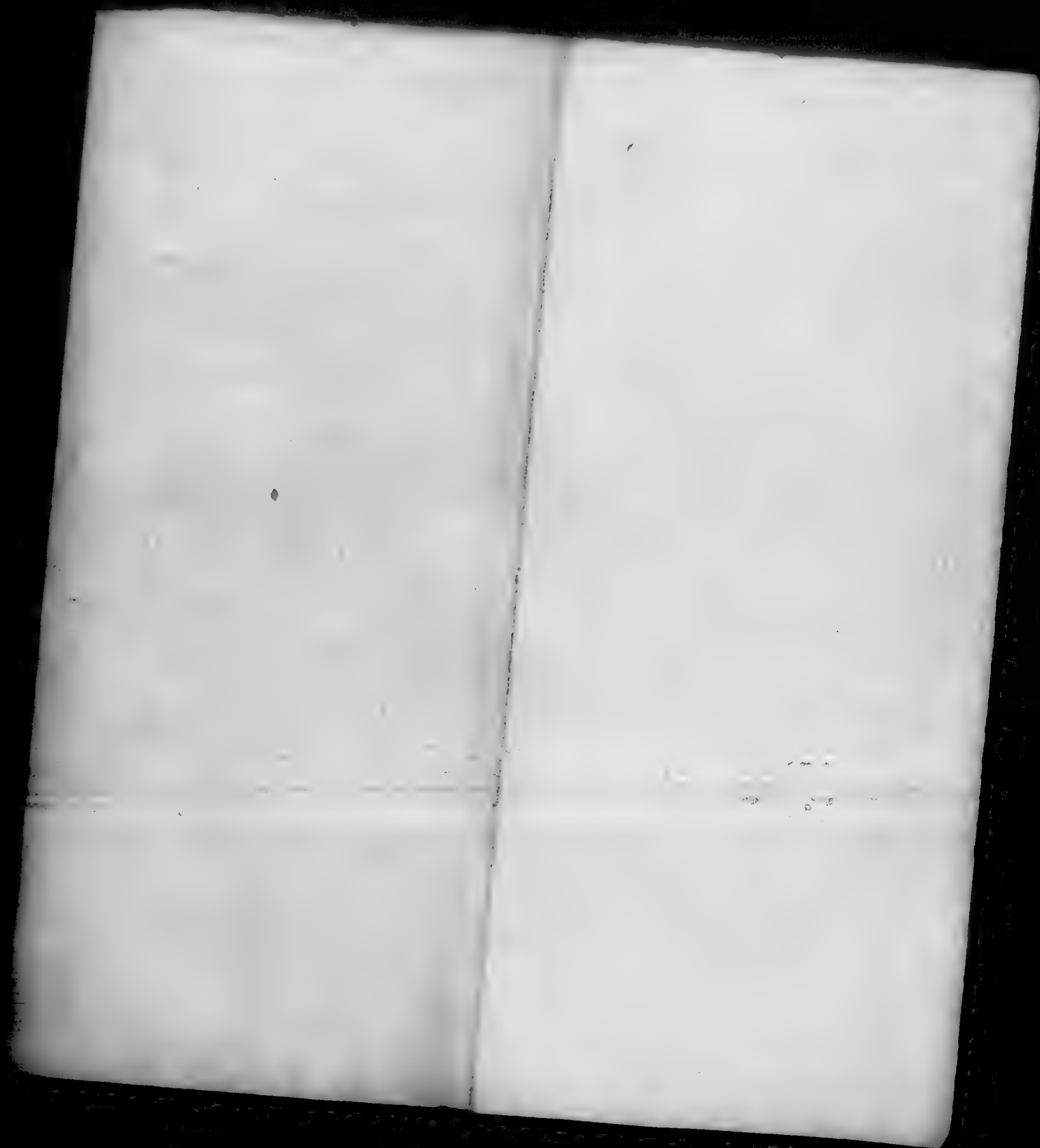
July 20. 1864

Regiment at Richmond Va this day.
of Capt. J. Putney of the following
2nd M. Stee 43

(3) Three Bands have arrived.

July 30 1864.

R. T. Taylor Maj &
2nd M. Stee Brigade



2. The Commission has also received information from the
 Government of India that the Government of India has
 decided to send a mission to the United States to
 study the situation in the United States and to
 report on the same to the Government of India.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

N^o 39

M. 3rd Br 18th

Major R. D. Taylor

Sept 30 18th

8

Received of the [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

12th R
[illegible]
[illegible]

No 12

M. 3rd Br 18th X

Wain R. J. Taylor

July 3rd 18th X

Rec of this day of May 1st & 2nd

25.505	Twenty five thousand five hundred & five	Chs. Com
3953	Thirty nine hundred & fifty three	1. Shing out
11	Eleven	Do Paper
25-	Twenty five	Shut Paid
86	Eighty six	Pen holders
35-	Thirty five	Lead Pencils
12	Twelve	Black Books
1	One	Much
792	Seven hundred & ninety two	Ch. Reaction
100	One hundred	" H. Shores
180	One hundred & eighty	" H. Com
30	Thirty	" Mail do
55-	Fifty five	Sackets
391	Three hundred & ninety one	Pants
380	Three hundred & eighty	Shoes
80	Eighty	Shirts
80	Eighty	Blankets
5-	Five	Fly Boxes
71	Seventy one	Main Sacks

Nov. 1st 1864
July, 13, 1864

2nd. Taylor. 3rd & 4th
2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st.

No 27

W. 3rd Br 1864

Wm R J Taylor

Aug 3rd 1864

Rec^d of Mary A. Adams this day

18891	Eighteen thousand Eight hundred & Ninety One	lbs. Cream
200	Two hundred	lbs. Sugar
1250	Twelve hundred & fifty	Like Cornmeal
100	One hundred & fifty	off do
432	Four hundred thirty two	Feed
27	Twenty seven	See holders
8	Eight	Wagon books
3 1/2	Three and one half	Lead Pumps
16	Sixteen	Bottle Cork
2	Two	Waxes
2	Two	Ropes
25	Twenty five	Shoe nails
19	Nineteen	oil
11	Eleven	lbs. Salt
100	One hundred	Wagon tires
3	Three	lbs. Sugar
50	Fifty	Shackles
175	One hundred & seventy five	lbs. Fuel
147	One hundred & forty seven	lbs. Shells
100	One hundred	Shells
210	Two hundred & ten	lbs. Drawings
45	Forty five	lbs. Long Cloth
1	One	Barrel
2	Two	Boxes

New Pittsburg on
August 13th 1891

For Mary A. Adams
2nd Street Pittsburg

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K Qr. 186

E. J. Taylor
Maj Q 111.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
Jas. L. Corley
Secy Gen
July 23



July 20

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at

the

of

186 . of

in full of the

Requisition.

(CONFEDERATE)

2

A. T. Taylor

Major

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov. 13, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment

Thomas R.R.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks (See Division)

Box 59

No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

R. T. Taylor
Major

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Thomas' Brigade, commanded by Col. T. J. Sumner.

Report dated

Petersburg Va.

Jan 26 1865

Date of muster of organization into service.

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks: Name appears only as a signature. Signs statement on report of C. B. Hyatt

Inspection Report P, No. 33. inclosure 5

J. B. Hyatt

(634)

430

Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE)

John. H. Taylor

C.M. I.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 3d Brigade, Gen. A. P. Hill's
Light Division, commanded By Brig.
Gen. Edward L. Thomas, for the month
of Dec, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

Box 59

No. 2

One: A. G.
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. T. Taylor

Maj

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia

List not dated.

Brigade... Thomas
Division... Meaths
Corps... 3
Remarks:

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

I. H. Taylor

Major-Grade Quartermaster
Hays' Brigade

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. T. Taylor

Major & Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20

1864.

Regiment

Brigade

Division

Corps

Recommended for

Thomas'
Wilcox's

3

Remarks:

On duty

Box 59
No. 13

Shepherd
Copyist.

Taylor, R. T.

Maj. - Brig. C.M.

Thomas' Brigade

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Van der Borch in 1862

List of names known to
the 1st. Taylor Street

1st. Sch. 1862

3590 24

82
I have been thinking of you
and your family very much
and hope you are all well
and happy as usual
I am your affectionate
son
John

John
1842

John
1842

[No. 40.]

No. 106 Abstract *M 2nd* Qr. 1862

R. T. Taylor a gm
19th June 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[Signature]

Detcher City
Va

G. M.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

June 19. 1862

For Litcher Artillery

2 - 14 inch rasps

Trimming Knife

50 Mule shoes ^{30 lb} - 85 horse shoes ^{100 lb} (most of them large size)

^{4 lb} 1/4 Round Iron

^{5 lb} 5/8 Round Iron

1 Small shoeing hammer

5 lbs

2 ft 5/8 Cast steel either round, Sq: or Hexagon

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

none on hand

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Richmond on 19 June 1862 Capt N. H. Sedden Assistant Quartermaster.

The articles specified

in full of the above Requisition.

Taylor

R T

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED,

this day, of Jan. 10th 1862
the following property, viz:

(1) 100 lbs. Flour

Rt. Major Maff.
2nd M. Thomas Brigade

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Fort Mifflin*, the *1st* of *March*, 186*3*, of *John H. Smith*,
Assistant Quartermaster, *100* bushels oats, *100* pounds hay, *50* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith

Taylor, R. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. Z. W.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark:

See Also

~~SECRET~~

RECORD DIVISION,
REC'D. ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

File 100-441

100-441

9:50 AM 51

Warysburg N.Y.

June 7, 1861

To agent or conductor of G. R. Road
are requested to pass J. F. Davis
to Franklin Depot and Return
and charge the same to the state
of North Carolina.

R. W. Taylor

1st. Larler Master

Wm. D. Phelps

Wm. D. Phelps

to Franklin Depot
Gann

10:10 - 10:15
10:15 - 10:20
10:20 - 10:25

Stacy

Approved

M. D. Pender

West Kentucky

DIVISION,

DEPT.

Box 4

Heldon N.C. May 11th 1861

This is to certify that the S. H. R. has
transported for the State of North Carolina
two thousand feet of lumber from Franklin
to Garysburg N.C. for the Encampment
at Garysburg

R. W. Taylor assistant
Quarter Master

Weight $\frac{3}{4}$ of 3 ft in feet = 4.50

No. 5

Approved

W. B. Ricketts

11 Col. Comd.



cro 25 Weldon N.C. May 14th 1861

This is to Certify that the S. R. R. Co
has transported for the State of North
Carolina thirty-seven thousand feet
of lumber from Franklin Co to
at Janyburg N.C. for the Encampment
at Janyburg N.C. for the Encampment
at Janyburg N.C. for the Encampment

Freight $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ per m feet = \$83.25

Wm. Jackson

Garysburg June 1st 1861

Dear Sir,

I have to Inform you
the Bill of 4. blankets

Dated 2nd of May was Recd

General Fender - the Commander of
the Camp at that Time Recd them
and Testified them - on the next of
them to his Adjutant that left
for Suffolk Va. that Evening I told
him I was Requested By Mrs. Wooke
to Receipt for them he told me that
did not come under my Department

as they came to his order - I Omit
no Entry the Bill of the 3rd was Recd
yesterday 31st - I was ordered By Commander
The Rosset to Delivery of 90 pair
of 180 Blankets and one Dozen of 9 pair
Only 190 pair or 200 single Blankets
when your Bill came for 443 this was
done in the presence of the Commissary and
some officers which I hope you will correct
I will Receipt for all I have Recd as soon
as we claim the other Packages has not bin
carried the one here from you soon

yours in haste R. W. Taylor

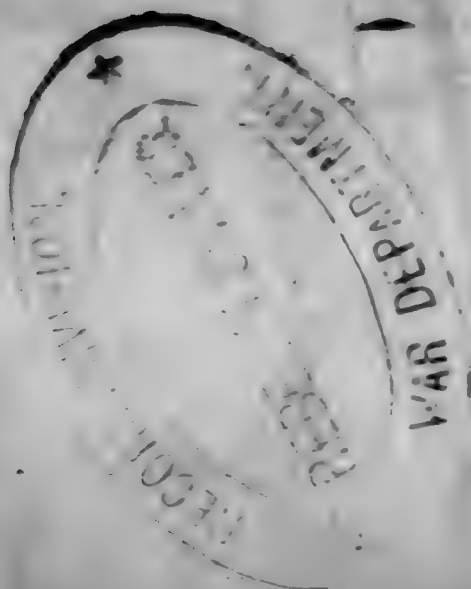
A. D. Miller
at Garysburg N.C.

No: 82

Admitted

Mr. J. M. ...

U. S. Col. ...



May 2
Wilmington, N. C. May 11 1861

This is to certify that the Sealed R R R R Co has
purchased for the State of North Carolina thirty six thou-
sand feet of lumber from Franklin & Co
at Garysburg N. C. for the Encampment of Troops
large

R. W. Taylor

assistant quarter Master

Freight $3\frac{1}{4}$ of 3 per cent = \$1.00



Tan

Freight $3\frac{1}{2}$ x $1\frac{1}{2}$ x 10 feet = 566.50 04-16.

Amount of lumber sent by train to day on
Six Cars to Weldon 29.560 ft

Franklin Depot Va
May 18th-1861

From
R. J. & W. H. Nelson

1107

β

MENT.

1 1/2 m

No. 10 Franklin Depot - May 15th 1861
Mr Drummond.

No. 1. feet sent on your train
yesterday was 37,000 ft.

Yours respectfully

A. J. W. Meach

Freight 3rd & 4th class - \$83.25

H. W. Taylor

Constr. Assistant Quarter Master

Chas. J. ...
...

...

No 848 9
Franklin Depot May 17th 1861

Mr. Drummond

Dear Sir

We sent to

you 4 your mine 7 cases having
36.600 ft which you will find correct -

Yours Respectfully

Freight $\frac{3}{4}$ of 3 ft in feet - 1235

Correct R^W Taylor

Applauder Inactive

No 24 9
Franklin Depot May 17th 1861
Mr Drummond

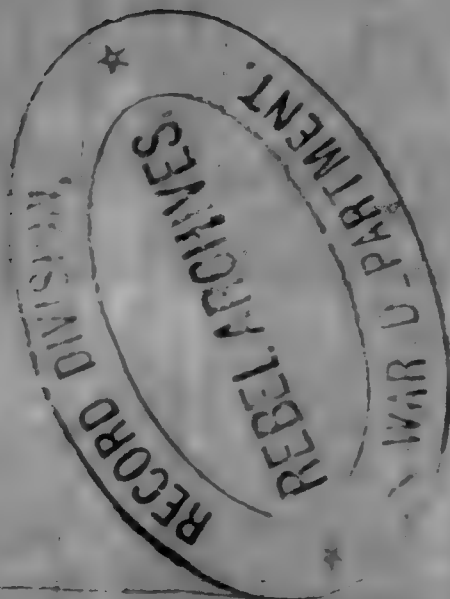
Dear Sir

We sent to
day of your train 7 cars having
36.600 ft- which you will find correct-

Measure $\frac{3}{4}$ of 3 ft in foot. 4236

Yours Respectfully
W H Taylor
Correct
apostrophe in name

copy 15



Nov 15

State of North Carolina
 J. J. [unclear] R. R. R. B. [unclear]

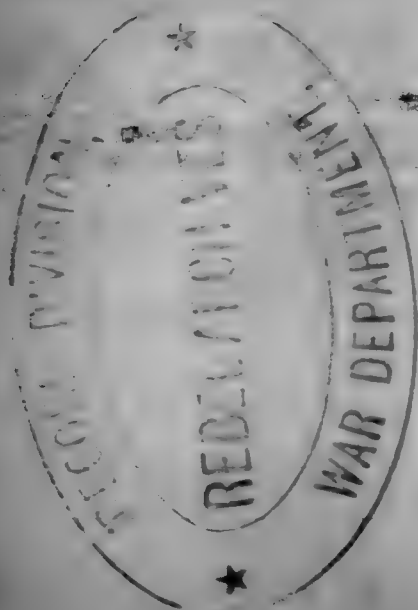
1861

May 25	To Freight 12,000 feet lumber for Seal and 4 bags	9 00
1	58 Corn Meal	30 00
1	3 Car loads from [unclear]	9 00
1	40 bush Beans, 10 bush Lentils	8 00
1	1 Bu Sugar 2 Bags Coffee 520.	
29	22093 feet lumber from [unclear]	49 90
		<u>\$105.70</u>

Witness My C. May 31 1861. I hereby certify that the above bill of freight is correct.

R. W. Taylor
 Quartermaster
 for Garysburg

c/v 12



ap. 11 1861

No 12 60 NE
10 SE

W. C. Taylor. Quarter Master for the State
of North Carolina at Camp Reynolds
in Lebanon N. C. R. R. Co.

1861

May 17th	To freight on 1802 lbs. Bacon from Raleigh	2.70
" 26th	" " " " " "	1.15
" 27th	" " " " " "	1.91
" 28th	" " " " " "	1.56
" 29th	" " " " " "	3.14

In witness whereof I do hereby certify the above.
is just and correct. R. W. Taylor
A. C. Little at Garysburg N. C.

1/10 47

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

No 47
47

Camp of Instruction
Campburg Mo.
June 6/61

Transportation is required on your Road
for the Officers and sixty seven men from
this point to Meldon.
The Company
is ordered to leave immediately.

~~Mr. [illegible]~~
~~Major [illegible]~~

R. W. Taylor
~~of [illegible]~~
at [illegible]

~~Handwritten crossed-out text~~

Handwritten text: 50 x 100 = 5000

232

Taylor, Richard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

Col.

Lt. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. I.

R. Taylor
Maj. Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of the District of Western Louisiana,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Regiment or corps

6th Ind. Dist of

Post or station

West La.

Remarks:

(661)

R. I. Taylor

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Taylor
Major Genl.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Districts of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Report dated

Intercepted in
Jan'y 19, 1864

Dist of West Louisiana

Remarks:

Comdg.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 3.

(564)

J. E. M. ...

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Richard Taylor
Lieut Genl

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Louisiana*
To whom report *Genl E. H. Smith*
Date of appointment *May 16*, 186*4*
Date of confirmation *May 16*, 186*4*
To take rank *Apr 18*, 186*4*
Date of acceptance *186*

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 44, page 4

(224)

J Ham

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

Richard Taylor

Major General

Cady District Western Louisiana

1882

Aug. 26.

1883. May 23.

Sept 31
Oct 13.

1884 April 21

May 13.

(Orders. Dist. Western La. - Taylor

Write nothing above this line.

R. Taylor

Lieut General

Sept 6, 1864

Assumes command of the Dept.
of Ala. Miss T & Co. pursuant to
order from W.D. Aug 15, 64. Perhaps in Sept
stop until further orders.
(G.O. 14 - Dept Ala Miss T & Co)

Write nothing above this line.

Richard Taylor

Lieut. General

Comdg. Army of Tennessee

Jan 23-26, 1865

Sp. Order. Army of Tenn. Ch 2. Vol 389

Write nothing above this line.

Taylor: Richard

NO OF COPIES

Maj. Gen?

PRINTED

WRITTEN

CATCH LOCK PAGE 504

H.R. MAY 27, 64 - THANKS TO

ONE

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Taylor

Brig Genl Comd'g 1st Brigade

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Field Officers of the 3d (Ewell's)
Division.

Roster dated

March 27

, 1862.

Remarks

Box 59.

No. 32.

Copyist.

Taylor, Richard

Brig. Gen.

2nd Brigade

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 173/12

July 26 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Richard

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Detached

Special Order Number 174/3

July 28 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Richard

Maj. Gen.

Subject: Deliver up & forward
seized cloth

Special Order Number 262/8

Nov 8 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Richard

Lt. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Believed

Special Order Number 192/17

Aug 15 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Independent Providence, because your life and
 health, which under the dispensation, seems to
 me, for the establishment of your country, is
 in the most sacred trust, and
 I am with great respect, Sir, and
 Dear Sir,
 Thos. C. Moore

Governor of Louisiana
 T 57
 Thos. C. Moore
 Capt. Genl.
 Alexandria La
 Dec 26. 1863
 I speak of the
 services rendered
 by Major Genl. R.
 Taylor, and re-
 commend his
 promotion.
 Expresses kind
 wishes.
 Dec 26. 1863

I fully recognize the
 fact Taylor when he
 was here has been constantly
 by the operations
 in the last weeks he has
 made a mark as a blend
 in the Department
 I have only of his
 mind his name
 here
 15th 64

This case has been
 been attended to
 and the Taylor
 has been promoted
 to the rank of
 Major General



Executive Office.

President's Office

Sept 25 1863

I recommend the promotion of
Lieutenant General.
I believe that the recommendation (in a more proper term) should emanate from the
Executive. As a consequence of the services performed, that especially entitle the Gen-
eral to the additional command. I have no doubt that he was greatly assisted to the command
of this district, and I have my hearty satisfaction
with your selection, and although my personal acquaint-
ance with him, and my knowledge of his capacity, in-
spired me in this selection, I was not
satisfied for the selection of the high position of a
commander which his services have developed.
He was a brave man, and he was not only
brave and occurred in enemy, but it is the greatest
merit, in that at no time have the forces under his

remains an adequate - the same statement of duty in
results.

He was, under numerous attacks, almost alone, brought
to your notice. Shortly after he showed commands, a number
of columns, with force, especially in the north, and
I inform you, that we were destitute of all the appliances
of war. In full of new ideas, but benumbed the energies
of our people. He had also deprived us of all the munitions
and stores we had accumulated. General Taylor found literally
nothing here. He had to develop resources, and to enable
the people from their poverty. He turned upon him with the force
of wild winds. Enraging and factious men invented unscrup-
ulous stories of misconduct, which imposed upon public cred-
ulity. Now that it has all passed, it is ludicrous to remem-
ber the brooding fictions that were accepted as truths without
question. General Taylor did what few men have the moral
courage to do under like circumstances. He steadily ad-
vanced in the performance of duty, never attempting to defend
his conduct - trusting to the result. He left to
vicious calumny. He was not in the least, doing as himself, even
social enjoyment, even the acceptance of those hospitable attentions
which acquaintances and friends desired to render.

The whole conduct of Administration has been of a high character and
irreversible. The adherence to the Union path of duty has been
cited as a maxim. The other side, which has been turned into the
popular ear, was found to be fallacious without foundation, and
the General has become the object of the people's admiration,
to the same extent that he has been the object of their
consecration. I think the qualities thus displayed are
not the least important to a Military Commander.

I must also bear testimony to the faithful service
of General Taylor's staff. It is smaller than that of any Regular
Army, with whom I have come in contact during this war. It
is composed of natural men, whose position in civil life
entails upon them a high sense of duty, and the power
to high consideration.

After you receive the letter of introduction
from General Taylor, you will have received the
Vouchers which are now being forwarded. I am myself
of this, and last of the 3rd of November, I
went to go with the 1st of the 1st of November, I
character, and my conviction that to you these letters, now
forwarded, will chiefly serve the attainment of their

Hon. L. Dupre

T.R. 170

House Rep. Feb. 2. 1864

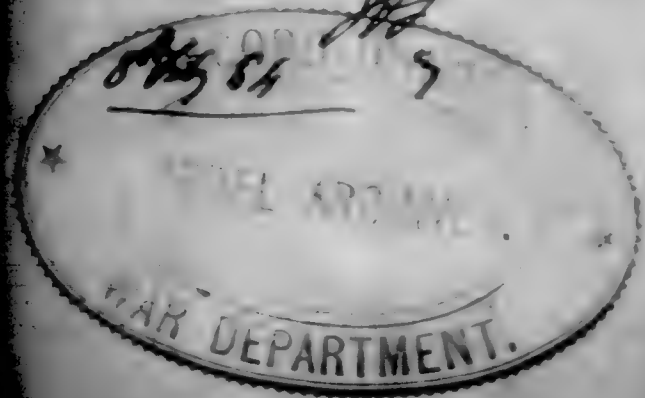
With respect to the pro-
motion of Maj. Genl. A.

Taylor.

Lieut. General

Major of War, for
consideration in
connection with
other recommendations
and reports.

Wm. A. R.



Feb. 2. 1864

Paradise I. Lewis

House of Representatives, Feb. 2^d/64

I had intended, immediately upon my arrival here to have communicated with you in regard to the promotion of Major Genl R Taylor of Louisiana - I refrain however from doing so because I feared I would probably have been the only one to recommend him from my State, (the other members of the delegation not having visited the State lately) and it might have seemed rather presumptuous in me to move alone in this matter: Mr Benjamin having informed me today that the Governor of Louisiana has written to you bearing the highest testimony to Genl Taylor's capacity - as a commander, as exhibited by his skillful military manoeuvres, & his ability as a strategist & tactician during the Spring & fall campaigns in Louisiana - I cheerfully ~~there~~ endorse all that the Governor has said on this subject which is not vain & flattering laudation but is the truth founded on the facts as shown in his reports, & those of his superior officers - Having spent all the summer in my District in Western Louisiana which was the main field of operations I can say with strict adherence to truth that Genl Taylor has enjoyed the entire confidence of the people of my State, & that they would gladly hail his promotion as fully merited - I bear this testimony, & will so far as it is worth in returning your

for time acting in the matter Respectfully
Yours

James D. Smith

I 71.

Copy of letter from
Genl. B. H. L. to
Genl. H. H. L. 24th
Sept 1861

Appointing Genl. L. H.
to the 24th Sept.
List of names, please send to
Genl. H. H. L. for
nomination
at recommended
within.
Respectfully

Wm H. L.

32. In the 1st 2nd 3rd
 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

And. B. 1888

47-100-2-10

10. 11. 1917

666

I have the honor
 to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
 in relation to the proposed amendment to the Constitution
 of the State, and in reply to inform you that the same
 has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their
 consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.

1200 m. Luftdruck

42. 11th. 57.

(signed) J. B. Smith
J. B. Smith

Encls. II 71



Executive Office, Mississippi

~~Washington~~ July 11 1862

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the
same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very truly,
John C. Calhoun

Very truly,
John C. Calhoun

Voucher 29 to Abstract B

Fourth Quarter 1882

R Taylor

Genl. (Confidential) Statement
To: The Genl. Post Office, Va.

Date.		Dolls.	Cts.
1864 Dec 1st	<p>Dr. 100.00 - 100.00 Dr. 100.00 under order of the committee from Selma to Washington & returning to Washington via Mobile - from November 15th to December 1st 1864 inclusive.</p> <p>20 Days @ \$10.00 per day</p>	290	
		290	

I certify that the above account is correct & just, that I have hand-
 -led during the time above specified, in obedience to the Authority thereto
 annexed, and that I have not been paid in full for any part of the time above charged for.

R. M. Taylor
 Secy. Genl.

I have on November 11th 1864 at Washington, D.C.
 signed for the A. G. M. & Co. and I am not
 holding, either for or against any party or
 account.

R. M. Taylor
 Secy. Genl.

No. 4.

Voucher No. 42

Paid the 16th day of November 1864

Lt. Genl. R. Taylor

D. H. C. J. C. S.

From the 1st day of September 1864

To the 27th day of October 1864

Pay \$ 1000

Forage

Amount \$ 1000

Reported by
Contracted by

The Confederate States of America,

Lieut. Genl. R. Taylor

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

DATE OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself—

For

years service

Forage for

horses

1864
1st Sept 31st Oct 2 - 450 - 900
1st Sept 31st Oct 2 - 50 - 100

Separate army in the field

1000

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

31st August 1864
Capt J. C. Graham A. D. M.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have

this

10th

November

1864
J. A. Hays A. D. Cooke, Cof Pay Genl. M.
One Thousand

Pay *1000*

Forage

Amount *1000*

[Seal of Department]

R. Taylor
Lieut. Genl.

P 993

ST. 8. 8. 1864
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
JULY 1 1864
REBEL ARCHIVES.
H. W. WARREN
DEPARTMENT.

By direction of the President
requests that a dispatch
be sent to Gen. E. K. Smith
leaving him to order Gen.
Taylor, (if his services
be demanded) with
this side of the Mississippi
to instruct him to report
to A. & H. by telegraph.

See telegram to
H. Gen. L. D. Lee,
July 1 1864
Richy
file.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Richmond, Va.

To
 Genl. S. Cooper
 481 Kent., Richmond, Va.

General:

The President directs me to request
 you to send a dispatch to Genl. V. E. Smith
 desiring him to order Genl. Wick Taylor
 (if his services can be dispensed with in the
 Trans. Insp. Dept.) to this side of the river
 with instructions to report to your
 by telegraph from the nearest telegraph
 station in communication with Richmond.

I have the honor to be
 very respectfully

Yours
 C. S. Lee

Col. V. E. Smith

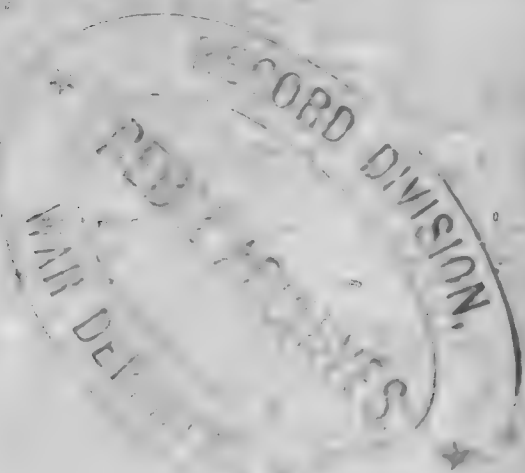
115 120
H. L. Sept 6 1881
Mendocino Sept 6 1881

Attest P. Taylor

Genl. Order

No. 114

Order of the
Command of the
Dept.



Recorded

Index

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT ALA., MISS. AND E. LA.
Meridian, Miss., Sept 6th, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS,)
No. 114.)

Pursuant to orders from the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., August 15th, 1864. "I assume command of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana."

The Head Quarters of the Department will, for the present, remain at Meridian, Miss., and no change will be made in the Departmental Staff until further orders.

(Signed)

R. TAYLOR.
Lieutenant-General

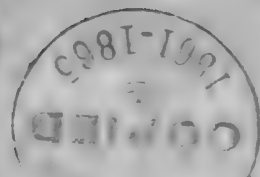
Official

P. ELLIS, JR., A. A. G.

Hd. Qrs. Military Divn
of the West, Jan. 23, 1868.

Special Field Orders
by
Gen. G. T. Beauregard

R. Taylor.
Lt General



Part of the original
is preserved at the

Compared with
Bragg's Cond.

Taylor, Richard, of La.
Hon. & Extra A.D.C.

Acting a Volunteer

Bragg's Cond.

May 20, 1861. Assigned as Extra A.D.C. (G.O. 43, Bragg, Pensacola.)

Memo. - No other record found of staff duty. May refer to Col. Taylor, 9th
La. Inf., and afterward Gen.

Paroled--~~1862~~ 1862

Prepared by *pub.* Examined by *m*

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

Terms and Conditions

Public are notified that the Southern Telegraph Companies, in its constitution, have adopted the following terms and conditions for the use of its telegraph lines.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt., Richmond, Va.

Each message is received by these Companies, in its constitution, and is transmitted to the proper authorities, and is not to be used for any other purpose than that for which it was sent. The Companies are not responsible for any delay or loss of messages, and are not to be held liable for any damage to property or persons, or for any loss of money, or for any other loss or damage, which may be caused by the use of the telegraph lines.

Received at *Richd* Dec 9 1864
 By telegraph from *Macon* 7 1/2
via Augusta 9

Have a military circuit established
 for Gen Cobbs District of Georgia

R Taylor
per Genl

13/667
 7

Voucher - No. 123

Paid the 30th day of July 1861

Col. R. Taylor

7th La Infy C.S.

From the 1st day of July 61

To the 31st day of August 1861

Pay.....\$ 35 / 00

Forage

Amount.....\$ 35 / 00

in full

The Confederate States of America.

To Richard Taylor Col. of Regt. La. Inf. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
PAY—										
For Myself		July 8 1861	Aug 31 1861 inclusive	1	24	195		35	00	1500
For	YARD & SERVICE.									
Forage for	Horses.									
						\$351 00				

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. B. Rogers* on the *15* day of *October* 1861, the sum of *Three Hundred & thirty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay to the order of _____ \$ _____

Forage _____

Amount...\$ _____

(Signed Duplicates)

C. C. Taylor
Sept 20. 1861

T433

Post Republic

June 14/62

✓ J. I. Jackson
Major Genl

Recommends that
Brig Gen Richard
Taylor be made a
Major Genl

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War.

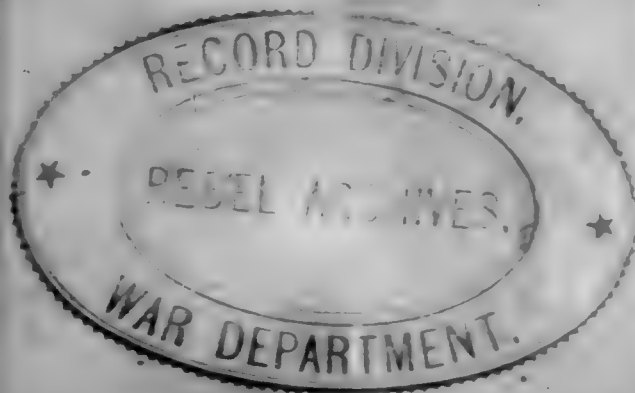
A. S. G. O. } M. Wither, a. a. Genl.
June 14/62.

Recd Asst. G. O. June 14/62

Hd. Qrs. Valley District June
10th 1862

J. J. Jackson
Major Genl.

Recommending that
Brig Genl Richard
Taylor be promoted
to the rank of Major
General.



Headquarters Tally District
Near Port Republic
June 10th 1862.

General,

I respectfully recommend that
Brig General Richard Taylor be pro-
moted to a Major Generalcy. The success
with which he has managed his Brigade
in Camp, on the March, and when engaged
with the enemy at Front Royal, Middle-
town, Winchester, and yesterday near
Port Republic make it my duty as well
as pleasure to recommend his promotion.

I am General your Obedt Servt
J. F. Jackson
Maj. Genl.

General S. Cooper

Adj. & Insp Genl. C. S. A.

VOUCHER NO. 474

Paid the 31 day of July 1862

R. Taylor

Prig Cecil

C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay - - - \$ 01 -

Forage -

Amount - \$ 01 -

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Brig Gen Richard Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862.	1862.							
For myself,	July 1 st	July 31 st	One	00	301.	00.	301.	00.	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							8301.	00.	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Mord. Jr. M.*

and to the *31st* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J B Hill, a.g. m.* this *31st* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *Three Hundred and one* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 301. 00.

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 301. 00.

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. Taylor
Brig Gen

Taylor, Richard

Colonel 9. La. Inf.

Brig. General

Major - "

Lieut - "

Taylor, T.
Sick Guard,

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

R. S. S. S.
Cent. S. S. S. S.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf.

Office of Provost Marshal General.

San Antonio, Texas, 1st March 1865.

J. A. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Jan 20 1880
L. B. [illegible]

No. 119

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. C. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed upon by the respective authorities.

Done at Windeham Miss

this 11 day of May 1865

Approved:

R. K. Gibson

G. L. Anderson

R. Taylor, U. S. A.

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

Comdr.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

G. L. Anderson

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Pro. Mar. Gen.

Taylor, Richard H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tenn Reg't

Confederate.

1
* R. L. Taylor
S. A.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before W. H. Heacock, Lt and Asst Provost
Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at
Nashville, Tenn., on the dates set opposite their
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Shiloh, Tenn.*
Complexion *fair*; hair *dark*
Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*
Where surrendered *Chickamauga*
When surrendered *May 8, 1865*
June 3, 1865

Remarks

In compliance with order of officers and Enlisted Men,
of the 1st Tennessee Cavalry, who were taken the Oath of Alle-
giance and were allowed to return to their homes.

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet *4*

W. H. Heacock
C. H. H.

2
(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

List

of Post Surgeon

of

Hospitals.

in

Department No 2

List dated

1st March, 1862

Station

Marion Miss

Remarks:

Book mark

(422)

3029

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 21 Tenn.

Capt. J. H. ...
... Regt. Tenn. Vol.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Private and Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment:

July 12, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion.

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. P. No. 874, page *23*

(825)

J. H. ...

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn

Tenn

R. H. Taylor
Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn

To whom report

21 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct 1, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank

, 186 .

Date of acceptance

Dec 14, 1861.

Delivered

Carl L Polk

Secretary of War

J P Holtz

Remarks

Sept 21/64 Orangeburg, S.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 261

(686)

R B Duncan

Copyist.

Taylor Robert B
L. M. 1861.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

7

Roll of Prisoners of War
in Dept
Residence Monroe, La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments unattached,
Confederate States Army, commanded by Col.
C. H. Morrison, surrendered at New Orleans,
La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865,
and paroled at Monroe, La., June 9, 1865.

Roll dated Monroe, La., June 9, 1865.

Number of roll

28

(522)

A. Fowler

Captain

Taylor, Robert J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers retained

Book No.

See also

CONFEDERATE

Robert J. Taylor
Chaplain

Appoint of a

Register

of Appoint, Chaplain, Sec. A

State Va.

To whom report 9 Va. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 18 1861

Date of discharge Dec. 24 1861

To take rank 1861

Date of rank Oct 28 1861

Delivered Genl. Ben Huger

Secretary of W. J. P. B. acty.

Remark-

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No. 368

(626)

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

8797

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

Va.

Robt. J. Taylor
Chaplain, 9. Regt. Inf. Va. vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, } detached
transfer or promotion }

to Lexington. , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 299

(983)

T. Cary

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears in

Return

of Medical and Surgical

in

General Hospital,

at

Harrisonburg, Va.,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Date of appointment

Oct. 18

, 1864.

Rebaptized for duty

July 15

, 1864.

Assigned to present

Secretary of War

By whose order

Examined or not

Remarks

Furloughed Dec. 9

for 30 days

Book mark:

(661)

T. Law

213

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

R. E. Taylor
Chaplain

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in

General Hospital.

at

Harrisonburg, Va.,

for the week ending

Jan. 31, 1865.

Remarks:

Returned to duty
from furlough.

Book mark:

(245)

212

Copy in

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va..

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *Dec 11*, 186*4*.

Date of paper *Dec 11*, 186*4*.

Where sent *Richmond*

Where from *Richmond*

Remarks *1*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *72*

(1004)

1736

Copy 12

Taylor. Robt. J.
Chaplain, 9th Va. Vol.

10.

Rev^d Robt. J. Taylor
Chaplain

\$ 14.75

Confederate States of America
 To Her Excellency Mary Lee
 Chaplain of the 9th Va. Inf.

1862 in commutation of rations from
 1st January to 1st March, fifty nine
 days, at 25¢ pr. day — — —

14. 75

I certify that the above is correct.
 Received at Ft. Mifflin Island March 1st 1862.
 Of Captain J. H. Chamberlain 25¢ per ration
 and twenty cents in full of the above account.
 J. H. Taylor
 Chaplain of the 9th Va. Inf.

Taylor, Robert J.

Quartermaster - 9th Va Infantry, etc

Nov 23 July '64
Res. utd. - He is now
at Harrisonburg. Va.
Application for his
assignment was made
many months since
the former.

761
Gen. H. B. Potter
receiving Apr 2^d/64
WAR DEPARTMENT.

applies for a high warrant
of Mar. Hon. S. Taylor
as Chaplain from
Lexington to Harv.
Dunlap.

H. A. Tamm 100 L.A. 7
July 28. 1864

Respectfully
Yours
J. D. H. H. H.

Letter 112

A. E. I. G. O.,

June 28, 1911

Gen. Hospital
Harrisburg April 6, 1862

Sir

I have the honor to herewith to
prefer the request that the Aid to the Surgeon
late Chas. H. Smith be assigned to duty at the Hospital.

He has been having tendered his
resignation in consequence of bad health.

Very Resp. Affly
Your obedt servant
✓ A. R. Allen
Surgeon in charge.

Gen. C. Corps

Adj. & Insp. Gen.
Rich. S. D.
et al.

7 1 22

11

9-10

10

New 11th

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To

Dr

March 1st 1862
March 1st 1862
March 1st 1862

11.00

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

John C. Green, My Comrades

RECEIVED AT

dollars and

cents in full at the above account.

John C. Green, Captain 7th Regt

NOTE: In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

Nov 13

8

Chap. 9th Pa

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

John C. Brown
My Comm.

RECEIVED at

dollars and

126 from

cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

F. 126.

Harrisonburg

Robert J. Taylor

Chaplain ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~Post~~

Harrisonburg Virginia

July 27th 1864

Application for leave of
absence to visit his family.
Livingston Va. They having
arrived from Portsmouth

M. D. C. July 30 1864

and respectfully forwarded

Franklin

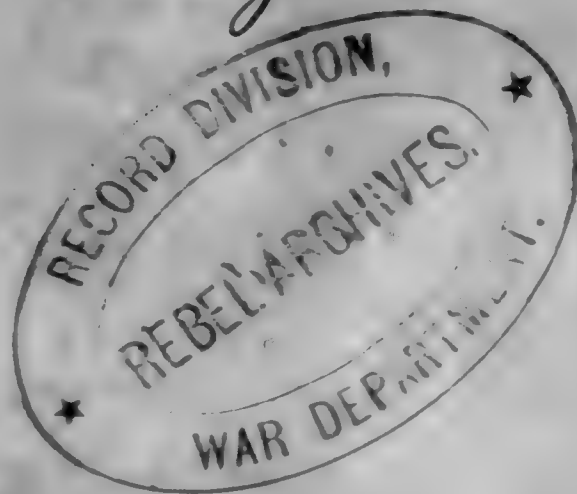
Medical Director

at Richmond

M. D. C. July 30 1864
~~Approved~~
Respectfully forwarded

Medical Director

Par. 111 S. O. No 165
Aug 2 1864



M. D. C. July 30th 1864.

Harrisonburg Hospital
July 27th 1864

Hon James A Seddon
Secy of War.

113

My family, whom from
my connection with the Army, I was obliged
to leave at my home in Portsmouth Va. When
Norfolk was evacuated, and whom I have
not seen therefore for more than two years,
have just succeeded in passing through the
enemies lines and are at Leesylvania Va.

I respectfully ask leave of
absence for thirty days to visit them.

Very Respectfully
Robt J Taylor
Chaplain Genl Hospital
at Harrisonburg.

Thos Surgeon W A Cannington.
Medical Director

St. 2
Leaving for
March 20th 1865.

Rev. Robt. S. Taylor, late
chaplain of Hospital at
Harrisonburg Va.

Report that the Health
of which is now
impaired, has been
that suggests that he
may be permitted to remain
here, assigning him to
duty through Commission
of both at Lexington Va;
arranging of a party for
business

Head Quarters
March 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
J. P. Moore
Lieut. Col.

Col. H. H. H.

He is in the

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Lexington March 20th 1865

Genl,

The Hospital at Harrisonburg
(where I was assigned as Chaplain by order of
the Secy of War) having been broken up, and
being left there without any orders, I reported
the fact to Surgeon W. A. Carrington, Medical
Director, and requested, that in consideration
of shrunken pecuniary means, which made
it very desirable to avoid a report in person
at Richmond, and also because of the very
recent death of a member of my family
occurring in my absence, I might be
allowed to come to my residence here and
await further orders. He allowed me to
do so, with the consent of the Commandant
of the Post at Harrisonburg, and
directed that I should report the facts of
the case to you. This I beg now to do, and
for the reasons stated above, respectfully
to ask, that I may be allowed to receive
my orders for duty, through the Commandant
of the Post at this place.

Robt' J. Taylor
Chaplain C. S. A.

I Cooper
Asst. Surg. Genl. C. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 29

Paid the 13 day of September 1864

Robert J. Taylor

Chaplain Regt U.S.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

For Pay

Amount

Received

By

Signature

Official

Dr. J. H. L. L. L. L.

Copy

(Extract)

Special Order

No 123

XXVIII

Adj + Insp's Office
Richmond V. May 27 78

Chaplain R I Taylor P. H. C.
Will report to Surgeon A. R. Mear P. H. C.,
Harrisonburg V. for assignment to duty
in that Hospital at that place

By Command of the Army War
Dept. Geo. W. Smith
S. S. S.

Chaplain Taylor

Copy

Extract

Special Order

No 123

XXVIII

Adj + Insp's Office
Richmond V. May 27 78

Chaplain R I Taylor P. H. C.
Will report to Surgeon A. R. Mear P. H. C.,
Harrisonburg V. for assignment to duty
in that Hospital at that place

By Command of the Army War
Dept. Geo. W. Smith
S. S. S.

Chaplain Taylor

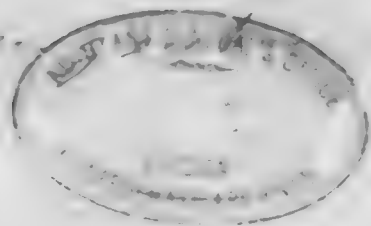
Robert Gayle
Chapman

(Oct 8th 1853)

\$100

No 11

Per to



11-11-1863
THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

FORM 18.

To Robt J Taylor, Chaplain

DATE:

1863
Oct 8th To Commutation of Rations as
Chaplain at Lexington Va
from Sept 1st to Sept 30th incl
30 days at 60c per day 18 00

I certify that the above amount is correct, that the commutation was made by ^{Leg. S.} order, and was necessary for the public
service, it being reported that the commutation was made.

Frank W. Newman
(Capt & Clerk)

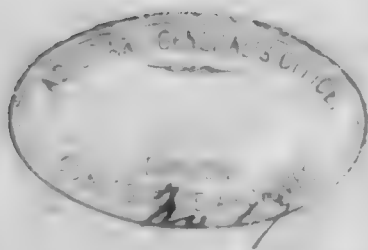
Received at Lexington Oct 8th 1863 from Capt J. W. Newman
and Eighteen ——— dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above.

Robt J Taylor, Chaplain

Robert J. Taylor
Chaplain

November 14 1863

\$18.00



Century cut

FORM 18.

THE STATE OF VIRGINIA,

To Robert J. Taylor Chaplain

DATE
1863

Nov 14 Commutation of Rations as Chap
lain at Lexington Va from Oct 1st 1863
to Oct 31st 1863 being 31 days @ 60c per day

18 60

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by ^{49.5} order, and was necessary for the public
service, it being impracticable to issue rations in kind

1860
H. H. H. H. H.
Capt. H. H. H.

RECEIVED at Lexington Va Nov 14 1863, from Capt. H. H. H. H. H.
\$18 60 Eighteen dollars and sixty cents, in full of the above

Robert J. Taylor Chaplain

Robert J. Taylor
Chaplain
Dec 10 1863

\$18.00



No. 28
Contingent

FORM 18.

THE STATE OF VIRGINIA,

To Robert Taylor
Chaplain

DATE

1863

Nov 30 To Commutation of Rations as Port
Chaplain at Lexington Va from
Nov 1st to Nov 30 incl being 30
days at 60 c per day

18 /

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by ^{658.} order, and was necessary for the public
service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind

Thos H. Heman
Capt & Alst

RECEIVED at Lexington Dec 10th 1863, from Capt Th Heman
Alst Eighteen — dollars and — cents, in full of the above.

Robt Taylor Chaplain

Taylor, A. J.

Chap1.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 123/28

May 27, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, A. J.

Chapl.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 123/28

May 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, R. J.

Chapl.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 180/28

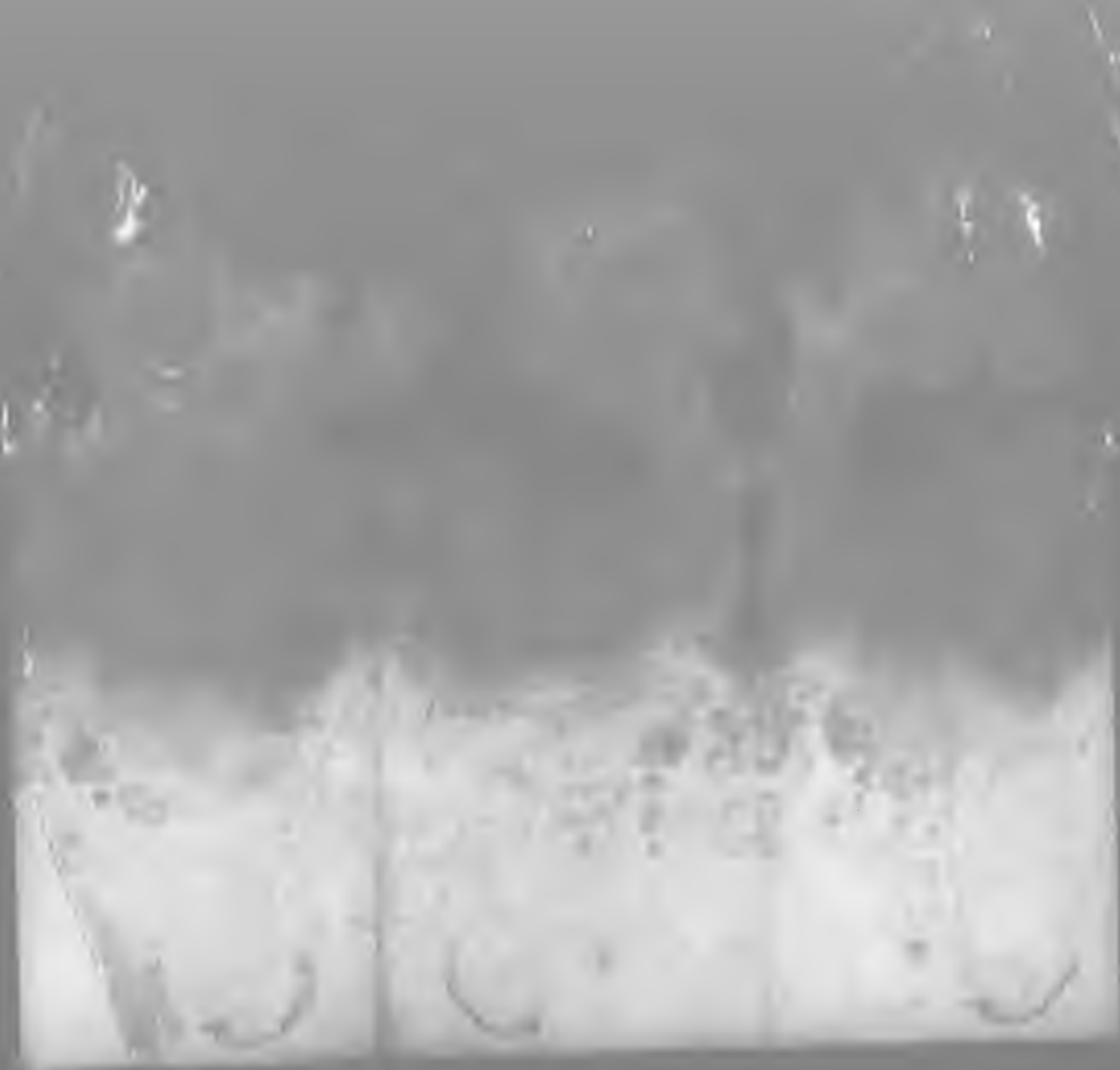
Aug 1 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Payles, J. M.

Capt. & A.C.S. Halthalls Brigade

Taylor Robert
Comptroller



1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Taylor, Robertson

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & Adjt. | Capt-Maj.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers taken

Post Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
Robertson Taylor
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

6 Va Regt.

Date of appointment

Sept 17

, 1861.

Date of confirmation

, 1861.

To take rank

, 1861.

Date of accession

Sept 17

, 1861.

Delivered

Richmond

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg.

Remarks:

*With rank of
2 Lt. Promoted
1. Lieut Oct 18, 1861.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 387

(336)

B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Robertson Taylor
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*

To whom report *6 Va. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 18* 1861

Date of confirmation *Dec 13* 1861

To take rank *Oct 18* 1861

Date of resignation *Oct 24* 1861

Delivered *Genl Ben Huger*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks: *With rank
of 1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 391

P. Duncan

(626)

67

Copy at.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Robertson Taylor
Capt. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*
To whom report *Genl. Wm. Mahone*
Date of appointment *Dec. 31, 1861.*
Date of confirmation *Dec. 31, 1861.*
To take rank *Nov. 16, 1861.*
Date of acceptance *Jan. 2, 1862.*
Delivered *Genl. R.uger.*
Secretary of War *J. P. B.*
Remarks: *Adjutant General's*
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 66, page 137

Geo. C. Trester

(CONFEDERATE.)

Taylor
Capt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of 3d Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, com-
manded by Lieut. Gen. A. P. Hill.

Report dated *Petersburg Va.*
Jan. 1865

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service 1865

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date 1865

Remark- *Lieut Genl's Staff has
had a short leave of indulgence
during the month but has
returned and is on duty*

Inspection Report P. No. 55

G. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Taylor
Capt. U. S. G.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of officers

in Private Quarters,

at Richmond, Va.,

for *Nov 17*, 186*4*

Admitted, 186

Returned to duty *Nov 19*, 186

Discharged, 186

Deserted, 186

Died, 186

When furloughed, 186

Time

When transferred, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Rice

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Wm. L. ...
Capt. M. ...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *Aug 2*, 186*4*.

Date of paper *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where sent

Where from *Richmond*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 145, page *27*

(635)

1785

Copyist

✓ Indicates cards prepared

Robertson

Prepared by *A.P.H.*, Examined by *J.M.R.*

TAYLOR, ROBERTSON,
Lieut. & Adj., 6th Va. Inf.; and
Capt. & A. A. G.

- ✓ June 1, 1861. Robertson Taylor, Q. M. Sergt., 6th Va. Inf., reported for duty. (Rolls & Returns, Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 1, 1861. Appointed Adj., 6th Va. Inf. (P. & S. Rolls, Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 17, 1861. Appointed, from Va., 2d Lt. & Adj., to report to 6th Va. Regt.; Remark: "Promoted 1st Lt. Oct. 18, 1861." (1-86-387; 1-46-436; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 21, 1861. Detailed on special service as A. A. G., 2d Brig., Dept. of Norfolk. Promoted Capt. & A. A. G., Nov. 10, 1861. (P. & S. Rolls, Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 18, 1861. Appointed, from Va., 1st Lt. & Adj., to take rank same date, to report to 6th Va. Regt. (1-86-391; 1-47-69; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 31, 1861. Appointed, from Va., Capt. & A. A. G., to take rank Nov. 10, 1861, to report to Gen. Wm. Mahone. (1-86-139; 1-47-97; Report A. O., P. I. Rank Book, A. G. Dept.)
- ✓ June, 1862. Returns show Capt. Robertson Taylor A. A. G., Mahone's (2d) Brig., Huger's Div.
- ✓ April 27-May 6, 1863. Chancellorsville Campaign. Gen. Mahone, comdg. Brig. of Anderson's Div., mentions Capt. R. Taylor, his A. A. G. (Vol. 25-1, p. 863.)
- ✓ May 6, 1864. Capt. Robertson Taylor, A. A. G. of Mahone's Brigade, wounded. (Vol. 36-1, p. 1091.)
- ✓ July 21, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., assigned to duty as Inspector at Large, and ordered to report to Col. R. H. Chilton, Insp. Gen. (S. O. 171 (40) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 13, 1864. At Richmond, W. H. Taylor, A. A. G., asks extension of leave for his brother, Capt. R. Taylor, A. A. G., as he is not yet fit for duty. (A. & I. G. O. 1087-T.)
- ✓ Sept. 14, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., leave extended 30 days. (S. O. 218 (5) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 10, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., leave extended 30 days. (S. O. 240 (11) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Feb. 24, 1865. Capt. R. Taylor, A. A. G., being unfit for field service, is assigned to duty with Reserves of Va., and will report to Maj. Gen. Kemper comdg. (S. O. 40 (4) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ March 1, 1865. Above Order so amended as to assign Capt. Taylor to duty in Richmond, and he is ordered to report to Gen. J. S. Preston, Supt. of Bureau of Conscription. (S. O. 50 (14) A. & I. G. O.)

Voucher No. 861

Paid the 28 day of July 1864

Robert Taylor

Capt. & A. S. G. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1864

To the 28 day of July 1864

Pay, \$ 280

Forage,

Amount, \$ 280

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *Robertson Taylor* Capt *Dr. aag*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1865	1865							
For duty	1 Jan	28 Feb	2		140		280		
For year's service									
Forage on									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt G A Bankdale agent
and to the *31st* day of *December* 186*5*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt G A Bankdale agent*
this *1st* day of *March* 186*5* the sum of *Two hundred Eighty* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay : 280—

Forage

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, 280

Robert Taylor
Capt *aag*
Infantry Dept

VOUCHER No. 10

Paid the 1st day of November 1862

Robert Taylor

Capt 100th Regt ILL C.S.

From the 1st day of October 1862

To the 31st day of October 1862

Pay, - - \$ 140 -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140 -

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robert Taylor* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	1267	1862	1	7	14c		14c		
For your's service									
Forage for horses									
							\$ 14c		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Sept 1st 1862 and to the *3rd* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 14c

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 14c

(Signed Duplicates.)

Robert Taylor

Capt & Surg

Alabama Brigade

VOUCHER No. 7

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

Robertson Taylor

Capt. 1st Lt. 4. Mahone's Regt. C. S.

From the 1st day of Aug 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, - - \$ 280⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 280⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself	1st August	30 Sept.	2	—	14.00		28.00		
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							\$ 28.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 30th day of September 1862, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 28.00 -

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$ 28.00 -

(Signed Duplicates.)

Dr. Taylor
Capt & adj
Madison Brigade

1919

1

1919

1919

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED

Orange 1875
A D M

this day, of
the following

Capt J. M. Himminger
Stems viz:

(1) One pair shoes

for which I have paid him out for a denture

\$10

Thos. Taylor
Capt

March 28th 1875

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 4th day of March 1862

Capt. R. L. Taylor

C. A. Smith & Briggs ^{or} C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb ^{Dept. Hqs} 1862

To the 25 day of Feb 1862

Pay, - - - \$1400 00

Forage, -

Amount, \$1400 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Robertson Taylor Capt & 1st Regt Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	1861 February 1	1862 February 28	1	27	140		140		
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							8	140	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major General Taylor 1st Regt Dr. 1861 and to the 30th day of February 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major General Taylor 1st Regt Dr. 1861 this 4th day of March 1862, the sum of one hundred and forty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 140

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 140 -

(Signed Duplicates.)

Robertson Taylor

Capt & 1st Regt Dr.

1st Regt Dr.

VOUCHER No. 30

Paid the 31st day of Aug. 1864

Revt. Taylor Capt 1000

Union's Brigade C & A

From the 1st day of Aug. 1864

To the 31st day of Aug. 1864

Pay, - - \$ 140

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robertson Taylor* Capt & aal Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,	1 Jan'y	31 Jan'y	1		140	—	140	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. H. M. Ironmonger aal Dr. Jm

and to the 31st day of December 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. M. Ironmonger aal Dr. Jm* this 31st day of Jan'y 1864 the sum of One hundred & forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 140 —

Forage, . . . —

Amount, \$ 140.

(Signed Duplicates)

Robt Taylor
Capt & aal
Malone's Re

VOUCHER No. 119

Paid the 1st day of March 1863

to Capt. J. A. J.

Sept. 4th 1863 C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 25th day of July 1863

Pay, - - \$ 1110.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To _____

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	APPOINTMENT AND PROMOTION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	1862	2 1/2 1863	1		140		140		
For _____ year's service									
Forage for _____ horses									
							8		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my actual appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18____.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ day of _____ 18____, the sum of _____ being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$ _____

Forage. \$ _____

Amount. \$ _____

(Signed Duplicate.)

\$ _____ Dollars

VOUCHER No. 110

Paid the 2nd day of July - 1863

R. Taylor

Capt. & Qu. Master, U.S. Army

From the 1st day of Jan. - 1863

To the 31st day of Jan. - 1863

Pay, - - \$ 140

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140

To

Dr.

17

and the

day of _____
18____, the sum of _____

Pay, . . . £

Forger.

1 month. 1

(Signed Dependent)

ten Dollars,

VOUCHER No. 100

Paid the 1st day of April 1918

Expenses of the U.S. Army
C. A.

From the 1st day of April 1918

To the 1st day of April 1918

Pay, - - - \$ 100.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robert L. Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE (CHARGED)		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY	1863	1863							
For myself	1 April	30 April	1				140		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							140		
							140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt R. Taylor* 1863.

March 31st day of May 1863
one hundred and thirty dollars

day of
 full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

140

VOUCHER No. 405

Paid the 21 day of July 62

A Taylor

Capt & Adjt Genl

From the 1 day of June 62

To the 20 day of June 62

Pay, - - \$ 140

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service, . .									
Forage for horse, . .									
							8		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of being the amount in full of said account.

1962 the sum of

100 Dollars,

Pay, - - - \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

Malone's Brigade

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 28 day of October 1861

for Capt. T. A. S. 1000

Maternity Brig. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1861

To the 28 day of Sept 1861

Pay. - - \$ 140.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA;

To

W. Taylor

Capt. 1st Regt.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.	<i>1st Aug.</i>	<i>30th Sept.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>-</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horse.									
							<i>\$ 140</i>	<i>-</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my own appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major A. L. Smith

1st Aug. and to the *31st day of August 1863.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *5th* day of *October* *1863*, the sum of *One hundred forty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *140*

W. Taylor

2nd Regt.

11th Mass. Ste.

VOUCHER No. 55

Paid the 29th day of July. 1864

R. Taylor Capt. &
Capt. Mahoney's Brig. C. S. A.

From the 1st day of July. 1864

To the 31st day of July. 1864

Pay, - - \$ 140.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Robertson Taylor *Dr.* *Capt & adj*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—	1864	1865							
For myself	1 Feb	29 Feb	1		14		14		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							\$ 14	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in full of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day of my service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt & adj and to the *21st day of* *Jan* *1865*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt & adj* the sum of *14* Dollars
 this *21st* day of *Feb* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 14

Forage, . . .

Amount. \$ 14

(Signed Duplicate.)

Robt Taylor
Capt & adj
Malone's Brigade

VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the 12th day of July 1864

R. Taylor Capt & Co

Alabama's Brigade C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1864

To the 31st day of May 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 1440 -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1440 -

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

no, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robertson, John* Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay									
For myself			1		11	2	11	2	
For year's service									
Change in									
							11	2	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *30th* day of *April* 18 *62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

12th day of *July* 18 *62* the sum of *one hundred and 11/2* Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Discharge.)

Robertson, John

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 1st day of Augt 1862

R. Taylor

Capt. & A. A. G. Mahoning Reg. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay, \$ 140 00

For,

Amount, \$ 140 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robertson Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— For myself, For year's service, Forage for horses,	1862 1 July	1862 31 July	1		140		140		The original Pay account for July was captured in Gen' Malme's staff wagon, Sept 25/62
							140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 30 day of June 1862
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. *ax* and 2 gm. 4/100 Regt. *one hundred & forty* Dollars,
this day of 18, the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.
Pay, \$ 140—
Forage, —
Amount, \$ 140—

(Signed Duplicates.)

Robertson Taylor
Capt. & a. g.
Malme's

VOUCHER No. 67

Paid the 31st day of Decr 1862

R. Taylor Capt
T. A. G. Mahomed Brigade C. S.

From the 1st day of Decr 1862

To the 31st day of Decr 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 140

Fifty,

Amount, \$ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robertson Taylor* *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself,	1 Dec	31 Dec	1		140		140		
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt A. D. Land* *gr. ill. Alabama* *Dec* *1 Nov* and to the *30th day of Nov* *1862*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. D. Land* *gr. ill. Alabama* *Dec* *31st day of Dec* *1862*, the sum of *one hundred & forty* *100* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 140 -

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$ 140 -

R. Taylor

Capt & adjt

Major

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 30th day of June 1862

R. Taylor

Capt 400th Mahan's Brigade C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay. \$ 100⁰⁰

Fringe

Amount \$ 100⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *P Taylor*

Capt & Co Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1862</i> <i>1 Nov</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>30 Oct</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt & Co Land* *again*

1 Oct and to the *31st* day of *October* *1862*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt & Co Land* *again* *the sum of One hundred & forty* *two* Dollars, *this 30th day of November 1862*, the sum of *One hundred & forty* *two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *140*
Forage,
Amount, *140*

(Signed Duplicates.)

P Taylor
Capt & Co

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 7 day of April 1862

Legit. R. Taylor

A. A. G. Pa. C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 31st day of March 1862

Pay. - - \$ 140.00

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 140.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robertson Taylor* Dr.
Capt & Atty *pass*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For myself,	<i>1 March</i>	<i>31 March</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>140</i>		
For year's service, . .									
Forage for horses, . .									
							<i>\$ 140</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major O. C. Carr* *agm Dep of War* *Feb 1st 1862* and to the *28th* day of *February* *1862* *agm Dep of War*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major O. C. Carr* *agm Dep of War* *Feb 1st 1862* the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars, this *7th* day of *April* *1862* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *140*
Forage,
Amount, \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicates.)

R Taylor
Capt & Atty *pass*

No. 467

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt. R. Taylor.

For his own use.

Sept. 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond, Sept 24, 1863 of W. S. DOWNER, M. D.

100 American Shells - 50¢

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

51
Mer

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

R Taylor
Capt & adj. Genl.

No. 467

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt. R. Taylor

For his own use.

Sept. 14. 1863.

Received. Richmond, *Sept 14*

1863, of W. S. DOWNER,

1 for Opium & Soap, - \$4

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Four

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

R Taylor

Capt & adj 5 13

[No. 33.]

No. 13 Abet. G 4th Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For November 1863

Issued Nov. 30th 1863

Capt. R. Taylor

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Friende Heroes in the service of

days, commencing the

156

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____, the
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

of 136 of
bushels oats, pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

Taylor, E.

Capt. & A.A.C.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 50/14

Mch 1 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, R.

Capt. & A.A.C.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 46/4

Feb 24, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, R.

Capt. & A.A.G.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 240/11

Oct 10 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, R.

Capt. & A.A.G.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 218/5

Sept 14 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Confederate.

e

1

A. S. Taylor

Capt. U.S.A. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers of the Confederate States Army
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day
of April, 1865, between General Joseph E.
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

April 1st

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C.,

1865.

Remarks:

717

(552)

A. S. Taylor

Copy

1. Learning

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, No. Car., , 1865.

Remarks :

— — — — —

1000 100 10 1 0.1 0.01 0.001 0.0001 0.00001 0.000001 0.0000001

• • •

• • • • •

• • • • •

— — — — —

1 2 3 4 5

1991 1992 1993 1994

.....

— — — — —

[illegible]

87

659.

11.11.11

Cupressus

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
BUREAU OF CONSCRIPTION,

Richmond, Va. 11 Feby 1865

General S. Cooper.
Adjutant and Inspector General.

General,

Several of the principal officers of this Bureau having been removed or relieved, I find an absolute necessity that their places should be supplied to some extent.

I therefore respectfully apply for assignment to duty in this Bureau for Captain R Taylor A. G. Captain Taylor is severely wounded and perhaps permanently unfit for field service.

Asking your immediate and favorable consideration,

I am, most respectfully,

Your obt servant

John H. Brown
Brig Genl. - Capt

Jayson, William

R. W. C. Thompson

SEE T. ANN. 1886

See 1886

Latimer, Mark

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

See CL. 3 V. 1000

,256 - L 1005

1-11-50 - 1005

Write nothing above this line

R Taylor

Capt 204

Mahonsa Brigade

March 23-

Crated here for 10 days

2-88-129

Taylor, Robertson

Capt & A.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 172/40

Jul 21 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

Robert Taylor

Capt A.A.G.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 2d Brigade Vols., Huger's
Division, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Mahone, for the month of

June, 1862

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 1

Heckers

Copyist.

Van. No. 9 Abt. L. 1st gr. 1864

1 fr. shoes

Sold Capt. R. Taylor

July. 18th 1864

Staff.

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED,

*Orange Co. Va.
A. D. M.*

this day, of
the following

Capt J. M. Thompson
viz: *shoes*

*41 One pair Manufacture shoes
for which I have paid him \$10 =*

February 18th 1864

Robt Taylor
Capt & Asst

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To the Honorable Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.

I hereby certify that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the proper conduct of the service of the United States Army.

Very respectfully,
Quartermaster, U. S. Army, with

the necessary papers and other documents.

Commodore

The Honorable Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.
Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

in full of the above requisition

[Signature]

VOUCHER No. 13

Paid the 14 day of Nov 1864

Robertson Taylor

Capt. & Adj. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 3 day of Nov 1864

Pay. 140.

Forage.

Amount, \$ 140.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever. —that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

Taylor S. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Recd. Steward Recd. Steward
CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medals, bands, etc.
Number of personal papers, etc.

BOOK MARK

See also

8
2
Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed Attendants, and Patients in General Hospital No. 11, Charlotte, N. C., May - , 1865, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 24th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated . 1865

Paroled at Charlotte, N. C. May - , 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

99

(662)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)
Taylor Med Doctr

S.A. Taylor

Detld Clark Hosp Med Doctr

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2d Apr. 1864

Date of issue

Jun 1, 1864

Signature

Remarks

Roll No. 220

See

Copyist.

T

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

S. A. Taylor
Asst Steward (Acting)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of
Hospital Stewards in the hospitals of North
Carolina.

Date of Appointment *Aug 24* 1864.

*Aug 1864. Station May Hosp No 7
Portboro.*

*Oct 1864. to Jan'y 1865. Station
May Hosp No 7. Portboro.
Remarks: Acting.*

*Feb 1865. Station May Hosp No 7
Portboro.*

*Assigned by Par 19. SO. 38
U. S. G. O. 1865.*

Confed Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 280.

A. M. Rowe

(1722)

2801

Copyist.

Taylor, S. A.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 38/19

Feb 15, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor Samuel H.
Golden Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Miss Jolly*

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Joined

, 186

Where from

Remarks:

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2: page

71

Appears on a roll of

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

Where captured *off Cape Horn*

When captured _____, 186

When exchanged

....., 1863.

By whom exchanged _____

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1: page



Keywords:

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at A ten Military Prison, June 12, 1863,
and sent to City Point, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated

Jan. 1863

, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

63

(6366)

Copyd.

J. M. Taylor
1-
Col. W. H. Shafter
Feb. 12 - 1864

W. H. Shafter -

Col. W. H. Shafter

1-11

C

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the slave ship, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very much interested in the result of their proceedings, and I trust that you will be satisfied with the course which will be pursued. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Taylor

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Johnson's Island, O., and forwarded to
City Point, Va. Exchange. Feb. 24, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Johnson's
Island, O. Feb. 24, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

44; sheet 7

(439)

Copyist

Taylor Septimus J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Sept 1891

Wm W

a as being

No. 363

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence For Gordon La

Done at Mississippi

this 3^d day of Aug 1865

Le. James Taylor Adj. Gen. & Surg.
Hosp. Shreveport La

Approved: William Sherman Maj. Gen. C. S. A.
James D. ... U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

[No. 22.]

No. 149 Date 3 Oct. 1863.

Dr. J. J. Taylor

Dollars 133.00 100

Paid 20 of Sept 1863.

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr. J. D. Taylor Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS CENTS.

*Sept 30 For Service as Contracted Physician
at Fort Baggo - from the 13th
day of August to the 30th day
of Sept 1863 ^{including} one month and
20 days at the rate of \$80 per month 135 25*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated.

Received of

Chapman

the

30

day of

September

1863.

Wm. D. C. Hord

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of

One Hundred

and thirty

Dollars and

Twenty

Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

J. D. Taylor

No 27. Oct 8. 3p 1863

Wm. J. Taylor

Amount paid 12.50

Sept 10th 1863

I could be said to purchase the
the house for my own use
and I am sure that the
the house that see 1200

1200

and I am sure that the
the house for my own use
and I am sure that the
the house that see 1200

Signed in duplicate

1200

Taylor, T. James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
J. James Taylor
Asst Surg *P. A. 12 S*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, of the Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*
To whom reported *Surgeon Genl. by letter*
Date of appointment *June 1* 1864.
Date of confirmation *June 1* 1864.
To take rank *March 5* 1864.
Date of acceptance
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *W. A. Riddison*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 20, page 210

Q. J. Taylor

(686)

5700

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

T
T. James Taylor
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Orders and Letters sent.

Remarks: Aug 7, 1864

To report to Medical Director
Cavalry Corps
for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 642, page 75

L. Barton

Taylor T. Jones

Y

P

Mar 5

4

2
11

Taylor, Thos. J.

A.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 62/11

Mar. 15 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, J. L.
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

EXP. NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

9th Va. Cav.

Taylor, T. L.

Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 24/11

Jan 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, T. L.

Asst. Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 16/25

Jan 20 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Coucher No 25-

Paid the 26th day of
March 1862, by J. B. Byers
Capt & Co. M.

From the 1st day of
March 1861, to the 30th
day of April 1862

Amount \$220.00

The Confederate States

Dr. J. K. May, Secy. Gen. Surg. H. C. A. E.

On leave
 Command
 ...
 ...
 ...

11. 12. 1911

1990

I certify that the above account is correct and
that I have not received any part
of the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and seal of office at the City of
New York, this 10th day of June, 1880.

And the substantial acknowledgment that I have
been of help and joy to this African people
in the cause of our common and noble
struggle for freedom and justice
in your eyes of the
whole world.

#220.00 (Synchrysa)

T. L. Taylor and my P. A. C.
very much to the left of the

My dear Mother

I have just received your letter of the 11th inst. and am glad to hear from you.

I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I am, dear Mother, your affectionate son,

Thos. L. Taylor

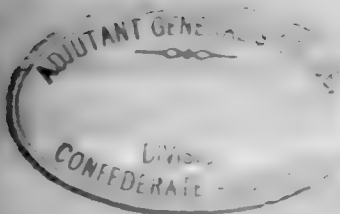
Asst. Surg. D.C.C.

10 Va. Inf.

Papahamock Station, Va.

Feb 23. 1862

Aids to returns from 10th
W. Regt, and assigned
to duty elsewhere. Or Mor-
se having returned.



Recd M.D.C. Nov 24. 1862

My dear friend, I have been thinking
of you very much lately.

I hope you are well and happy.
I have been very busy lately,
but I have managed to find some time
to write to you.

I have been thinking of you very much
lately, and I have been thinking of
how much I have enjoyed your company
in the past.

I hope you are well and happy.

I have been thinking of you very much
lately, and I have been thinking of
how much I have enjoyed your company
in the past.

Voucher No 25-

Paid the 26th day of
March 1862, by Jos. Byrd
of F. & T. M.

From the 1st day of
March 1862, to the 30th
day of April 1862.

Amount \$220.00

X

S. G. O. Jan. 30/62
Capt. Wither's please
order the within
Dr Taylor to report
for duty, 1. Genl. S. L.
Johnson leaving &
managing for duty.

Approved
J. L. Taylor

For. T. L. Taylor
Jan 30 1862

Recd. 2. 1. 1862
Jan 30. 1862

T 70

Richmond
Jan 20/62

J. L. Taylor
Apt. Aug. 1862

Special Order No 16
directing him to pro-
ceed to Columbus
Ky & report to Major
Genl Polk.

In XI S. O. 16. 40 S. L. Taylor
30/62

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Recd A. I. G. O. Jan 30/62

Extract

Adjutant & Insp. Genl. Office
Washington, D.C., May 1862

Major General

Y X V. Adjutant General W. Taylor
via General Agency to Columbus, Kentucky, and
report to Major General H. R. Casperson,
for duty with the 12th Regiment Kentucky Infantry

By Command of the Sec. of War,
Geo. W. Wither,
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Wm. Taylor

Page 400

*
Thos L. Taylor

Asst Surgeon 9 Va Cav.

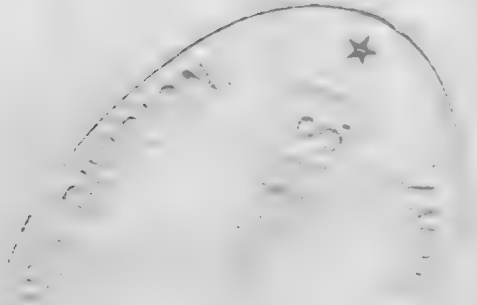
See case of
Brown W. Cooper
filed with rolls of
Co. A - 9 Va. Inf. Cav.

Taylor. H. -

Europe - Va. Co.

SEE ²⁰⁰
T

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, appearing as "1871" and "1872".



Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page.

Extract

(Col. Genl. & Dep. Secy. of War
Washington, January 20th, 1862)

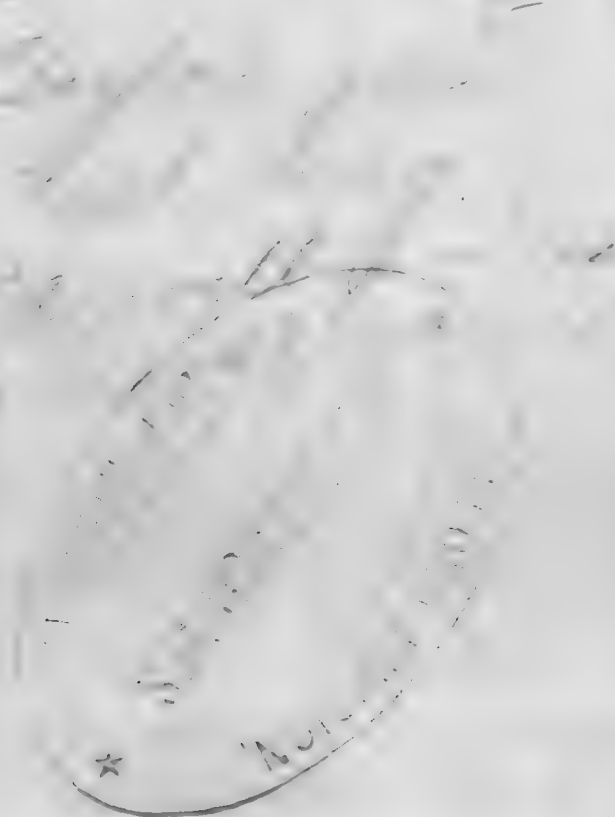
Office of the
Secy. of War.

XIV. Capt. Genl. Surgeon
of the Army, for an order to the
Surgeon, and report to the
Surgeon, commanding, for the
Department of Louisiana.

By Command of the Secretary of War
Geo. W. Wither.
Col. & Dep. Secy. of War.

He is to be
sent to the
Department of War.

GEN. POLK & PAPERS.



Extract

(Chadwell, 10th Regt. Illinois Cavalry
at Chambersburg, January 20, 1862.)

General Order
No. 16

XI - Paragraph XXV Special Order No.
16. G.O. of January 20, 1862, is hereby revoked
in its application to the 10th Regt. Illinois Cavalry
which will proceed without delay to Manassas
Virginia, and report for duty to General C. C.
Smith, Commanding.

By Command of the Secy. of the War.
Geo. W. Wilkes.

Asst. Secy. of War.

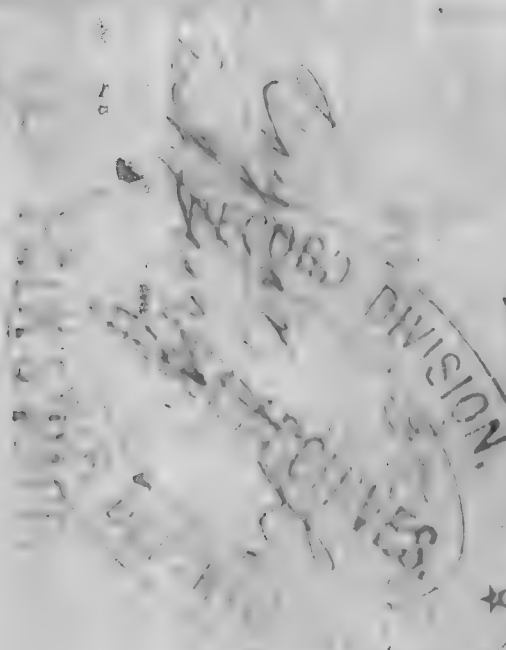
John H. Johnson

Secretary of War

John C. Smith
has been
working in the

Department of the Interior, at
Bureau of Land Office
as well as the
same in the
the same nothing if
the construction

to O. M. C.
H. J. Smith



Extract

Abstract of the Proceedings of the
General Assembly of the State of New York

First Volume
1794.

XI. June 18. XXV. The Court of Sessions
at New York, in the case of the People
vs. the Trustees of the City of New York,
for the sum of one hundred and fifty
dollars, do hereby certify that the
same has been paid to the City of New York
for the use of the same.

Attest
Jno. Withers,
Clerk of the Court.

By the Court
J. H. R. R.

VOUCHER No. 51

Paid the 27 day of August 1861

Regt. 2nd Va. Inf. Capt. &

J. J. L. Taylor Asst. Surg. 10th. Va. Regt.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 27 day of July 1861

Pay, - - \$ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00

Ent

4

770

ATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing charged for; that I have not received the horses were actually kept in my staff appointment, I actually and for the number of years stated in the charge whatsoever; and that the last payment

I, at the same time, acknowledge this day of 1961 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - -

Forage, - -

Amount 8

ing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time
ed pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that
vice and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my
gally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the
e for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account
ent I received was from

and to the 30 day of

e that I have received of

18 62, the sum of

unt

120 Dollars

(Signed Duplicator.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. 10 Va

J. L. Taylor
Asst Surg 10 Regt Va Cav

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers

Date

July 20, 1862.

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post... *Special orders No 148,*

Troops

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 7

(635)

2549

J. L. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confirmations, &c.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 1, Box 20, p. 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. L. Taylor
Asst Surg, Potomac Army.

Appears in a Register of:

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

Richmond
January 30 1862
Will proceed without
delay to Manassas Vir-
ginia, and report for
duty to General J. E.
Johnston Commanding.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 923, page 134

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. D. Taylor
Asst Surg *P. M. C. S.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Feb 20, 1862.
Assigned to temporary
duty with the 10th Regt
Va. Vols.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 228, page 7

(635)

A. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. A. Taylor
Art. Surg. 2nd Regt. Ala. Cav.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Chambliss' Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Col.
R. L. T. Beale.

Report dated

Stoughton, Ala.
Dec. 29, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service

1864

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Wm. A. Taylor
Art. Surg. 2nd Regt. Ala. Cav.

Date

1864

Remarks

Inspection Report F. No. 11. Measure 11.

Voucher No 53

Paid the 27th day of October 1862
by A. S. Byrd Capt & A. D. M. 10th.

Reg. Va. Inf.

J. B. & J. D. Byrd 1st. day of Aug. 1862

To the 30th day of September 1862

Amount \$220.00

The Confederate States

To Asst Surg J. L. Taylor Co.

On What Account	Period From	To	Length of service charged for	Pay per month	Months	Days	Kills	Cts	Amount
Pay for	Aug 1 st	Sept 1 st							
Myself	1862	1862	2	110	00				220 00

\$220 00

I hereby certify that the above account is accurate & just. That I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and was duly in the department that I am not in amity with the Confederate States on any account whatever and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. L. Boyd 2nd M. 10th Regt. and up to the 31st day of July 1862.

J. L. Taylor Asst. Surg.
10th Regt. 6th Corps.

Recd of Capt. A. L. Boyd 2nd M. 10th Regt. this 31st day of Oct 1862. Two Hundred & Twenty Dollars. the amount in full of the above account.

\$220.00

J. L. Taylor Asst. Surg.
10th Regt. 6th Corps.

Voucher Abstract B

No. 36

Jan 16 1862 by A. F. B. B.

Capt + apt 2d Mar 10th Reg 2d

amount \$20.00

The Receipt should be signed
by Surgeon Taylor the acct being
made out in his name
G. M. B.

G. M.

Wm. L. Linnard Estate

To J. A. Taylor Adm. of the Estate
 With 4000000

Note

1860

1861

Expenses in receiving
 the same for the same

20 00

Adm. 20

When the above expenses are accounted
 out paid by hand there are no more for the
 balance of the same as the balance there
 is no more to the balance there

J. A. Taylor Adm. of the Estate
 These of J. A. Taylor Adm. of the Estate
 of the same as the balance there

The Confederate States

To J. L. Taylor Asst Surg. A. C. S. Act.
With H. J. Ayre

Date		Dollars	Cts
Feb 35			
1862	To money expended in securing Kauai for Medicines & Hospital stores	20	00
		\$20.	00

I certify that the above account is accurate
just that the expenditure was necessary for the
protection of the medicines & Hospital stores
belonging to the Confederate States

J. L. Taylor Asst Surg. A. C. S. 10th 1862

Recd of Capt A. D. Byrd J. M. of the 11th Regt. This 6th
day of Feb. 1862 the sum of Twenty dollars the
balance in full of the above account
(Signed duplicates) John H. Linn

10 Va. Vols
VOUCHER No. 38

Paid the 12 day of July 1862

By A. S. Board Capt &

J. S. M. Wm. R. G. in. M. C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00

Wm. R. G. in. M. C. S.

J M

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Thomas I. Taylor - 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Pa. Inf.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>June 1st 1862</i>	<i>June 30th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *411 1/2 cents 10th day of Jan 1862*

and to the *1st* day of *Jan* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *411 1/2 cents 10th day of Jan 1862* this *12th* day of *Jan* 1862, the sum of *110 Dollars* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110.00*

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thomas I. Taylor
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Pa. Inf.

✓
Taylor E. J.
Drayton B. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Capt. in and A. A. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1001</i>	10
2	<i>1002</i>	10
3	<i>1003</i>	10
4		10
5		10
6		10
7		10
8		10
9		10
10		10
11		10
12		10
13		10
14		10
15		10
16		10
17		10

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. G. Taylor
Capt. P. A. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark.*

To whom report *Genl. D. M. Frost*

Date of appointment *May 28, 1863.*

Date of confirmation *Feb. 17, 1864.*

To take rank *May 2, 1863.*

Date of acceptance *Oct. 3, 1863.*

Delivered *Genl. E. K. Smith*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks *Adjutant General*
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 176

J. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Taylor
Capt. & A. A. A. Genl.

Appears on a

Roster

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 1, 1863.

Date of rank

Dec. 26, 1862.

Remarks:

1st Brigade.

H. H. Taylor

T

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
Drayton's Brigade,
Price's Division.

C. S. A.

Theo. T. Taylor,
Captain, A. A. G.

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Drayton's Staff.

Date of commission Dec. 18, 1862.

Date of assignment to duty Dec. 18, 1862.

Where born Pennsylvania.

Age 28.

Where appointed from Missouri.

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1094, page 538.

F. E. Pratz

Copied.

(Confederate.)

J

General and Staff,
Frost's Brigade,
Price's Division

C. S. A.

J. J. Taylor
A. S. S.

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Brig. Gen'l
Frost's Staff.

Date of commission *July 18*, 186*3*.

Date of assignment to duty , 186*6*.

Where born *Penn.*

Age *26*.

Where appointed from *Mo*

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1091, page 22.

(645)

F. C. Pratz, *copyist*

Confederate.)

7

J. L. ...
Capt ...

Residence

St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Trans-Mississippi Department, Confederate
States Army and Navy, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
Brownsville, Texas, July 1, 1865.

Roll dated *not filled*

Number of roll.

2

(6056)

L. L. ...

Copyright

Taylor, T.Z.

Capt

Subject: ~~W~~G

Title of record: S.O.No.3-1

Dist of Ark - Frost
Date: Moh 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Taylor, T.T.

Capt

Subject: Insp Gen of this Comd

Title of record: G.O.No.9-1

Dt at of ~~ASK~~ - Frost
Date: July 18/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Taylor, L. L.
Capt.

Subject: assg. A. Inspector Genl.

Title of record: CC #2

Dist. of Ark- Price

Date: Aug. 29, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Taylor. Geo. C.

R. 1, Child + wife + 2 children

C. H. H. D. Dec 1891

AGE 18

Pa

AGE 20

APPROX FROM 1890

Ch. 09 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 1891

Write nothing above this line

J. J. Taylor

Captain & Adjutant General
to Brig. Gen. D. M. Frost

March 13, 1863 - Announced as above
(See 3. Frost's Division - List of Units)

J. J. Taylor

Assigned to

Brig. Gen. T. M. Frost

Comd'g. First Brigade

Defense Line in Kansas

1863

April 12. (Ordered to duty as Inspector)

May 9. 11. (

June 6. (

July 18. Assigned to duty as Inspector

General of First Command

(Co. 9. Defense Line Ark. Frost.)

Write nothing above this line.

Fort Gre Defense Lower Ark
Camp Bluff July 18, 1893
General Orders
No. 9.

1. Capt J. J. Taylor is hereby assigned to duty as Inspector General of this command.

By order of Brig Gen Frost
J. J. Taylor Capt

Write nothing above this line.

J. J. Taylor

Captain & Asst Ensign General
Army in the Field.

May 1864. Price.

Aug. 24, 1864. Announced as above

(Asst. Army in the Field - Price)

Write nothing on this line

J. J. Taylor

Act General

Dayton's Brigade, Price's Div. 1st Ark
Brig. Gen. John F. Dayton

1863

Oct. 24, 23, 22, 26

Nov. 6

Dec. 19

1864 Jan. 21

Feb. 4

March 9

(Order. Sent of Ark. Dayton)

(CONFEDERATE.)

7
Scheder, J. Taylor
Capt. U. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of Major General J. B. Magruder, Division, Army
of the Potomac, of Alabama.

for the month of Dec. 1863.

Station Camp Bragg

Officers of the Division present and absent

Remarks

(661)

C. E. Jones

617

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 24th, 1863

By whom appointed *Genl. Grant*

When appointed

18th Feb, 1862

Date of appointment
from Richmond.

5 May, 1863.

Post or station

Camp Bragg

District

Arkansas

Division

2nd

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks

Assistant Adjutant General

(CONFEDERATE)

9
H. H. Taylor
Captain H. H.
Approved a

Return

of Price's Division, District of Texas, Trans-
Mississippi Department, and Major
General Sterling Price,

for the month of May, 1864.

Officers of the Department Staff present
present and absent

Post or station *Camp Sumter*

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Theodore T. Taylor

Capt. A. A. G.

Appears on a

Return

of Drayton's Brigade, commanded by Col. John B.
Clark,

for Jan. 1864.

Station Camp Sumter, Ark.

Remarks

E. Rucker

(661)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Theodore T. Taylor

Capt. & A.A.G.

Appears on a

Return

of 1st (Drayton's) Brigade Infantry, Private Division,
Trans-Mississippi Department.

for the month of

Dec.

1863

Post

Camp Bragg, Ark.

Remarks

E. Rucker

(661)

6166

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Theo. T. Taylor

Capt .

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers on duty with Drayton's Brigade

List dated Camp Bragg

Jan. 9 , 1864 .

Position on Staff A. A. G.

Date of commission Dec. 18 , 1862 .

Date of assignment to } At organization
duty with Division, } of Div.

Remarks

E. Rucker

(662)

610

Copyist

1st. Feb. 25th 94.
 2nd. Feb. 25th 94.
 3rd. Feb. 25th 94.

May 11. 1892

Agreed to have
Capt J. D. J. appointed
Asst. Surg. General

Recd U. S. Office
At Geo. T. H. B. March 16. 1863

Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page.

He married L. M. Dejeu
March, 17. 1863.

Opp^r and Respectfully
forwarded

Thos. H. H. H. H.
to Genl. Crocker

August 24. Bo

2-11-19

2000

Edinburgh

1890

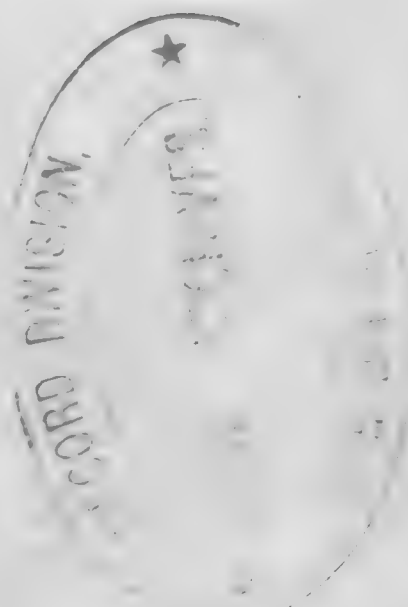
1904 1905

271

1990

... ..

—



Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the same
has been forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration.

The Board of Directors of the
Company have been instructed to
consider the same and to report
thereon at their next meeting.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Frost.

J. H. Frost.
Scrib. Genl. D. C. S.

Case No. 239

Wm. J. J. J.

Adm. of - - - - -
Thos. J. J. J.
Adm. of - - - - -

Wm. J. J. J.
Thos. J. J. J.
1861

Respectfully
Yours,
E. K. Smith



Recd at S. W. Jan 18. 61
by J. J. J. J. J. 18/61

Clinton, New York

August 1st 1864

My Dear Sir,

I have the honor

to acknowledge with the act of Congress upon the act
to provide and organize a General staff for the War Department
and to receive the same. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of the same and to inform you that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of the same and to inform you that the same
has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the same and to inform
you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their
consideration.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the same and to inform
you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their
consideration. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the same
and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper
authorities for their consideration. I have the honor to acknowledge the
receipt of the same and to inform you that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully

Wm. H. P. Price

Secretary of War

Taylor, Theodore T.

Taylor, Theodore T.,
Col. & Vol. Aide;
Capt. & A.A.A.G. & A.A.G. &
(Insp. Gen.)

Compared
JTB

Frost's (D.M.) Comd.
Drayton's (T.F.) Comd.
Clark's (J.R., Jr.) comd.
Frice's comd.

Frost's (D.M.) Comd.

- ✓ Mar. 6-8, 1862. Gen. Frost, comdg. 7th & 9th Divs. Mo. State, mentions him as Col. & Vol. Aide on his staff. (Vol. 8, p. 324.)
- ✓ Dec. 15, 1862. Gen. Frost recommends his appointment as A.A.G., he having acted in that capacity since above date. (R. Mar. 16, 1863.)
- ✓ May 28, 1863. Appointed from Ark. as Capt. & A.A.G.; to rank May 24, 1863; to report to Gen. D.M. Frost. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ July 18, 1863. Capt. & A.A.G. is hereby assigned to duty as Insp. Gen. of this comd. By order Gen. Frost, comdg. Defense of Lower Ark. (G.O., 9.)

Drayton's (T.F.) Comd.

- ✓ Oct. 26 & Dec., 1863, & Jan. 9, 1864. Returns show him as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Drayton, comdg. Brig., Frice's Div. (Memo. - Gen. Frost was dropped Dec. 9, 1863.)
- ✓ Jan. 18, 1864. Gen. Drayton, comdg. Frice's Div., reports him as Capt. & A.A.G. on his staff. Commissioned May 2, 1863. (D-734, AGO)

Clark's (J.R., Jr.) Comd.

- ✓ Jan. & Feb. 2, 1864. Returns show him as Capt. & A.A.G. to Drayton's Brig., Col. J.R. Clark, Jr., comdg.

Drayton's comd.

- ✓ Feb. 8, 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.G. Gen. Frice's Div., Dist. of Ark.

Clark's (J.R. Jr.,) Comd.

- ✓ May 9, 1864. Addressed as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. J.R. Clark, Jr., comdg. 1st Brig., Farson's Div. (Vol. 34-1, p. 813)

Frice's comd.

- ✓ Aug. 29, 1864. Announced as Capt. & A.J.G. to Gen. Frice, comdg. Dist. of Ark. (Vol. 41-2, p. 1090)
- ✓ Oct. 27, 1864. List shows him as Capt. & A.J.G. to Gen. Frice. (S-36 1/2, AGO)
- Dec. 13, 1864. Capt. & A.A.G. reports under G.O. 71. (170-1745, T.)
- ✓ Memo. No other record found.

Faroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by R. Examined by M.

In Vol. I. Series II name is given as Thomas T.
Same in General Index. Errata has
been made
July 23, 1908

No. 32.

No. 3 Abstract of G. J. M. Q. 1863

Max J. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

From 22 to 25 Sep 1863

Issued 22 Sep 1863

NO. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses in the service of *Regt. 1st*

L. M. West U. S. Army for *41* days,
from *2nd* *Sept.* to *2nd* *Oct.* on the
road *between* *St. Louis* *3* *Washington D.C.*

J. H. Johnson
Comdr. 1st Regt.

1863
Sept 12 *17* *48*
576 672

I CERTIFY, that the above
have been received and
for the use of the above

RECEIVED *Washington D.C.* *2nd* *Sept.* *1863*
S. J. Taylor *576*
provided for the use of *672*

above Requisition
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm. Taylor
Major 1st Regt.

No. 21 - Voucher

Voucher No. 216 Abstract B,

Quarter 1863,

Capt J Y Taylor

1650

100 Dollars.

Paid Aug. 23, 1863.

(Extract.)

copy

Specie only
died

Head Qrs. Dist Ariz.
Little Rock. July 31 1863

x x x x

It

The Command of the Post of
Little Rock. is assigned to Brig. Genl
D. M. Hays.

By Command of
(Signed) Major Genl. Price
M. B. Blair

Official
(Thomson) {
a. a. a. a. a.

assigned

1500000

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Received of S. L. GRIFFITH, CHIEF AGENT CLOTHING BUREAU FOR TEXAS AND MEXICO,

*in good order and condition, the following Goods, which..... promise to deliver in
like good order, without unnecessary delay, unto*

*..... paying freight at the rate of.....
per hundred pounds, upon the delivery of the goods. To say:*

MARKS.

NOS.

PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.

WEIGHT.

Confederate States

To Capt. F. T. Taylor & Co.

DATE

DOLLARS

For commutation of
quarters from July 30 783
to August 15 783
2 Rooms @ 90¢ each 15.00
room for much
for commutation of fuel 15.00
for the same period
3/8 Cords wood @ 80¢ per cord 16.50

I Certify on honor that there were no quarters owned by the post at the above station which were assigned to Capt. F. T. Taylor & Co. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify on honor that the above account is correct and that I have been duly notified on July 23 783 by my Major Price - during the period charged for that I have not been furnished with quarters, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Received at Little Rock 23 August 783 Capt. F. T. Taylor & Co.
Sixteen - J. Taylor & Co. & Co.

Next - The undersigned is the undersigned of the above account.

Samuel R. J. J.
(Capt. Co. C. 1st Reg't Maine Infantry)
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

T.T. Taylor

Capt.

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of Ivaughn's Brigade, First Division,
Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Camp Bragg

Oct. 26

1863.

To what Dept. belongs

Adj't. Genl's Dept.

By whom appointed

Brig. Gen. Frost

Date of appointment

Dec. 18

, 1862.

Date of Commission

from Richmond

May 5

, 1863.

Remarks

Capt J T Gayland
Lieut.

20th 2, 1861

I, *John S. Ford*, of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered to *Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.*, Commanding said Department of West Mississippi, do hereby make my solemn Pledge OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Army of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in conformity with the mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Witness my hand at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Done at *Grassville,*
this *15th* day of *July*

W. Taylor, Capt & a. a. g.
Staff of Maj Gen Magruder
John S. Ford (Capt.) U. S. A.

Samuel Black - *U. S. A.*

The above named soldier will not be detained by the United States authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the laws of the United States.

CHAS. F. ANDREWS,

Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, District of Missouri, Kansas.

210 152
Capt. J. J. Taylor
2621-

5-7- When this certificate is issued, it shall be the duty of the issuing officer to see that it is properly filled out by the proper authorities, and that it is not used for any other purpose than that for which it is issued.

I CERTIFY, That the within named

of Captain

Regiment of

Company () of the

in the State of

, aged

years,

feet,

inches high,

complexion,

eyes,

hair, and by

at

on the

day of

to serve

years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

186

The said

to include the

day of

was last paid by

186, and has pay

due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him

the place of discharge, to

100 Dollars travelling allowance

There is due him

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States

on account of

100 Dollars

Given in duplicate at

this

day of

186

Commanding Company

Receipt for Articles Purchased of ^{Capt W. C. Snow}
~~W. H. HAYNES~~

A. D. M. & J. Army, and Chief Clothing Quartermaster, at Fort
Rock, Ark., this 3rd day of August 1863

Cost. Dollars. Cents

1 1/4 yds Rev Cloth

26 25-

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of ^{Capt W. C. Snow}
~~W. H. HAYNES~~, A. D. M. & J. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

J. H. Taylor
Capt & Chief Clerk

Taylor, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

T
Thomas Taylor
1st Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

S. C.
To whom report *Genl. Hamilton*

Date of appointment *Oct 3*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 25*, 1864.

To take rank *Sept 22*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Oct 12*, 1863.

Delivered *Columbia S. C.*

Secretary of War *J. D. S.*

Remarks: *Charles de Camp*
with the rank of
1st Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 161

CARD.

Prepared by h v Examined by h v

TAYLOR, THOMAS, 1st Lt., A.D.C.

Hampton's Cavalry Division.

- ✓ Oct. 3, 1863. Appointed from S.C. as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank Sept. 22, 1863; to report to Gen. W. Hampton. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ March 23, 1864. Lieut. & A.D.C. Leave extended until the return to duty of Gen. Wade Hampton. (S.O. 81, A.N. Va.)

Cavalry Corps, A.N. Va.

- ✓ August 13, 1864. Registered at Richmond as Lieut. & A.D.C., A.N. Va., by authority of Gen. Lee. (A.G.O.-1244-7.)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. 1st Lt., P.A.C.S., A.D.C., Hampton's Cav. Corps. (H.C. Surrender.)

(Faint)

Hampton's Cavalry Corps
Hampton, N.C. 70765

NY

Receipts for issues to the Army,

11² quarter. 186 4

RECEIVED at

Simon Thorne

this

day of

1864, from

Capt Charles Miller

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

3812 Simon Thorne (1000)
396 " 1000
36 " 1000
1081 Simon R. Thorne (1000)
140 " 1000
11 Simon

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Thos. Lacy for
Lieut & Acting Ordnance Officer

[No. 33.]

No. 37 Abst. G Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For September 1864

Issued September 1864

Taylor

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

days commencing the

156 2/

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *CA*
Assistant Quartermaster.

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

1864 of
pounds say.

perennial border, in fall

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Adm. G. 3 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For July 1864

Issued July 1864

Lt. Taylor

Let Thomas Taylor

No. [No. 28] Prison
at Camp H. Jones for 31
and ending the 31 July

May 12 1894

days, commencing the

156 *A*[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received of *Remondie Co*, the *22nd* of *July*, 186*1*, of *Capt J. M. Hanger*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *120* bushels corn, *196* bushels oats, *124* pounds hay, *1* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(REDACTED)

Mr. J. H. H. H.

Leaf to Taylor

Jan 13 1847

St. H. Co

St. H. Co

Spotsylvania Co Va Jan 12th 1864

I hereby acknowledge to have received of
Maj G. L. Goodwin 2. M. this 12th day of Jan

1864 (1) One Second Hand Cow Coat \$10.00

(1) One pr of Blankets @ \$10. 20.00

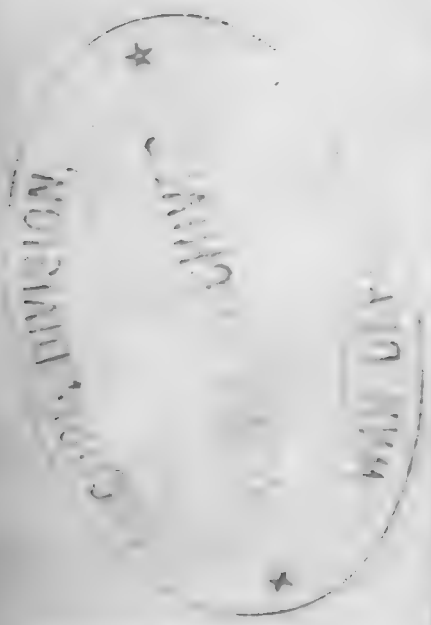
(1) " second hand Blanket 6.00

36.00

for which I have paid the said Maj Goodwin
the cash price

\$36.00

Spotsylvania Co
Shirley



Letter from me to
Hon. Taylor ^{T 156} _{in 1883}
at St. John's Port
as ~~sup~~ _{P 195} ✓
Respectfully
Wm. A. Smith
Maj. Genl
Sept. 22 ¹⁸⁸³

The end of the
book of the
X ^{the book}
Eda Payson
Sept 28

Singapore

At 9 O'clock with
Genl. Smith's
recommending
1883

Enclosure
Sept 20
New York

2764-1
Taylor, Thomas H

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Taylor, Thomas H. Capr
burial

June 15-61.

Special order 72.

A. E. Lee file # 1466.

Taylor, T. H.

Col.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 210/34

Sept 5 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Confederate.

U.S.A.

John H. ...
...

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the U. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863. and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

When paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll.

86

(868)

Copyist.

Taylor, T. H.

Capt.

C.S.Cav.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 113/17

May 17 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Thomas H.

Capt.

Cav.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 65/7

June 6, 1961

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Continental States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named in the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Thomas H.

Capt.

Cav.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 72/2

June 15 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named as the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Thomas H.

Col.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 256/9

Nov 1 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Thomas H.

Lt. Col.

Prov. Army

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 94/8

July 11

, 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, Thomas H.

Col.

P. A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 117/8

Aug 7

, 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor

Thos. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Genl.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6727 ... page ...

Cloth

Jan'y 21/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Taylor, John, Jr.
Brig. Genl.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record.
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Page 1
Thos. H. Taylor
By Saml. C. S. F.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th A. D. 1863

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Josh A. Taylor* a *Brig Genl of Co. 1st* Reg't
Vols, C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Josh A. Taylor

Brig Genl

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863

Samuel M. H. Smith Reg't *2nd* Vols.
AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Taylor, Wm. H.

Captain of Cavalry, CSA.

1st Lt & Colonel 1st Ky. Inf

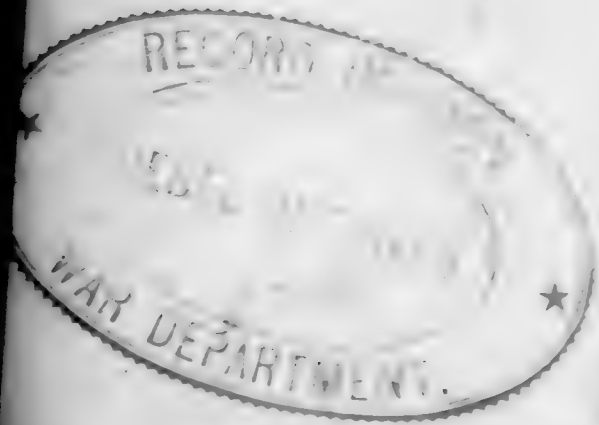
Brigadier General. (President declined to nominate)

Colonel of Cavalry (Temporary rank) Declined

3811

27
Col. to the order
Set 20/67 7a

Applis for Appl as
Bry 1st.

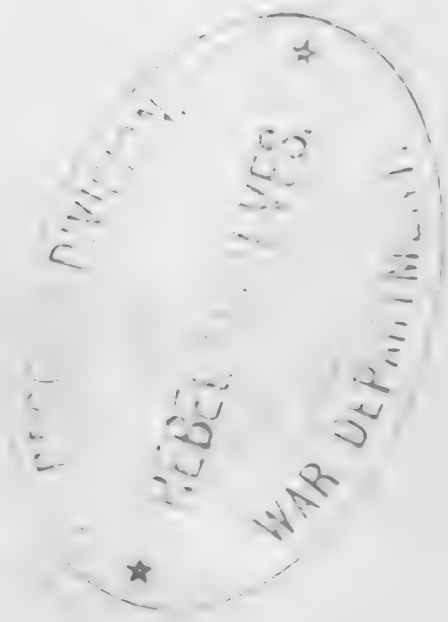


see 10/4/62

Had List of Misses & La
Camp & Co. Darnell April 1864

Thos H Taylor Brig Gen

Desiring to know if it will be
necessary to forward all charges
to Genl Lee Haden after a Genl
Court martial shall have been
convened in Dist of S.W. M. & C. La



Head Quarters 1st Div Kansas
Camp Fort. Garnett
April 1st 1864

Sir,
I send you charges & specifications
against two officers of the 9th A. Ill. P.
Pargens.

Please inform me if it will be
necessary to forward all charges to your
Hd. Quarters. A Genl Court-martial is
convened in this District.

Yours truly
J. A. Smith

I am, Sir, Respectfully
Yours obt Servt.
Thos H. Camp



FOUR PAPERS
By J. C. Hunt & Co.

Hd. Qtrs. S. W. Miss. & C. La.
Camp Dick Barnett.
April 18th 1864

Genl.

I enclose for your consideration copies of
two Circulars which I have recently had
printed.

I have indirectly that Col. Geo. S.
Scott is soon to relieve me of command
of this District. I have heard through
an un-official source that the reason
of my being relieved is the length
of time that elapsed before I assumed
command here after I was ordered. I
must give as my excuse the defi-
ciency of my transportation. The teams
that you furnished me could scarcely
have moved any distance. Therefore
upon reaching Mobile I applied to
the Quarter Master for such trans-
portation as would bring me across
the country. This he did not have just then
and though frequently urged by me he
failed to procure it until finally by a
direct order for impressment from Maj.
Genl. Manning - as soon as this was
accomplished I proceeded to my command.
Since arriving here I have
endeavored to execute your orders fully and
hope my conduct has proved satisfactory.

I am, Genl,

Very truly

Yours Obedt Servt.

Thos H Taylor

Brig Genl

At Genl L. Polk,

Comd'g.

2nd Lt. Kentucky Regt.
~~2nd~~ 1st DIVISION

Mr. J. Taylor
 NEW ARCHIVES. *

Major General command
 of 7th Co. of ~~the~~ ^{DEPARTMENT} for the
 War, & desires to change
 their branch of service to
 "Mounted Riflemen"

via 2nd Lt. Division Col. Poloma
 Orange C.H. March 27, 1862

I cordially recommend
 the organization of the
 Kentucky companies
 into a Battalion of ^{the} ~~the~~
 Riflemen. It will secure
 to the Army a band of
 gallant and efficient
 men. It is objectionable to
 disturb the organization of
 the 1st & 2nd Regts. Ky.
 and 1st Ky. forces
 April 9/62 Br. L. C. G.

H. G. Rapin
 April 7/62

Respectfully submitted
 to the War Dept. Cordially
 approved & recommended
 J. E. Johnston
 General

Respy. sub. to Sec. War
 Cooper
 April 9/62 Ch. S.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes]

Ans. H. G. April 12. 62

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Head Quarters 1st Kentucky Reg^t
To His Excellency Jefferson Davis
President of the Confederate States

I take a degree of pleasurable pride in reporting to you that I have been honored the command of Seven Companies of Kentuckians, who desire to render the service of the Confederacy to whose noble cause they have devoted their best energies during the past year. These men are hardy and active, have by severe campaigning been thoroughly inured to the hardships of a soldier's life, and their metal has been thoroughly tested in the presence of the foe. Drilled in the school of the Company and Battalion by competent officers, they have paid particular attention to the skirmish drill, and in that have rendered themselves as perfect as is possible with twelve months volunteers. It is their earnest wish to take the field as Mounted Riflemen, the rifle being their favorite weapon, with the management of which they are thoroughly conversant. They would thus be an active light corps, ready for constant and immediate movements, divested of cumbersome baggage trains, and prepared at all times for any emergency of the public service. Moving rapidly from point to point, they could in time of action prove of incalculable service as dismounted men

a corps of unequalled Infantry.

I feel the utmost confidence in the feasibility and utility of such an organization, and I commend it to your earnest consideration as one of the means whereby we can secure the establishment of our independence and render perpetual the Republic of which you are the honored Chief.

My purpose in addressing you at the present is to ask permission and authority of you to raise in addition to the seven companies already tendered me, three others thus forming a full Regiment.

I can scarcely doubt that the proposition will meet with your hearty approval.

My Regiment marched at daylight to the assistance of Gen Jackson, and the business of the hour precludes any entering into further details, which however it would scarcely be necessary to do.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obt Servt
J. M. Mc. Lary (or. Lee)
1st Regt Ky, L.

P.S. Since writing the above, I have been offered the services of a company from Georgia, commanded by Capt L. C. Bell, who will make propositions for the transfer of his command from the Ninth Georgia Regiment, Col Goulding.

I may be addressed at Orange C H, and act

mind of place to report for further orders.

77V 11.3

Grave Extension
J.S. W.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

Richmond Nov 1st

1862

Col. Thos H. Taylor

Application for extension
of leave

Par T.S.O. No 256
Nov 1 1862

Par T.S.O. No 256
And 4.0 Nov 1st 62

Letters Received

▲ I G O,

Received Nov 1st 62

Genl S Cooper.
Richmond Nov. 1st 1862

My Dear Genl:

Genl S H. Lee.

I am sorry to hear of absence for six days
for the purpose of my duty; but I am
satisfied C. States on business of impor-
tance to myself. On account of the Presi-
dent's being engaged with Genl. Bagg
& Lee, I have not been able to do so
I respectfully request an extension of
my leave for four days.

Yrs H. J. Lee
Col. Conway 5th. Regt.
1st Division Army of E. Lee

A. H. Taylor Col
1st Regt REGIMENT
Richmond
 FEDERAL ARCHIVES

Elections in his Regt
 City transfer to the com-
 mand

in the 10th of May
 1862

Recd Major 7th
 Regt AT 20 May 62

The following is a list of the names of the
 officers and men of the 1st Regiment of
 the 1st Division of the Army of the
 Potomac who were present at the
 election of officers and men of the
 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of
 the Army of the Potomac on the 10th
 of May 1862. The names of the
 officers and men who were present
 at the election are given in the
 following list. The names of the
 officers and men who were not
 present are given in the following
 list. The names of the officers and
 men who were present at the
 election are given in the following
 list. The names of the officers and
 men who were not present are
 given in the following list.

Q. 3391 Special

Order this Post

to report to Genl
Marshall and authorize
him to reduce it to
a ~~Patent~~ ^{Patent} and to

~~make such disposition~~
of the men not retained
as he shall deem best.

Col Taylor may be relieved
from the command if he
desires to remain here
J. W. R.

11
Oct. 28. 1862

4. J. E. Kirby with
excels.

Two recommendations
made as they put
the man right on
his command
a bridge for some
time.

Very truly
yours,
J. E.

File

Recd. Oct. 30. 1862

May 10, 1862.

My dear Sir

I wish to
bring to your notice the card
of my friend Col. Sam Taylor
and request his appointment to
the 13th Regt which he not
only has won by his services
but merits from his soldierly
qualities - There is no better
13th Regt Commander in this army
now and that has brought his
Regt to a higher degree
of discipline & efficiency

With Respect & Esteem

Yours
Thos. Ex. J. Davis Esq. Major, 1st
President of C. C.



James H. Taylor
Col & Pres Man. Genl

Dear Father & Family
Monday the 1st of June 1868

My dear Father
I have just received your letter of the 28th

and am very glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same. I have not much news to write at present.

I am, dear Father, ever your affectionate son

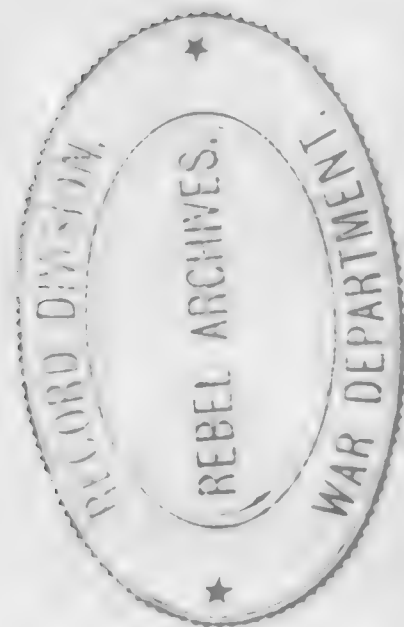
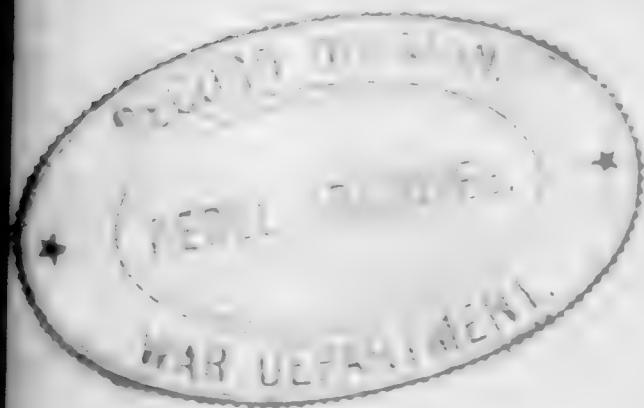
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

W.S. Let me see the paper
on which the order to pay
for Temporary Rack was
made

21 Sept 64

W.S.



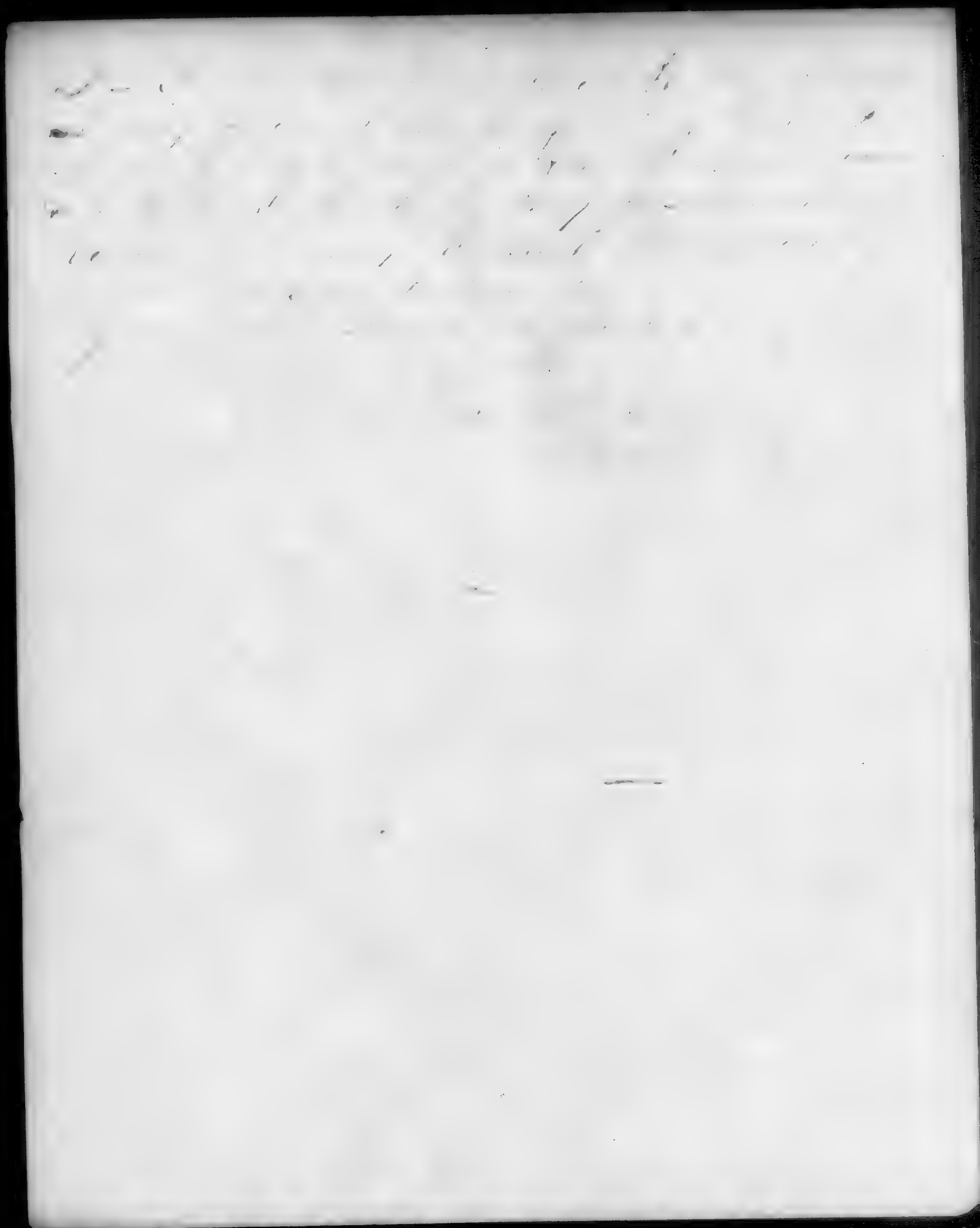
March 10 1891

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. in relation to the matter of the

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. H. [Name]



Ady G. Let me know if the nomination was not made or has rejected by the Senate
9th June 63

Let me know if the nomination was not made or has rejected by the Senate
9th June 63

File

Reference to the
I. 104

Respectfully submitting
the complaint
of Col. Thomas H.
Taylor as Brigadier
General.

Respectfully submitting
to the President
No appointment can be
made but it will probably
not be a nomination to the
President to be made out of
his judgment in making
the nomination has been
made by the President
in May 63

is a mistake as
to the name of Col.
Taylor. The real-
ization of it is
that because of
charges made against
him in 1862 not
nominations - Some
papers are added
to those referred
by you, and the
original letter
containing charges
is among you in
your Sept. It
may be that an
examination of
it will be found
proper to appoint
him, but if it is
bad to let him to a
Bryce or some Brigade
from one of which
states he must have
been appointed.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. J. Smith

Very respectfully,
J. J. Smith

4090 Dept. War
Rich. May, 9-63
It was with very
great regret that
I learned this
Dept. was to be
deprived of the
services of Brig.
Genl. Thos. W.
Taylor, as a
brigade commander.
He is an
excellent officer
fully competent
to the discharge
of the responsible
duties incident
to the position
he has so long
been filling.
He is a strict
disciplinarian

and now com-
mands probably
the strongest &
certainly one of
the best brigades
in this army.
I most cordially
write with Maj.
Genl. Stevenson
in asking that
Col. Taylor be
again commissioned
Brig. General and
continue on duty
in this Dept.

Very truly,
S. J. P. S. S.
S. J. P. S. S.

Fort Thomas's Div

Camp near Barnes May 8 '63

Hon James B. Seddon, Secy of War

Sir

I have just learned that the Senate at its late Session refused to confirm the nomination of Col Thomas H. Taylor to the rank of Brigadier General. Having served with Col Taylor now nearly a year, during the whole of which time he has commanded a brigade, during the majority of the time has formed a portion of my Division, I have had numerous opportunities of observing his conduct as a soldier, and abilities as a brigade commander from this observation, which has embraced the camp, the march, and the field of battle, I have not the slightest hesitation in saying that he is an excellent officer and well fitted for that position. executing all

orders promptly & efficiently, always
maintaining thorough drill, discipline
and general efficiency in his com-
mand, and in noble handling, and
he possesses the confidence not
only of his own men, but of the entire
Division. From these facts and a brief
2 that any change in this command at
so critical a time as this would result
unfavorable to the cause, I regret
exceedingly to learn of this action
on the part of the Senate, and would
most respectfully yet earnestly
request that he be again appointed
and assigned to duty with his present
command.

Wm. D. Sedden
Sec. of War

I am Sir
Very respy
W. H. Serr
C. S. 3621 mo.
11/1/1861

I most heartily concur in the praise recom-
mendation of Genl Taylor contained in Genl
Thomson's letter and in ^{the} report that has occasioned
it - With great solicitude of knowing his personal
merits, I cannot be highly extolled.

Wm. Taylor
Brigadier

I have known Col. J. H. Taylor since the arrival
of Genl Thomson's Brigade at Vicksburg and have
been struck by the good drill, discipline and
efficiency of his Brigade, by his prompt movement
on several occasions, & by his recent dispositions
in the march in the presence of the Enemy. In a
few words, as far as I am capable of judging I con-
sider him a most competent Brigade Com-
mander and regret at this time to hear that
his appointment has not been confirmed by the Senate.

D. D. Lee
Brig Genl Army
2d Brig Thomson's Div.

Head Quarters 1st Division

Dear General

That charges should be made against me, which might mortify me & perhaps as a soldier should not cause you uneasiness such things are not only not your business but be of advantage if they serve to bring out your mind & you have been brave in this time to shut them. I claim some of the money & claim some of your services & your services in the past part of the war, but satisfied to speak approvingly of your conduct during the time. I have never seen you to neglect any duty. I have seen you in the field & in the way of duty & in the command. The instructions of the War Department are the subject of your report. But the War Department have received some much to know in all these matters. The War Department have maintained with you, and me to ask for the selection of a part of your troops to assist in the attack upon the enemy at Fort Mifflin & to give you the command of the attack & to sustain that confidence. Most necessary advantage of the facilities afforded by the nature of the ground, you would give.

Command against him - drove in his pickets and
held the position you had gained against the
attacks of the rebels for some time you were till
the surrender of the West - supported you - During
the whole of that movement your behavior was
most commendable - and elicited the praise & admiration
of the army - In my official report of the action
I acknowledge & express my appreciation of your
personal services & ability - During the
siege of Fort Mifflin - in the summer
of 1862 - on the arduous march into
Kentucky - the same praise & admiration
was bestowed upon you - your conduct has been the
subject of much commendation - In short,
my dear General, I know of nothing, either of
character or of service, for which you should
be commended - but all much for which you should
be commended.

If you find anything in this letter that can
be of service to you - do not hesitate to use it -
Believe me, very truly yours,
John A. Dix

John A. Dix

No: 90; 3rd Brigade Stevenson's
division

San Francisco, 12:13:18

To the Hon. Secy of War

Brigade Major General V. G.

San Francisco

My dear Sir

We have learned with regret, that the Senate, at its late Session, refused to confirm the nomination of Brigadier Thos: H Taylor -

We have known him as friend and commander for many years, some of us having served with him in the Mexican War - and we can testify to his abilities as a Soldier, and qualities as a good Commander, on the Battle field, we have known him as a cool, brave & skillful commander, on the march, we have seen him preserve always the most perfect discipline, and, in Camp, he has been careful and attentive to the wants of his command, while he ~~always~~ enforced the most perfect order & regulations -

- Popular with his men, he has the confidence and esteem of both inferior & superior officers, and through all his association, he preserves the sober dignity and

and entirely character of a good soldier -

We unite, in respectfully, but most earnestly, requesting that Brigadier-General Taylor be again appointed Brigadier, and assigned to the command of the 1st Brigade -

C. M. MacDuff

St. Louis, Mo. 10th Nov. 1864

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

General Taylor

and manly character of a good soldier -

We unite, in respectfully, but most earnestly, requesting that Brigadier-General Taylor be again appointed Brigadier, and assigned to the command of the Brigade -

C. M. MacDuff

St. Louis, August 10, 1861

General Taylor

St. Louis, August 10, 1861

General Taylor

St. Louis, August 10, 1861

General Taylor

St. Louis, August 10, 1861

General Taylor

St. Louis, August 10, 1861

General Taylor

St. Louis, August 10, 1861

2nd Lt Col A.C.S.
Mobile March 14th 65

Respectfully Submitted

One ranch house, containing -

Bacon	1000	lb.	} stores only left on hand for immediate daily issues.
Pork	2000	"	
Flour	1500	"	
Hopbush	1500	"	
Meat	5000	"	
Beans	15000	"	} Hospitals

Wm. D. Jones
Capt. Co. 1st Regt.

Major Military Post
Mobile March 14 1865
Respy forwarded for the
information of the Major Genl
Comdg.

Wm. H. Taylor

641 Col Comdg Post

Ad Genl of the Gulf
Mobile: Feb 16 1865.
Respy for information of
the Genl Comdg.

14th 65
Major Genl Comdg

Capt. J. M. D. Jones

Respy for info March 1865

COPIED
WALTON

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
MAR 18 1865

RECORDED
&
COPIED

DISTRICT OF THE GULF,
Headquarters Military Post,

Mobile, March 14 1865.

Capt J. M. Byrnes
A. G. O.

Capt

Will you please
inform me as soon as possible the number
of Ware Houses occupied by you and the
amount of provisions therein stored.

Very Respectfully, Yr
- J. H. ...
Colonel ...

March 19. 1863

Gen. M. B. Maclean
M.C. Ky.

Encloses letters & letter
to complaints against
Genl. Tho. Sayler
made by Mr. Thompson.

Papers returned
by the President
that had been
submitted to him

Recd. Feb. 27
J. B. McHenry
Jan 8 83

Recd. March 21. 1863.

Wm. L. Garrison, Nov. 9/68

Dear

I enclose some letters from
Maid from L. & P. Taylor in
reference to complaints of theirs
about the Am. Mission.

Very sincerely,
Wm. L. Garrison

Wm. L. Garrison
24 - W. 4th St.
N. Y.

(1) J. D. Tucker

We the undersigned, formerly members
of Co G 1st Regt. Ky. Vols Capt. John Thomp-
son, were in the engagements near
Bransville Mass. Col. Taylor
commanded the Regiment upon that
occasion. We saw and observed
him, upon that occasion and we
take pleasure in saying over our own
signatures to the best of our knowledge
and belief that his conduct as an offi-
cer was unexceptionable. Col. Taylor,
then Colonel, endeared himself to
his men by his uniform kindness,
his unswerving attention to their wants.
We served under him also upon the
peninsula, and on the 16th day of
April, when the enemy charged our
breastworks at Idem No. 1. Col. Taylor
remained upon his horse, though we
were exposed to a hot fire from the
enemy's batteries, & though some of
his command urged him to dismount.
We would rather serve under ^{him} than
under any other man we know, & we
have unbounded confidence in his
courage & ability as an officer, & we
love and respect him as a man.

Thos. McDonald

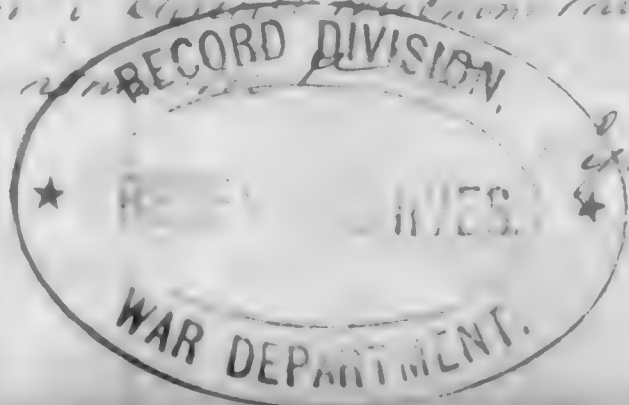
Wm. Hays

[illegible]

In connection with this subject, I wish to mention
 your note, that Massachusetts claims, as a first thing,
 a right of navigation, and it appears to be important
 in question of the domestic, and foreign trade of the
 State. I wish to see some certain evidence of this
 is important. W. L. G. & Co. of N. York.

Upon it is, it found in many instances, it is found
in them a very common one, as that of a very common
one, where the divisions of the whole is the same, as
which is indicated, there being in each one
in the office, each of them as it is called in the S.S.

Trusting that you will excuse the brevity of this communication, which unfortunately I am obliged to write, and that you will please inform me of the result of your efforts to secure the present influence.



2. 2
 1. 1
 2. 2
 3. 3
 4. 4
 5. 5
 6. 6
 7. 7
 8. 8
 9. 9
 10. 10
 11. 11
 12. 12
 13. 13
 14. 14
 15. 15
 16. 16
 17. 17
 18. 18
 19. 19
 20. 20
 21. 21
 22. 22
 23. 23
 24. 24
 25. 25
 26. 26
 27. 27
 28. 28
 29. 29
 30. 30
 31. 31
 32. 32
 33. 33
 34. 34
 35. 35
 36. 36
 37. 37
 38. 38
 39. 39
 40. 40
 41. 41
 42. 42
 43. 43
 44. 44
 45. 45
 46. 46
 47. 47
 48. 48
 49. 49
 50. 50
 51. 51
 52. 52
 53. 53
 54. 54
 55. 55
 56. 56
 57. 57
 58. 58
 59. 59
 60. 60
 61. 61
 62. 62
 63. 63
 64. 64
 65. 65
 66. 66
 67. 67
 68. 68
 69. 69
 70. 70
 71. 71
 72. 72
 73. 73
 74. 74
 75. 75
 76. 76
 77. 77
 78. 78
 79. 79
 80. 80
 81. 81
 82. 82
 83. 83
 84. 84
 85. 85
 86. 86
 87. 87
 88. 88
 89. 89
 90. 90
 91. 91
 92. 92
 93. 93
 94. 94
 95. 95
 96. 96
 97. 97
 98. 98
 99. 99
 100. 100

Enm. Defect

U.S. C.S. 1st Div. Aug 8.5.

General, Asheville. Dec. 1962

I have great honor
to be surprised, that the conduct
of Brigadier J. H. Taylor, when a
Colonel commanding a Re-
giment at the battle of Man-
assas, has been called in
question. It affords me
pleasure to do an act of
justice further to a gallant
& meritorious officer by ex-
pressing my testimony to
the uniform gallantry &
good conduct of Lieut. Taylor
whenever he was under my
command.

Lt. Taylor has com-
manded a Regiment in this
Division since July last

directing and operating in
the campaign. and in the Ken-
tucky campaign. He
has always occupied his
proper place in every en-
gagement in which his com-
mand has participated, and
whenever an engagement
was expected. He has
also remained with and
attended to his men both
on the march and in camp
and by the enforcement
of discipline and a per-
sonal supervision of
the drill he brought
his brigade to an un-
usual degree of ef-
ficiency.

Very Resp
Promoted, Genl.
C. S. Stevenson
Maj. Genl.

2,
Lt. Genl. E. L. Smith
Col. of P. V.
Kinnick
J

(No. 18.)

Vol. No. 47 Abst. B 3^d Qr. 1861

Wm. H. Taylor

Dollars

24.40

Paid 15th of July 1861

Copy

Adj & Insp Genl
Office

Richmond July 6/82

Sir

You will proceed without delay
to the City of Washington, and after seeing
the dispatches entrusted to your care, you
will return to this City report to the
Adjutant General

Wm. H. Taylor

Adjut

Richmond July 11/82

Very respectfully

J. Cooper
Adjt Genl

certify that the above is a true
copy of the original order

Wm. H. Taylor
Adjt Genl

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lt Col Thos H Taylor

From July 6th / 61
 To July 11th / 61
 From Richmond Va
 To Manassas Junction
 137 miles at 10 cents per mile

DOLLARS. CTS.
 13 00

July 11th / 61

From Manassas Junction
 To Richmond being 137 miles
 at 10 cents per mile

13 70

\$ 27 40

I certify and declare that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and that during my absence from the station, no troops I had left, and that I have not received public transportation or money in connection with any part of the route.

Thos H. Taylor, Lt. Col
 Provisional Army
 the 11th of July 1861

at Richmond the 11th of July 1861
 of Maj. Larkin Smith
 the sum of Twenty Seven
 and forty cents, in full of the above account

Quartermaster U. S. Army.
 dollars

(Signed in duplicate)

Suby
 Thos H. Taylor, Lt. Col
 Provisional Army

Taylor Thos H
Colonel 1 Ky. Inf.

Received for Regt. Genl.

the papers of

Danville Leadbetter

Regt. Genl.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Taylor Bros H

Engel

$\frac{18}{T}$

Tangier N. H.
1864

Received of _____

30

1

7

2

T. 189.

the Enclon

6



Recd 24th 9-2 Am 1864
H. S. G. 11/1

18th Nov 1891

My dear Mr. [Name]
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. and am glad to hear that you are well and happy.

I am writing you at present at home and hope to be able to see you soon. I am very busy at present but will try to find time to do so. I am sure you will be glad to hear from me. I am sure you will be glad to hear from me. I am sure you will be glad to hear from me.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]
[Name]

Wrapper T 189.

Con-

2101-04

210 1/2 09

2022
Katherine Ky

John Doe

Received
 of
 the
 Treasurer
 of
 the
 Board
 of
 Directors
 the
 sum
 of
 \$100.00
 for
 the
 year
 1888

Encl 4 50

Mr. S. A. Campbell
Asst. Sec. of War
Richmond
Va.

Wells Nov 10th 1850
Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

The enclosed is a copy of the
report of the Board of Directors of the
American Missionary Society, in relation to
the appointment of Brig. Genl. and I
have been a little from Genl. May to Genl. Cooper.
Should, upon the appointment, warmly & trustfully
speaking of his worth and efficiency. Within
the last year I have had occasion to see much
of Col. Taylor, especially with reference to his
and my communications to those of others.

Stiff, yet firm, catching in his eye, with a
strong military air, prompt to answer, and
quick to act, he has in my judgment all the
elements requisite for the station he desires.

I should be glad to hear of your further
successes.



Letty of Thos
for consideration
in conjunction
with other papers
relating to same
case.

J. D.

7213. T 26
Letty to Mr Taylor

Richmond Va

Nov 13/63

Kentucky.

J. of Wharton's Comm.
and his restoration.

In the Pres's endorsement over

at H. Inc of 11/12/63

Plan with the papers

18 Nov 63 H. G.

Rec'd 11/16/63.
by 24/64



Richmond Nov 13. 1863

Wm. B. Keegan
Lieut. Genl.
Sir

I have learned that appointment has been made for the exclusion of Genl. Lee Taylor to the command of a Brigade. Not being a military man myself, it would be presumptuous in me to speak of his qualifications for a command. I may be pardoned, however, as he was on duty for some time near my residence, in stating what I have understood to have been the sentiment and feeling of those who do command. I am assured that he is popular, and that he is the last man in the undivided affection and confidence and admiration of the entire Brigade, and that if an uprising occurred in the ranks of those who do command on the banks of "Buckey Creek" it was attributable alone to the Chagrin they felt at suspension of this gallant and beloved leader.

Of him personally it affords me great pleasure to speak. As early as the winter of 1861, when I visited Nashville, Tennessee, as the representative of my own State, to invite the cooperation of that State in the great measure which has since taken place, it is inaugurated for the independence of the South, which was then in the struggle now in progress, I found Genl. Taylor

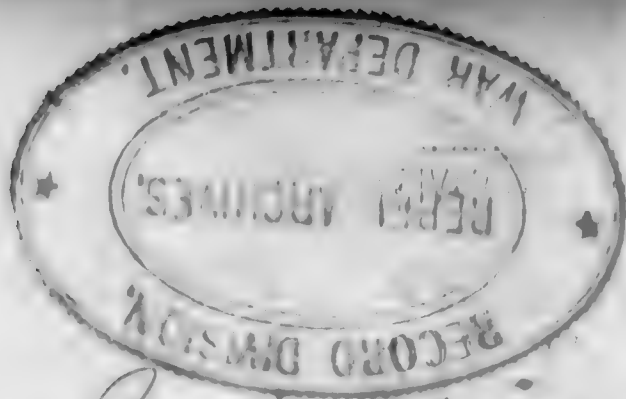
was then a resident of that city. The brilliant,
most ardent and uncompromising friend and ad-
-vocate of the position assumed by the States of South
Carolina & Mississippi. He warmly embraced the cause
at the outset. He has persistently devoted to it all his
energies, and is still ready to stake his life upon the
tragedy of its success.

I shall be very glad to have that he is restored
to command, & placed in position in which he can
continue to serve a cause for which he would willingly
sacrifice any interest in life.

Very Respectfully

J. W. Wharton





Inside cover 12th. 64
Gen. E. M. Brown.

Dear Sir:

I recd your letter addressed to me in E. La- & am much obliged to you for the kind interest you express in my behalf. Since I wrote to you, I was relieved of my command by Col. Johnston. & am now doing nothing very much against my wishes. I am, however, to try but see who is my superior & to give me a command. I am willing to do any thing rather than be laying idle. I had rather serve as a private, than to lay on the shelf, as I virtually am. If we can do any thing for one place or so. I shall never forget your kindness always. I am in my usual bad luck in every way, on the day before yesterday, I have laid down & died.

making this second one I have lost
 in the last five months - but a clear
 loss to me of eight thousand dollars -
 I do not know if Mrs Bruce has
 returned. If so give her my kind
 regards & say I am very sorry for me to Albert
 when you write. Let me hear from
 you. I shall always remain
 your friend.

Yrs.

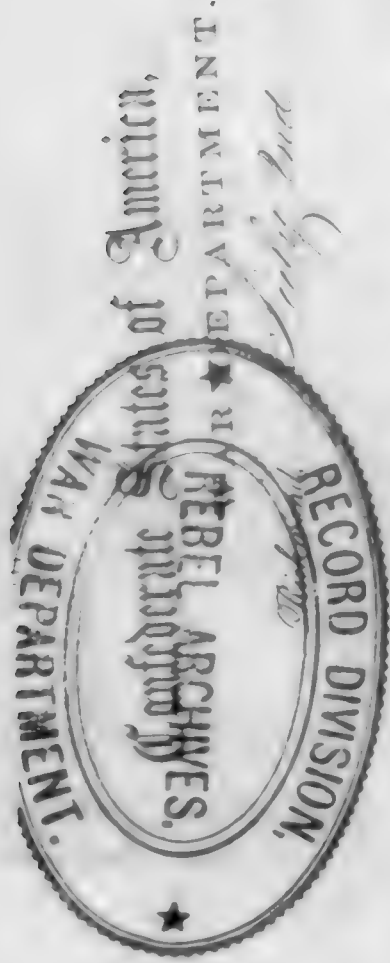
J. S. Taylor

The enclosed
 copy of letter with
 all the necessary
 and financial
 details, would
 be more than
 sufficient to have the
 Taylor's name
 of Virginia
 and persons &
 must perhaps feel
 the situation
 of the Board

X in recognition
 of his long and
 faithful service

I hope I have
 attracted - I have
 the proper machinery
 the officer - how does
 he come to be adrift

June 23. 1864



States of America,

REBEL ARCHIVES.

RECORD DIVISION.

1864

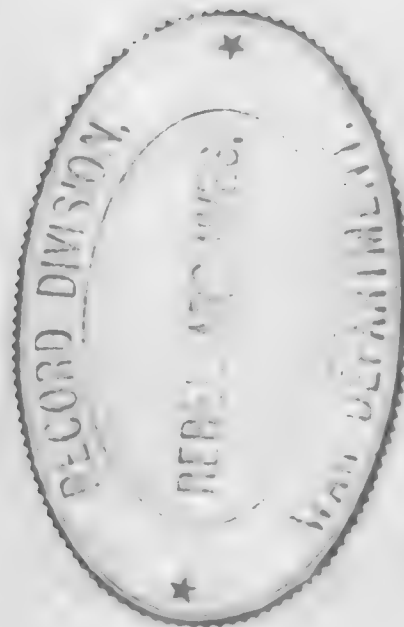
Feb 1864

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you
Colonel of Cavalry.
to command the 1st Cavalry under Act of 1863

~~In the Army of the Confederate States.~~ You are requested to signify your acceptance or non
acceptance of such appointment and should you accept, you will report before a regiment
of Cavalry in the Department of the War, Washington, D.C. as soon as possible.
Very respectfully,
Secretary of War.

1700
Thomas W. Higginson
Feb 1864

252 54



Wrotterg I 96.

Mobile June 12. 1864
Kentucky.

Thos. H. Taylor

States (in communication to
Gen. E. M. (Bruce) that he has
been relieved from his command
by Col. John Scott, and is
now doing nothing, very
much against his wishes.
In reporting to Maj. Gen. Lee
who wishes to give him a
command. Is willing to
do anything, rather than
being idle.

The Kentucky and Tennessee
Delegation recommend his
elevation to the rank
of Brigadier General.

App't. Capt. Taylor to temporary
rank of Col. order line to
Sept. of N. Y. as instructed by
the President & C.

Rec'd July 10. 1864

Happy: when to the
President. Thos. H. Taylor
was appointed Capt Cavalry
C.S.A. April 9/61 confirmed
Dec 24/61, which app't
he now holds. He entered
as Col. of 1st Ky Inf. in
1861, & lost the position
when the Regt. was mustered
out of service at the expi-
ration of its term (6 months)
in the Spring of 1862.

He was app't. Brig? Since
Nov. 14/62 to rank same
date with order to report
to Lt. Kirby Smith, then
comd'g in Eastern. He much
pleased him in comd'g of a
Brigade with which he
was ordered to Chickasaw.
The President having decided
to nominate him to app't.
as Brig. Gen. & fill, & was
ordered, in order, from the
office, from the comd'g of
the Brigade to which he

has been assigned by
Gen. Smith (a La. Brigade)
& Gen. Cumming sub-
stitute as comd'g of the
Brigade since then.
Capt. Taylor has been
without assignment or
from this office, & has
held no other rank than
Capt. C. S.A.

June 25/64 Capt. J. G.

App't. June 1. 1864
was his advice is
useful in N. Y.
He has good reputation
as an instructor &
disciplinarian.

I now see whether
he was not a private
in duty with tempo-
rary rank of Colonel

July 2. 1864

Major, Military Post
Mobile Ala. Nov. 4. 64

Col. Thos H. Taylor
Military Post.
Mobile

requests that Genl Order
from A & I G O. Office
and Blanks for monthly
returns called out by G. O.
48. be sent him.

1st Dist. of the Gulf
Mobile Nov. 3th 1864
Respy forwarded
approved

A. P. McCall
Major Com. Comm. 49

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Recd. A & I G O. Nov. 19. 64

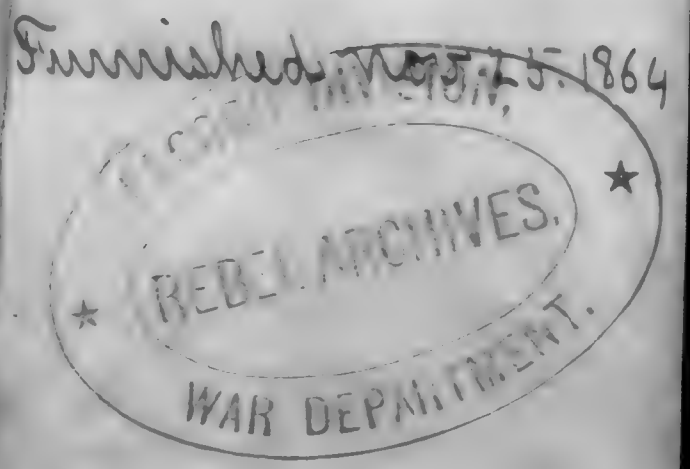
Hq. Gen. Dept. Ala. Mil. Ad.
Selma, Nov. 11. 1864

Respy forwarded, at request
P. Taylor

#1132 -

1st Dist.

No 203.



DISTRICT OF THE GULF,
Headquarters Military Post,

Mobile, November 3rd 1864.

Genl. S. Cooper
Asst. Dir. Richmond, Va.

General,

I have the
pleasure to request to be furnished with all the Genl. Orders
from your office which I require. These for the
present year have been so irregularly received that more
than one half of our records are wanting.

I beg also that Hon-
or. Genl. S. Cooper be allowed to be by the IX Co. 118
of the 1st Cavalry, and I have none on hand. I am
certain that some one has been forwarded to Col. V. H. Chase
and his predecessor but reached him after he had been
removed, and were handed to Genl. Huggins then in command
of the 1st, now returned to among whose archives & papers
the same cannot be found.

Trusting that I am not put-
ting you to too much inconvenience,

I have the honor to remain
Very Resp^{tly},
Thos. W. Lee,
Col. 118th Regt.

207

MUSTER ROLL---Continued.

[illegible]

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

General

St Paul, Minn.

74, 68

I CERTIFY, on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state
of the Company
for the period herein
mentioned, that each man answers to his own proper name in person;
and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are
accurate and just.

Commanding the Company

DATE:

STATION:

WE CERTIFY, on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this
roll for valuation of horses and horse equipments, represent and show
the true cash value of the horse and equipments of the men, respectively,
at the place of enrolment, according to our honest, impartial judgment.

*A. B. B. &
J. W. McKinship
J. Brown*

Appraisers.

Sworn to and subscribed before

*Thos. C. Graydon
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt.
Mustering Officer.*

DATE: August 28th 1861

STATION: Richmond Virginia

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the men
whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and
have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term
of *1 year* from this
day of *August* 1861

*Thos. C. Graydon
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt.
Mustering Officer.*

DATE: August 28th 1861

STATION: Richmond Virginia

Voucher - No. 15

Paid the 21st day of August 1861

At the order of Wm. A. H.
Cagle 3rd Lt. U.S.

From the 21st day of July 1861

To the 21st day of August 1861

Pay..... \$ 170 00

Forage..... 00 00

Amount \$ 170 00

Confederate States of America.

To Lt Col H. H. Taylor, Co.

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.	
PAY—	31st July	31st Aug 1861	1		170		170		
For Mess									
For									
Forage for									

\$170

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Smith & Co. on the 31st day of August 1861, the sum of One Hundred and Seventy Dollars —
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 31st day of August 1861, the sum of One Hundred and Seventy Dollars —
 Pay \$170
 Forage \$0
 Amount \$170
 Signed Duplicate
 H. H. Taylor
 Lt Col. R. L. S. A.

Write nothing above this line.

J. N. Taylor

Brig. General

July 2, 1864

After collecting his Staff, will
report to Major General S. S. Lea for
assignment to duty.

(S. S. Lea's Headquarters Polk)
S. S. Lea's P. O. Co.

Taylor. Shor. 18.

1092

Payla L. 26

at Mobile Tenn?

Nov 17th 1860

~~11/17/60~~

In regard to a
proffer of a Regis-
ment from Tenn.
or Kentucky

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPT

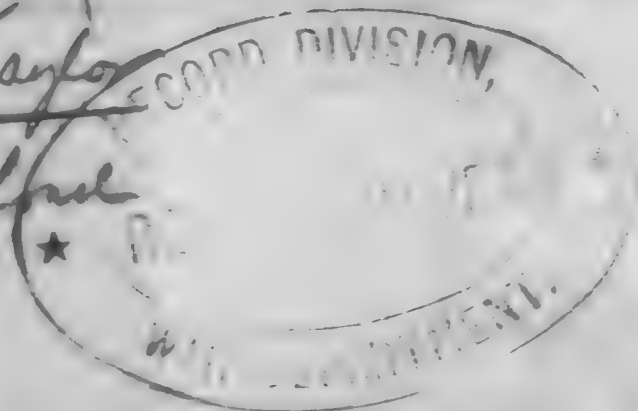
EN

Richmond Va 17th May
1862

My friend Mr. C.
Thompson handed me this morning
a letter from you in answer to one from
himself containing an offer made by me
in answer, you reply, that in case of
an emergency arising you will accept my
services. Now I to understand that a reg-
iment would be accepted from this
state & Kentucky under my command
or that my individual services. Now,
as this is an explanation, wishing
to know how to proceed, for I am at
the service of your Gallant State in
either condition. But if a regiment
will be accepted, I will proceed at
once to organize one - so as to be ready
at any moment. Very Resp^t Yours
J. H. Taylor

John H. Taylor

Colonel



Drop Refit.

District of the Gulf.

General ORDERS, HEAD-QUARTERS MILITARY POST,

No. 13.

Mobile Ala. Sept 15th 1864.

III Persons acting as Secret Agents of the Govt, will report, without delay, at these Hd qrs, with evidence of their authority, as instructions of a stringent character are about to be issued, affecting such parties.

By Order of

(Signed)

Thos H Taylor

Col Commanding Post

Believing that the
interests of the Service
would not be pro-
moted by a further
investigation of the
accusations against
Pvt. Taylor &
trusting my knowledge
of his efficiency &
prompt readiness
at all times to
discharge his du-
ties faithfully, I
would heartily recom-
mend that no fur-
ther action be
taken thereon.

W. S. S. S. S.
Adj. Genl.

Adj. Genl. S. S. S.
Washington Feb 25/61

Cincinnati, Ohio, July 17th, 1861

My dear Sir, President of the U. States.

About ten days since I received a letter from Mr. Garrison in which he enclosed certain charges against me by St. A. Thompson of the 1st Kentucky Regt. There are one or two points I will call your attention to. This letter was written (or sent out & has been) in Richmond before I was commissioned as Assistant General, was forwarded on December 15th & I have only read since the 1st of July. I am almost certain that Mr. Thompson was not in Richmond at that time, but was in Knoxville Tenn. & that the letter was written some time after that date. It was nearly one year since the Union I am charged with these acts before they are brought up against me & only then when I am, as he says about to be promoted, by one who has not been in service I believe since his Regt was mustered out of service last May.

I send you, Sir, letters from Gen. G. A. Cassland (who was Major of the Regt.) & from the Regt & two other officers

who were at Lanesville, fully explain
ing the charges. The cause of my not
being able to talk, even, one in the street
knows, & the better of three gentlemen
will soon disprove his statement of
my leaving the field of battle.

I hope Mr. Lane & those I have sent
you from my office with whom I have
some business will soon satisfy you
I think that Mr. Thompson will have
accomplished all he desires, if he can
have my name brought before the public
as it would be if I should be tried by a
court of inquiry - deeply mortifying as this
would be, to be the first of a family whose
name has hitherto a reputation of courage,
so brought before the country, & all set of
them follow me out satisfaction to me,
I would respectfully request a Court -

I have the honor to be

Very truly yours

Thos. W. Taylor

Br. Land

Taylor, Llew H.

Lt Gen. P.M.S

Co. H, 2^d Batt. 6. 1864

1st Regt.

West, James H. J.

1791
1792
1793

Row

1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800

1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.
~~HEADQUARTERS,~~

Army and Division of West Mississippi.

W. H. T. H. H.

Attended to
+

Received May 14th 65

amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Mobile, Ala.

Meridian May 1865

By Telegraph from Gen. Taylor 1865.

To Brig. Gen. G. L. Andrews

I sent a telegram on yesterday to Capt. A. J. Tallock of Gen. Taylor's Staff to this effect that I was sent here and from here ordered to Grenada on heavy expenses & that I was perfectly innocent of having any greenbacks to defray them also asking him either to appoint someone in Grenada in my place or to make an arrangement with you for my expenses will you please either advise with Gen. Taylor or order your Q-M. here to pay me my pay according to C.S. or expenses whilst engaged in this business.

Thos. H. Taylor

Col. T. A. C. S.

& Commissioner

Taylor Thomas H
Capt Voucher No. 248

Paid the 30 day of June 1861

Mo. H. Taylor Capt.

C. Cavalry C. S.

From the 31 day of May 1861

To the 30 day of June 1861

Pay.....\$ 140-

Forage.....

Amount...\$

140-

The Confederate States of America,

To *Thos H. Jay* *Cor. Capt. C. S. Cavalry*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	31st May	30th June	1		140		140		
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
✓ \$ 140									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Larkin*

Smith C. M. S. C. A.

and to the 31st day of May 18 61

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Larkin Smith C. M. S. C. A.*

this 30th day of June 18 61, the sum of *One hundred and forty*

Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 140

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 140

(Signed Duplicate)

Thos H. Jay *Cor*
Capt. C. S. Cavalry

Handwritten text at the top of the left page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section of the left page.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section of the left page, consisting of several lines.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the left page, possibly a signature or date.

Copy of

4th 38th 37
1841 17th Michael St
2nd 19th Santa 1841
- Machinery Office
Regulation for Stationary
June 15th 1841
Taylor Thos H

Requisition for Stationery for
of

No. 38.

Printing Office,
and ending on the

stationed at *Richmond*
of June 18th 1861.

for the _____ commencing on the _____

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of cardstock paper.	<i>Books</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Table</i>	<i>Blank</i>	Pieces of tape.	Pieces of ink paper.	<i>Dark Green</i>	<i>Pen holder</i>	<i>Red & Black ink</i>	<i>Book</i>	<i>Pens</i>
4	4	100	1	1	1	2	6	1	3	1	1	24	

100 each different sizes

Bound in

that

each

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Richmond* on the *18* of *June* 1861, of *W. H. Tilden*

Thos H Jay *Capl* *Ad. P. M. C. & Munition, Officer*
Assistant Quartermaster

4 quires of letter paper, *4* quires of foolscap paper, *100* Envelopes, *one* *Rule* - *available* *2* pieces of tape, *1* Chain
1 paper of ink-powder, *stand* *3* *Pen* *Wet* *24* *Yen.* *1* *Red* *Ink.* *1* *Blk* *Ink.* *1* *Blk* *Book.*

Thos H Jay *Capl* *P. O. C*
& Munition, Officer

No 3527
Dec 17 1861
2nd Regt 1st
Artillery Office
Regiment of Artillery
June 15 1861
Thos H

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.
JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Mobile, Ala.

By Telegraph from 186
To 186

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a message or receipt, covering the lower half of the page.]

Section 1st time

Section 2nd time

Section 3rd time

Section 4th time

For the
U. S. Congress
Washington D. C.

Andrew C. C.
King
San Francisco

Copy of Telegram to Gen. Custer
Sept 11 that he was telegraphed
again in reference to the
4. 1. 11.

Office of the Secretary of the
Board of Education of the
City of New York

is

the

same

as

the

same

as

the

same

as

the

same

as

the

same

as

the

same

as

the

same

as

the

same

as

the

Handwritten text at the top left, possibly a date or header.

Handwritten text on a line.

Handwritten text on a line.

Handwritten text on a line.

Handwritten text on a line.

Handwritten text on a line.

Handwritten text block, possibly a signature or a short paragraph, underlined.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

HEADQUARTERS,

Army and Division of West Mississippi.

London, Miss. *White Star* Aug 11 1865

To
The Provost Marshal General
at
Washington

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Major General James B. McPherson. I am sorry to hear of the death of this brave and noble soldier. He was a true hero and a worthy representative of the Union. I am sure that his death will be a great loss to the country. I am sure that his death will be a great loss to the country. I am sure that his death will be a great loss to the country.

Very respectfully,
C. F. Johnson

Provost Marshal General

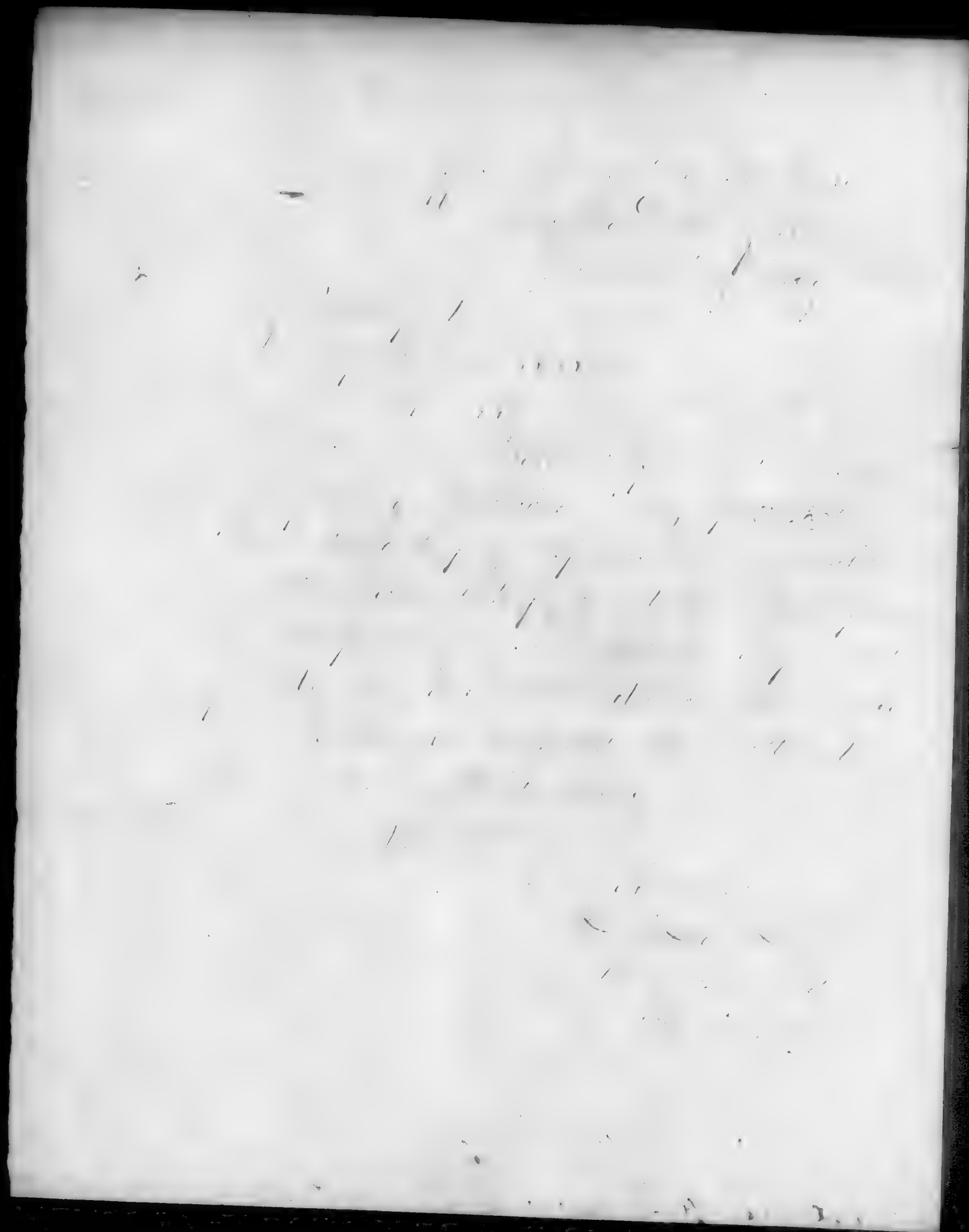
1100
1100
1100

1100

1100
1100

1100
1100
1100
1100
1100

1100



OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
HEADQUARTERS.

Army and Division of West Mississippi,

Memorandum ~~to the~~ May 16th 1865

By telegraph to

Col. S. Taylor C.S.A.

Jackson Miss.

The following telegram
is just received from Mobile. The necessary
expenses incurred by Col. Taylor in the
execution of his duty as Confederate Com-
missioner in paroling at Grenada Miss.
including transportation to that place
will be paid by the United States by order.

Signed: C. T. Christensen

Chief Col. & A. & G.

A true copy respectfully forwarded for
your information. I leave for Mobile
at six o'clock P.M. to day

Please inform Col. Young

(Signed)

G. L. Anderson

Brig. Gen. &

Prov. Mar. Gen.

[No. 344]

No. *56* ABSTRACT G. Qr. *1864*

Requisition for Forage.

/ Private Horse

of *Brig. Gen. L. H. Taylor*

In *H. January 1864*

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of
at *Mobile* for *7* days, commencing the
and ending the *31st* of *January* 186*3*

Brig Genl J H Taylor, C. S. Army,
4th of *January*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From	To		Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Aug 4	4	11	1	12	7	32	2				
" "	4	31	1	12	7	32	2			189	
Total.....						324				189	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Mobile, Ala.* the *4* of *Jan* 186*4* by *Brig Genl J H Taylor*

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. *324* pounds of corn and *189* pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J H Taylor
Brig Genl

(No. 33.)

No. 13 Abstract of A. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Wm. G. R. Taylor

1st March 1864

REQUISITION for *Food*

at *Albany*

and ending at *31*

Period *March*

of *Regt I H Regt C S Army*

in *31*

and ending at *31*

at *000* 186 *11*

Food

Hardy's *Food* *March* *1 11*

372

217

Total

372

217

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the requisition for food for the above named regiment during the above named period.

Received at *Albany* *13th* *March* *1861* by *E. G. Smith*

Assistant Quartermaster

[Signature]

1

1861

Ad: Gen: Dept Insp & Sd

Q. Buz. Aug 21st / 1867

Special Order

No 137

Extract

✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ - 1

Brig Genl T H Taylor, in addition
to his duties of Inspector of Army, is
assigned to the command of the City
Troops, by Sec Sec ✕ ✕ ~ 1

By order of Genl Pemberton

(Signed) R W Manning

Official / (Copy)

1867

W M MacFarlane

1867

(unintelligible)

VOUCHER No.

[B]

Form No. 51.

Brig Genl
Thos. H Taylor

The Confederate States,

To Brig Genl T. H. Taylor

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

From May 21st -
to June 30 -
1863.

For commutation of quarters at Dickson, Miss. from the 21st
of May 1863 to the 30 of June 1863 inclusive,
For five rooms, at nine dollars each, per month.

61. 50

For commutation of fuel for the same period

1 cords, 46 feet, 11 inches at ten dollars per cord,

13. 66

\$75-16

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or rented by the public at the above station which could be assigned

to Genl Taylor

during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

[Signature]

Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct, and just, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Dickson

Brig, Miss

by Order Genl Porter

during the period charged for, that I have not been

furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, and received a commutation therefor.

[Signature]
Capt Porter

RECEIVED at Dickson

the 30 day of June

1863

by Capt Porter

Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Serially five

Dollars and

Sixteen

Cents, in

[Signature]

[Signature]
Genl Taylor

No. 4.

Voucher No. 123

to the order of *John* 1864

Wm. Geo

H. Taylor C.S.

for *1 day* Jan 1864

for *21 day* Jan 1864

Pay to the order of *501*

Forage

Amount *501*

For and to the credit of *John*

The Confederate States of America,

To *Genl. Geo. H. Taylor*

82

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS			
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.				
Pay -	1st Aug 31 Aug		1		301		301					
For myself												
For my horse												
Forage for horse							301					

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay or money in lieu of any part thereof; that the horses were actually kept in service and employed for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I have legally held the position and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; and every addition thereto is correct; that I accept no account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Col. C. W. Taylor, April 5 1865
31 day of
Col. C. W. Taylor, April 5 1865
6 day of
Col. C. W. Taylor, April 5 1865

I at the same time certify that I have received of

this sum

Pay

Forage

301
301

(Signed and sealed)

Geo. H. Taylor
By

Vendor No. *H*

ABSTRACT. *D*

H
/ Quarter, 186*H*

Received at Mobile Ala this 1 day of June 1864
from Capt. ~~Wm. S. Taylor~~ ^{Wm. S. Taylor} C. S. A. Ordnance Office, Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

1, 75 rds
For which I have paid the said Capt. W. S. Taylor M. S. A.
the cost price, Twenty Dollars

\$20.

Wm. S. Taylor
Sgt. Major

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No 2. ✓
Nov. 30 " 1862

Ex'tro 12 Dec
5-6 Jan. 1862

~~15-03~~
~~18-03~~
~~18-03~~

18-03

3316

1107 1/2
110

[FORM 4.]

Abstract of Extra Issues to the Troops at Levin & Tallaloma during the
month of November by H. Davis Majr A. C. S.

[illegible]

I certify that the Anti-scorbutics were necessary to the health of the troops, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Surgeon.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully compared the above abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to 1209 rations of Suet and 110 pounds of ~~candles~~ and Suet.

M. S. H. Tary Com-
Bry Lane Commanding.

(No. 21.)

No. 69 ABSTRACT B 3rd QR. 1861

At Col. Thos. H. Taylor

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

21⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid

12th of

July

1861

(No. 21.)

The Confederate States,

1st Lt. H. Taylor

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va* from
the *3* of *July* 18*61*, to the *12* of *July*
18*61*, inclusive, *10* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month

For commutation of fuel for *the same period - 8 apt 1861 to*
12 July 1861 as Captain

Cords Feet. Inches.

For myself..... *2 1/2*

Being at *4* - 00 per cord.

9 1/2
\$ 21 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Thomas H. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Walter Smith, Major
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va* by *1st Lt. Cooper* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT *Richmond Va* the *12* of *July* 1861
of *1st Lt. H. Taylor*
the sum of *Twenty One* dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

W. H. Taylor
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

H. H.

1st Lt. H. Taylor
1st Lt. H. Taylor

Voucher No. 490

Paid the 31 day of July 1861

Thos H Taylor Lt Col

Prov Army C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of July 1861

Pay.....\$ 172.66

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 172.66

✓

4

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt. Col. Thos H. Taylor P. C. & A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	1 st July	18 ⁶⁰ 3 July	3		140		14		Capt. of Cav.
For Myself	3 July	31 July	28		170		158	66	As Lt. Colonel
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

\$ 172 66 &

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

at Richmond Va

and to the last day of June 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. Lusk Smith this 31 day of July 1861, the sum of one hundred & twenty two 66 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount, \$

Signed Duplicate

Thos H. Taylor
Lt. Col. P. C. & A.

The Confederate States of America,

To Colonel John H. Taylor p. a. C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself.	May 1 st	May 31	one		195	00	195	00	✓
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							\$ 195	00	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Genl John B. Roberts May 1 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 1st day of May 1862, the sum of One hundred & ninety five Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 195 00

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ 195 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John H. Taylor
Col. C. S. A.

VOUCHER No 1

Paid the 6th day of July 1862

John M Taylor

Reimburse P. C. C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay, - - \$ 195.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 195.00 ✓

The Confederate States of America,

To Colonel Geo. H. Taylor Co. C. 3rd Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself.	June 1 st	June 30 th	06		195	00	195	00	✓
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							\$195	00	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Saml J. Roberts Capt. & Co. 2nd Dr.

and to the 1st day of June 1862
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Saml J. Roberts Capt. & Co. 2nd Dr.
 this 1st day of June 1862, the sum of One hundred and ninety five Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 195.00

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 195.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Geo. H. Taylor
Col. C. 3rd Dr.

No. 4.

Voucher No. 189

Paul the 11 day of January.... 180.4

Mrs. H. Taylor,

Prig. Gen. S. S.

From the 1 day of December.... 180.8

To the 31 day of December.... 180.3

Pay 300

Forage

Amount..... 300

James & Isaac Pratt, Messrs.

1 1 1
1 1 1

My dear Mr. Taylor, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Taylor

(Enclosed in 100)

Attended to

X

Received May 14th 65

misunderstanding or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.
JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Mobile, Ala.

By Telegraph from Mobile, Ala. 186
Wm. H. Bullock

Having been informed by the
Telegraph office at Grenada
that the telegraph line
between the two islands
has been cut by a storm
and that the line is
not yet repaired, I have
been obliged to write you
by mail.

1st. Cos. 3rd Brigade
Feb 6th 1863
Brig. Genl. Thos. H. Taylor

Dear Sir,

We, the undersigned, from personal knowledge and from what we have heard others say who were present with you in the engagement near Brainerdville on the 20th Dec. 1861 - We know that after the unfortunate encounter with the Confederates (mistaking them for the enemy) you exerted yourself to rally the men. That you in loud & distinct tones gave frequent orders with the purpose of perfecting the alignment & placing your men properly in the fight - that you encouraged them as Kentuckians to do their duty - You were made hoarse by this exercise of the voice - Col. Bradford late Major 1st Ky Regt, states that you sent him in obedience to an order from Genl. C. Ottum to collect stragglers & to assist in carrying off the artillery & Lieut. Thompson confessed in a written statement to Col. Bradford that he heard Genl. Taylor give that direction to him: we are satisfied from all we know & have heard that that must have occurred sometime after the beginning of the fight; in fact towards its close - as the artillery was not removed before it was so disabled to be

effective - certainly not till the movements of the
enemy clearly suggested, that it would be
proper to retire to another position - The falling
back of our troops according to our memory
was simultaneous with or directly after the
withdrawal of our artillery. It is quite certain
that when the order came for assistance
to take off the artillery, that the General Comdg
(Stewart) was preparing to fall back to the
London & Hampshire Rail Road. Major Gow-
man then Captain Co. 1st Ky. Regt. was with
command of his company during the engage-
ment. It is our impression & belief that he
was not under fire of the enemy at all -
not having reached the field -

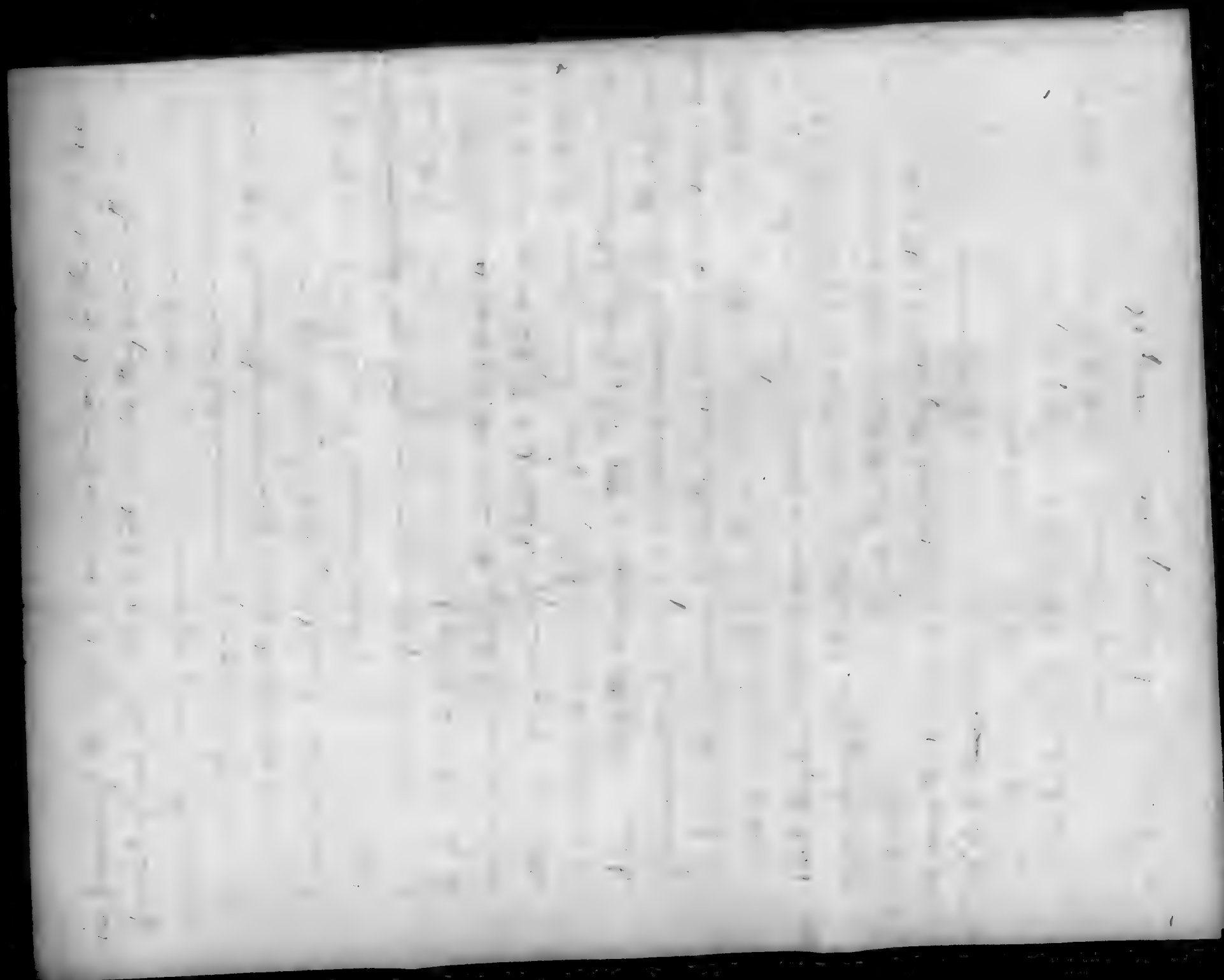
Geo. S. W. Cole
J. H. Mosap Hale A.C.S. 1st Ky. Regt.

I am directed to state that when the
General Comdg of the Regiment at the request
of the Major General present & bearing in mind
upon to assume the command in front of the
in the request. It was after the falling back
in obedience to orders. He had returned
from the place where he was engaged. It
is true that the fact the fight was then
ended.

Geo. S. W. Cole 1st Ky. Regt.

I was not a witness to the foregoing statements of Sims, Wise & Messrs. as I was the last to be as Skimmer when the Regt entered the barracks & was unable to find them at home. I saw a note given in a clear distinct voice to "Skimmer" through the barracks & to the Regt in the Hall" and immediately afterwards I saw him give his sword, and then I saw him give the command "Forward" very clearly. I saw him no more until he was shot. I have read the statements of the soldiers who were leading, every paragraph and to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. C. Skimmer
and Capt. S. S. S.



7. 10. 1881 to 1. 1. 1882

1. 1. 1882
1. 1. 1882
1. 1. 1882

Richmond

September 27th 1863

President of the Confederate States,

My President

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication and information, the following statement being my case before Judge Fay and myself on the 10th of September, 1863, to the Secretary of the War Department, from which I was released by order from the A. & C. G. O. —

After the disorganization of the 1st Division in the Peninsula, in 1862, I was assigned to duty with the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps, and was placed by him in command of a Brigade, which I commanded for some time, or until I was ordered to command the 3d Brigade of the 1st Division.

I organized the above mentioned Brigade, and was in command of it up to the time I was released from duty, the second Brigade, which I commanded, returned to duty, was organized after my return from the campaign, into Kentucky and after I had received the appointment of Brigadier General, and it was

about that time that I received verbal information from Gen Smith that certain charges had been preferred against me, and it was by his advice and direction that I concluded to obtain letters from the officers of my old regiment and transmit them to the Department, I did not receive any formal written communication of the fact until the December following, when I, by the advice of Gen Smith, previously given, and by the direction of General Stevenson, my division commander, given at the time, sent letters from different officers of my old regiment then present, to the War Department, in answer to the charges, these I thought sufficient and conclusive.

I would call your attention to the above named letters, and to the subsequent letters from the commanding officers of the regiments in my Brigade, to the letters from Generals Pemberton, Stevenson, Huston & Lee, and to the testimonials of my Staff officers, all transmitted by the hands of Capt. Harish to the War Department, as evidence of my capacity as a military commander and my bravery as a soldier, I would refer you, also, to the Report of Genl. Pemberton, witnessing my services in the Battle of Baker's Cross, Big Black Bridge and during the siege of Vicksburg when I commanded the City.

It was in the Month of May last, when my Brigade was drawn up in line of battle and

command or position, until the kindness of General
Pemberton proved me what I might serve my
country. However, to exhibit to you, by the testimony
of my friends, and before the nation, as well as
before a Department commander, may I state
as a military commander and soldier.

I am, and have always been, willing
to serve my country in any capacity. It has
been my pleasure & pride to obey all orders without
hesitating or caviling, - but I submit it to your
own sense, of right and justice, whether I should
be left out of an army, without that command, or
if I should have been proved unequal to the service,
and I submit it to your own feelings, as a soldier,
whether in justice to my sense of honor and fair play,
I should have been relieved from the command
of my brigade when the enemy were immediately
in our front, and a battle hourly expected - Its cause,
I believe, and I am assured by my late superior
commander, of the brigade becoming confused,
faltering, and finally disgracefully running, at
the battle of Gettysburg.

By then considering, and by then
that I must urge as having left home and
friends to be in a cause of right & justice, and
providing completely with the full support of the Senate
and whole delegation from my State, who assure
me that my nomination would have been
confirmed by the Senate unanimously -

officer T. 10/11
great merit
and deserving
of the highest
distinction

St. Louis
Kentucky
at this time are
may be

Sept 29: 63

John C. Tucker

appeal at 1st pro
militia to recruit
but not at home
the same
Oct. 3/63

Richmond Sept. 30 -
I respectfully and
earnestly recommend
Col. Tucker's name
to the favor and
consideration of
The President.
It was with great
regret that in
obedience to orders
from the War Dept
I was constrained
to relieve Col. T.
from the command
of the brigade of
Major Estlin's
division in the
course of the battle
of Baker's Creek.
My personal
knowledge of this

efficiency as a
brigade commander
dates from early
in the course of
this year.
During the siege
of Vicksburg and
at Baker's Creek
he served on my
staff as Inspector
General - and bore
himself as gallant
and brave
officer during the
siege. He also
rendered most
valuable assistance
as commander of
the 1st division
of the 1st Corps
not far from
him as an

without that justice meted to me which I believe
to have merited, I appeal to you, Sir President,
to have me reappointed to the rank of Major for
service, on other than the ground of my own
merits - the testimonies of my other superiors
- and the encarements of my different com-
- manders - my conduct in the different battle
fields, and my service to the country should
certainly weigh against any charge proposed
against me, my character as a soldier - If these
are not conclusive - I know not what to do or
how to obtain this country as my own,
without the help of government - as a private
I have no one but the President to my aid,
and I come to him as a brave soldier to
his support, ready for my merited right -

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

Yours truly,

G. A. H.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting]

Del 2nd
 Jackson
 Aug 2nd 1863
 Respectfully referred
 By command
 Genl. Sherman
 To Genl. Sherman
[Signature]

144 2nd St. Miss 70th
 Jackson Jan 26 1863
 Respectfully referred
 Thrs Maj Genl Sherman
 to Brig Genl Taylor
 By command
 Lt Genl Sherman
J. R. Muddy
capt.

Replied. referred to
 Brig. Genl. D. H. Taylor.
 On command of
 Maj. Genl. Sherman
 Ino. J. Reeve,
 A. A. G.
 H. Q. 2nd Dist. Dept. M. & A.
 Vicksburg. Jan'y. 30. 68.

Confederate States of America,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. Dec 18. 1862

Lt Genl E. K. Smith

Sir:

I am directed
by the President to forward
to you the enclosed copy of
a letter from Mr D. H. Thompson
relative to Col Thos H. Taylor
- for your information and
to be communicated to Col
Taylor for such answer as
he may choose to make.

I have the honor to be
Yrs!

Yours obt Servt
Benton N. Harrison
Private Secretary

Taylor, Thos. H.

1st Ky. Regt;

C. S. A.

See Vouchers of

Joseph Hiden;

Case of Jones & Hiden,

No-5;

Endorses Genl. D. H. Jones
as a high-toned brave & hon-
orable gentleman, &c

sig. as ~~1~~ 1 Ky regt,

11827

11827
Col. Thos. H. Taylor,
Knoxville,
May 23d, 1862.

Asks promo-
tion to Brig. Genl.
over.

File

Rec'd from the

H. of. Dep. P. Gen.
Knoxville May 23d
Col. Taylor having
reported to me for
duty, I have placed
him ~~then~~ in command
of three Regts. under
his Provisional apl.
of Col. which I
understand is not
vacated - I believe
the interests of the
Service will be
advanced by retaining

Col. Taylor in
this Command and
by securing him
sufficient rank
for that purpose

E. Kirby
Maj. Gen. Comd.



[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, May 7 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 106 }

xii. Colonel J. H. Taylor is relieved
from further duty with the 1st Regiment
Kentucky, Volunteers.

By Command of the Secy. of War.
Geo. W. Wither, Jr.
Act. Asst. Secy.

Col. J. H. Taylor

Knowlton May 2. 1862
Hon. E. W. Ripley
Secretary of War
Sir.

By order of
from the Adj. Genl. Dept. of the
morning reported to Maj. Genl. E. K.
Smith. Through the Dept. of East Tennessee.
see. Who has assigned me to the com-
mand of a Brigade, consisting of three
Regts. I am placed in rather an
unpleasant position. I was ordered
here as Capt. of the C. S. Cavalry.
In my conversation with you in regard
to taking command of Camp of In-
struction. You remarked, altho you
had not given any other a higher rank
than that of Major, I would retain
my rank of Col. My Commission
was as Col. of Provisional Army.
This would have to remain, or which
I think would be better still, you
& the President consenting. The rank

A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

1800

The Receipt is for
\$100.00

(No. 18.)

Von N. 1/2 Abst. B 3^o Qu 1801

Stamm und Abstammung
des H. H. H.

Datum 1800

Paul 6^{te} of 1800 1801

(No. 16.)

The Confederate States,

to the Hon. Sec. of War

DATE

Dec

DOLLARS. CTS.

From

To

for a ...

crayon

for the ...

being

T

...

cents per mile

...

3270

\$ 3270

I certify that the above account is correct and true, that I performed the journey, and under the order hereunto annexed, I received the sum of ... to the station ... I had ... and that I have not received public transportation ... for any part of the route.

...

...

...

PS.

...

Quartermaster U. S. Army

the sum of

...

dollars

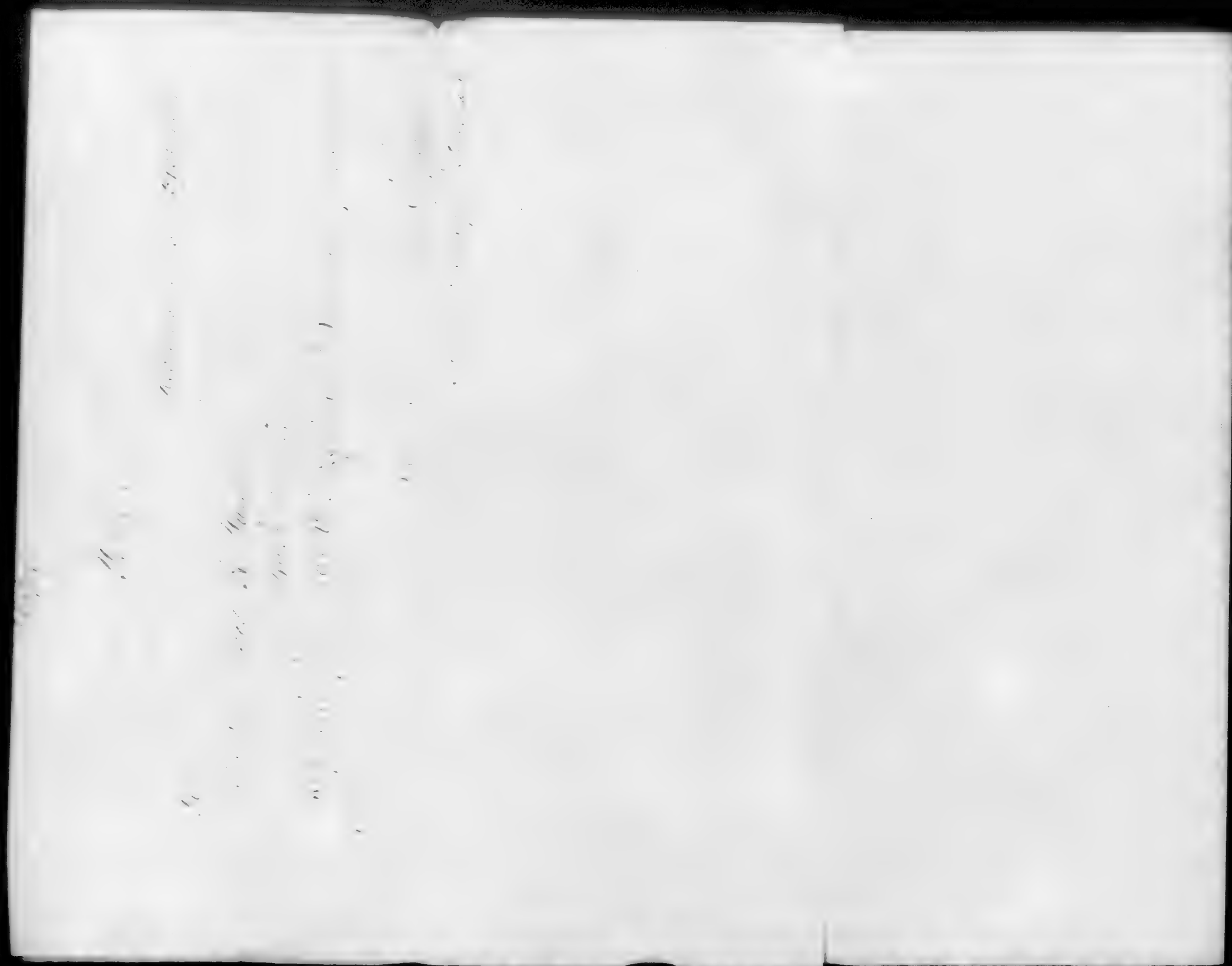
and

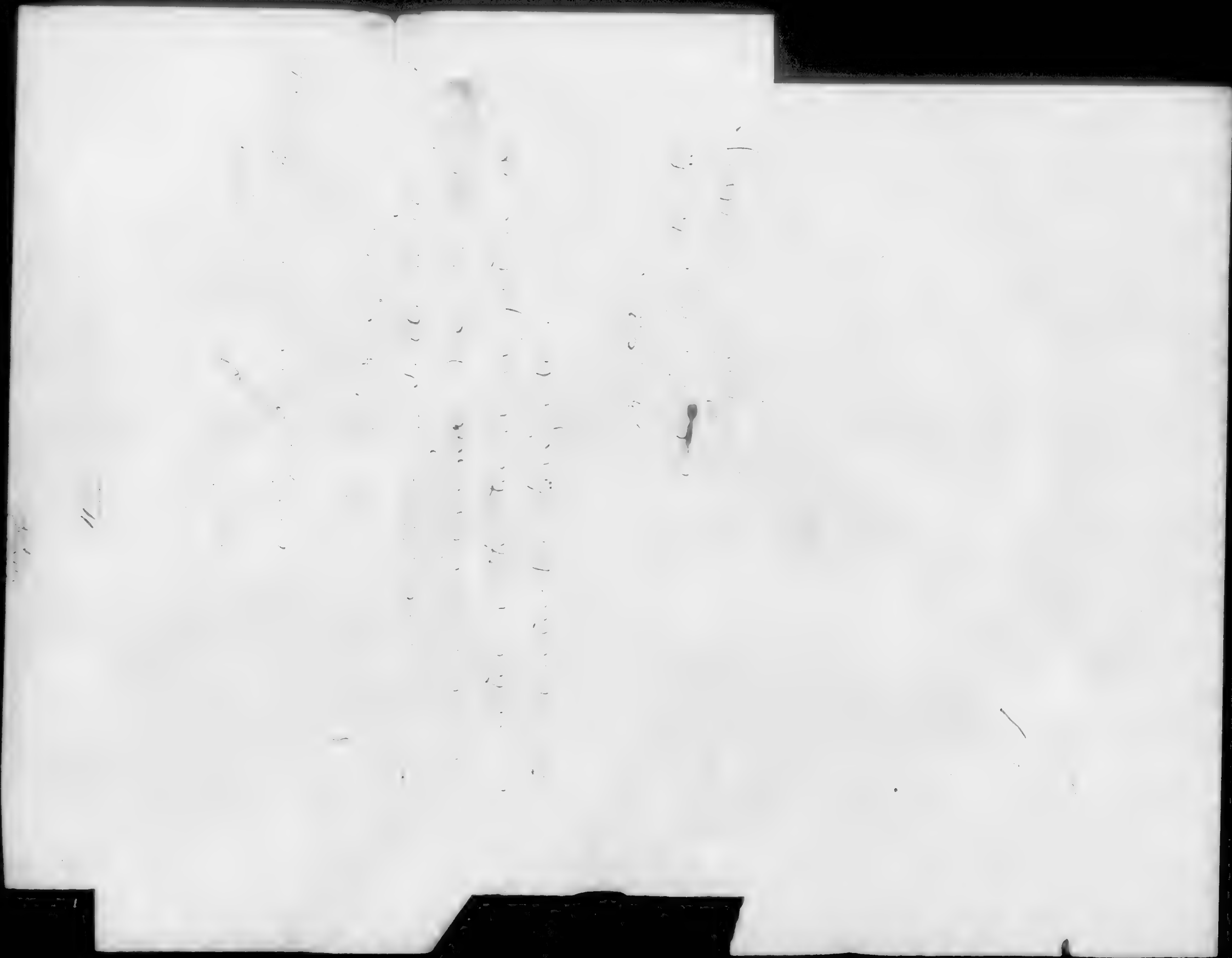
...

cents in full of the above account

...

...





Compared
Japs.

Femberton's comd.

Lee's (S.D.) Comd.

Taylor, Thos. H.,
Col. & Insp. Gen.
Prov. Mar. Gen.

- Taylor, Thos. H.*
- ✓ April 8, 1861. Appointed from Ky. as Capt. C.S. Cav. (Report, A.O)
 - ✓ June 22, 1861. Capt. C.S. detailed on Court of Inquiry. (S.O. 78(12), AGO)
 - ✓ July 3, 1861. Appointed Lieut. Col. (Report, A.O)
 - ✓ July 11, 1861. Lieut. Col., ordered to report to Col. J.M. ~~Hawes~~ at Clarksville, Tenn. (S.O. 94(8), AGO)
 - ✓ Aug. 7, 1861. Col. Taylor will report to Gen. J.E. Johnston, at Mahanias Junction, Va., to comd. a regiment of Mt Vols. (S.O. 117(8), AGO)
 - ✓ Oct. 14, 1861. Appointed Col. to report to 1st Ky. Regt. (Report, A.O)
 - ✓ May 8, 1862. Relieved from duty with 1st Regt. Ky. Vols. (S.O. 106(12), AGO)
 - ✓ May 17, 1862. Ordered to report to Gen. E.K. Smith under his rank as Capt. of Cav. (T-1110, AGO, and.)
 - ✓ May 23, 1862. At Knoxville, Tenn. says that Gen. E.K. Smith has appointed him to the comd. of three regiments at Cumberland Gap. (T-409, AGO)
 - ✓ Aug. 10, 1862. Signs as Comdg. 5th Brig. (S-2751, AGO)
 - ✓ Sept. 20, 1862. Mentioned as Col. & mdg. 5th Brig. in E. Tenn. (Y-03, W.P.)
 - ✓ Oct. 30, 1862. Col., on duty in Richmond, Va. (S.O. 254, (6), AGO)
 - ✓ Oct. 30, 1862. At Richmond signs as Col. & mdg. 5th Brig. 1st Div. Army of E. Tenn. (T-917, AGO)
 - ✓ Nov. 1, 1862. Col., leave of absence extended four days [Former leave was six days] (S.O. 256(8), AGO)
 - ✓ Nov. 4, 1862. Appointed Brig. Gen. to report to Gen. E.K. Smith. President declined to nominate. (Report, A.O)

Femberton's comd.

May 16-July 4, 1863. Gen. Femberton says: "Col. Thos. H. Taylor, who accompanied me on the field at Baker's Creek, and who during the siege was assigned to duty as Insp. Gen. & Comdt. of the post, in both capacities rendered valuable service." (Vol. 24-1, p. 293.)

Memo. - "Thos. H. Taylor went to Vicksburg with Stevenson's Div. & served as a Brig. Comdr. at Vicksburg until relieved by Gen. Cumminge (T-1110, AGO, and.)

- ✓ July 31, 1863. At Montgomery, Ala., makes statement of orders carried, etc., May 16 & 17, Baker's Creek & Big Black, to Gen. Femberton, comdg. paroled Prisoners, and signs as Brig. Gen. (Vol. 24-2, p. 123.)

Taylor, T.H., condttd.

-
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1864. At Mobile, Ala., says that Gen. Folk has ordered him to the comd. of a cav. brig. in S.E. la., and asks for certain members of his old staff. (T-574, AGO)
 - ✓ April 6, 1864. Signs as orig. Gen. Comdg. S.W. Miss. & E. la. (A-1305, AGO)

Lee's (S.E.) Comd.

- ✓ June 24, 1864. Appointed Prov. Mar. gen., vice Denis relieved. (R.O. 85, Ala., Miss. & E. la. Lee)
- ✓ July 20, 1864. Appointed to temp. rank of Col., to report to Dept. of W. Va. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ Sept. 5, 1864. Col., is assigned to duty in Dept. of Ala., Miss. & E. la., to report for orders to Gen. D.H. Maury, comdg. (S.O. 210(34), AGO)
- ✓ Memo. - Gen. M. was relieved Sept. 6, 1864, and Gen. Taylor assumed Sept. 18, 1864.
- ✓ Nov. 18, 1864. Signs as Col. Comdg. Mil. Post Mobile, Ala. (S-198, A.O)
- ✓ Feb. 6, 1865. Signs same as Nov. 18, 1864. (T-296, AGO)

Forwarded-----1865 att---

.....

Prepared by *W.H.* Examined by *W.H.*

March 20 11
No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

Paid the *1st* day of *Sept* 186*4*

Thos H Taylor

800 *Pa & S.*

From the *1st* day of *May* 186*4*

To the *31st* day of *Aug* 186*4*

Pay...\$ *840*

Forage.

840

The Confederate States of America,

[FORM No. 57-Officer's Pay Account.]

To *Thos H Taylor Col. A. S. & Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
PAY—									
For myself.	<i>May 1st 1864</i>	<i>Aug 31st 1864</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>2 10</i>		<i>8 40</i>		
For myself for.....years' service.									
FORAGE—									
For horse.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1st 1864* and to the *day of* *May 1st 1864*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thos H Taylor Col. A. S. & Dr.* this *1st* day of *September* 1864 the sum of *Eight hundred and forty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *8 40*

To..... years' service....

Forage

Amount. *8 40*

Signed (Duplicate)

Thos H Taylor
Col. A. S. & Dr.

Taylor, W. L. S.

GENERAL S. TAYLOR

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark

See Also

6174 J
374 J
Capt. Taylor & Co. 1864

Mrs. Elizabeth T. Hancock,
Central Drug Company,
Hopewell, Virginia.

6/10/36me

The records show that William A. S. Taylor, Captain of a Company of Virginia Volunteers (Young Guards) bearing his name, Confederate States Army, enlisted May 2, 1861, at Norfolk, for one year. The company muster roll dated February 23, 1862, last on file, shows him present. This company was disbanded upon the evacuation of Norfolk by the Confederate Forces.

He was appointed Hospital Steward, Confederate States Army, March 15, 1863, and was attached to General Hospital No. 22, at Richmond, Virginia.

While a Hospital Steward, C.S.A., he served for a time as 1st Sergeant in Company A, 2nd Regiment Virginia Infantry, Local Defense, C.S.A.

He was appointed 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, C.S.A., February 24, 1864, to take rank February 13, 1864, and assigned to the 1st Regiment Virginia Infantry.

He was paroled at Manchester, Virginia April 12, 1865, residence Norfolk, Virginia.

Correspondence on file shows that he enlisted in Captain Grady's Battery, (1st Co. H, 12th Regt. Va. Inf.) C.S.A., April 18, 1861, and acted as drill master until his election as Captain of the "Young Guards" May 7, 1861.

Major General,
The Adjutant General,

By

August 11th 18
(1844)

John
Gordon, Walter
Gordon, J. R.
Gettenger, J. H.
Gerard, W. H.
Erskine, William

Taylor, J. D.
Hospital Steward

See
Harrison, J. D.

See
Harrison, J. D.

See
Steel, Humphord Jackson
See Mansfield, J.

See
Garrison, W. H.

NO 22.

No. 45 Abstract B. 1 Qr. 1864

W. H. S. Taylor

Dollars 100

Paid 31 of December 1864



[No. 22.]

No. 15 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1864

W. A. S. Taylor

Dollars 60

Paid 31 of Oct 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *N. A. Taylor*

Dr.

1864

Sept 31

*For hire of the 3 following Mares
from July 1st to date inclusive 3 Mares
each 2 1/2*

DOLLARS. CTS.

<i>Jack Blackman</i>	<i>a horse 1 1/2</i>	<i>2 50</i>
<i>Tony do</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>2 50</i>
<i>Oliver Nelson</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>2 50</i>

Added for clothing furnished as follows

<i>3 ft pants @ \$12</i>	<i>\$36</i>
<i>5 Shirts @ 3</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>3 ft Shirts @ 15</i>	<i>45</i>
	<i>96</i>

\$ 604 -

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Richmond* the *31* day of *Oct* 1864
of *My R. P. Archer* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Six hundred & four* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

RECORDED IN DUPLICATE

N. A. Taylor

NO. 22.

No. 17 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1864

W A S Taylor

Dollars 700.

Paid 31 of July 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. A. Taylor*

1864

June 30

The bill of 3 Hays, Jack
Tony & Owen, from Sept 1. 1864
to date inclusive, 3 Mo. each

DOLLARS. CTS.

Jack
Tony
Owen

Blacksmith
do
Helper

a piece
1000
800

250
250
200

\$ 700

I certify that the above account is correct and just—that the services were rendered as stated—and that they were necessary for the public service.

Geo. A. Mox

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

of

Richmond
May 31
Seven Hundred

the

day of

July

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

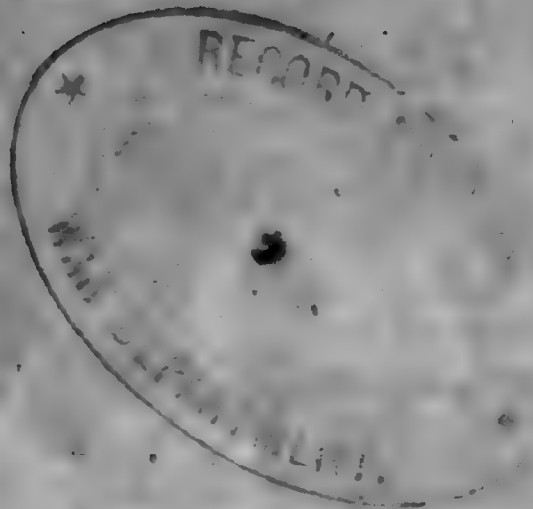
W. A. Taylor

[No. 22.]

No. *36* Abstract B Qr. 186

Dollars

Paid *11* of *September* 186



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

186

DOLLARS.

CTS.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 11th day of April 1867
of Wm. H. Tucker
the sum of One Hundred and fifty Dollars
and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of April 1867.

W. H. Tucker
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

General Hospital (Maine) Richmond 70
To Dr. J. S. Taylor for Stent
May 20th 1861 this day \$3.00
Recd Payment
Wm. S. Taylor Cash Paid

General Hospital ~~Richmond, Va.~~
To Wm. S. Taylor, M.D. Has: Amount \$
May 16th 1863 Marked this day 50.00

Recd Payment
Wm. S. Taylor Has: Amount

General Hospital 1822. Richmond Va
Edw. M. D. Scudder. Has. St. Paul
May 15th 1823. Mortality the day before.

Recd. P. M. 1823.
C. M. D. Scudder. Has. St. Paul

Received of the Hon. Secy of the
War Dept. 1000 Dollars for the
use of the War Dept. 1000
The Secy of the War Dept.
Washington D.C.

one of Hospital No. 2 in
Haguenau, Alsace, France
Nov. 1864
West. B. Smith
Nov. 1864

General Hospital - 1843. Richard T. ...
To Thos. S. S. ...
Aug. 18th 1843. The ...
Good Payment for
Thos. S. S. ...

Dear Mother
I have just received
your letter of the 10th inst. and
am glad to hear from you.

Yours affectionately
Wm. L. Carter May 1861

General Hospital Boston. Received of
To W. S. Scahill, Mass: Steward,
May 11th 1863. In full for this day. \$26.00

Rec'd Payment of
W. S. Scahill, Mass: Steward.

General Hospital, ...
Dr. J. D. ...
May 9, 1863. ...

Daucher
No 9

General Hospital No. 22, Richmond Va
B. W. A. S. Taylor Nos. Sturd

May 29th 1863. Marketing this day \$30.00

Recd Payment
W. A. S. Taylor Nos. Sturd

1
To the Hospital & Marine School
For the U.S. Indian Mission
May 31st 1883 & the balance of the same
Paid for
Wm. S. Gayles
Hospital Steward

Vaucher
N^o 2

General Hospital, No. 22 Richmond Va.

To W. F. S. Taylor M.D. Steward

June 24th 1863 Marketing this day \$26.50

Recd Payment

W. F. S. Taylor: M.D. Steward

Voucher
No. 1

General Hospital No. 22. Richmond Va
To W. A. S. Taylor. Nos: Stent
June 23rd 63. Amounting this day \$25.00

Recd Payment

W. A. S. Taylor. Nos: Stent

1000
112

General Hospital, Richmond, Va. 1863
To Wm. S. Taylor, Hospital, St. Louis
May 8th 63. 5th Regt. (a p. 100) 50.00

Good Payment

Wm. S. Taylor, Surg. St. Louis

General Hospital 1822, (Richardson)
of May 5th 63. 3rd Decade. (a p. 10)

Good Payment. 1822. 11. 11.

Lauchey
No 5.

General Hospital No. 22 Richmond Va
To W. C. S. Taylor Nos: Stand
May 27th 68. Marketing this day \$25.00
Recd Payment
W. C. S. Taylor Nos: Stand

Voucher

No. 8.

General Hospital No 22 Richmond Va

To W. A. Saylor Treas. Sigsbee
May 20th 1862 Marking (20th, 31st) \$60.00

Recd Payment

W. A. Saylor Treas. Sigsbee

1000000

1000000

General Hospital, No. 22, Richmond, Va.
 To the Hon. Secy of War, Wash. D. C.
 Nov. 22nd 63
 Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. in relation to the above named hospital, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Haucher

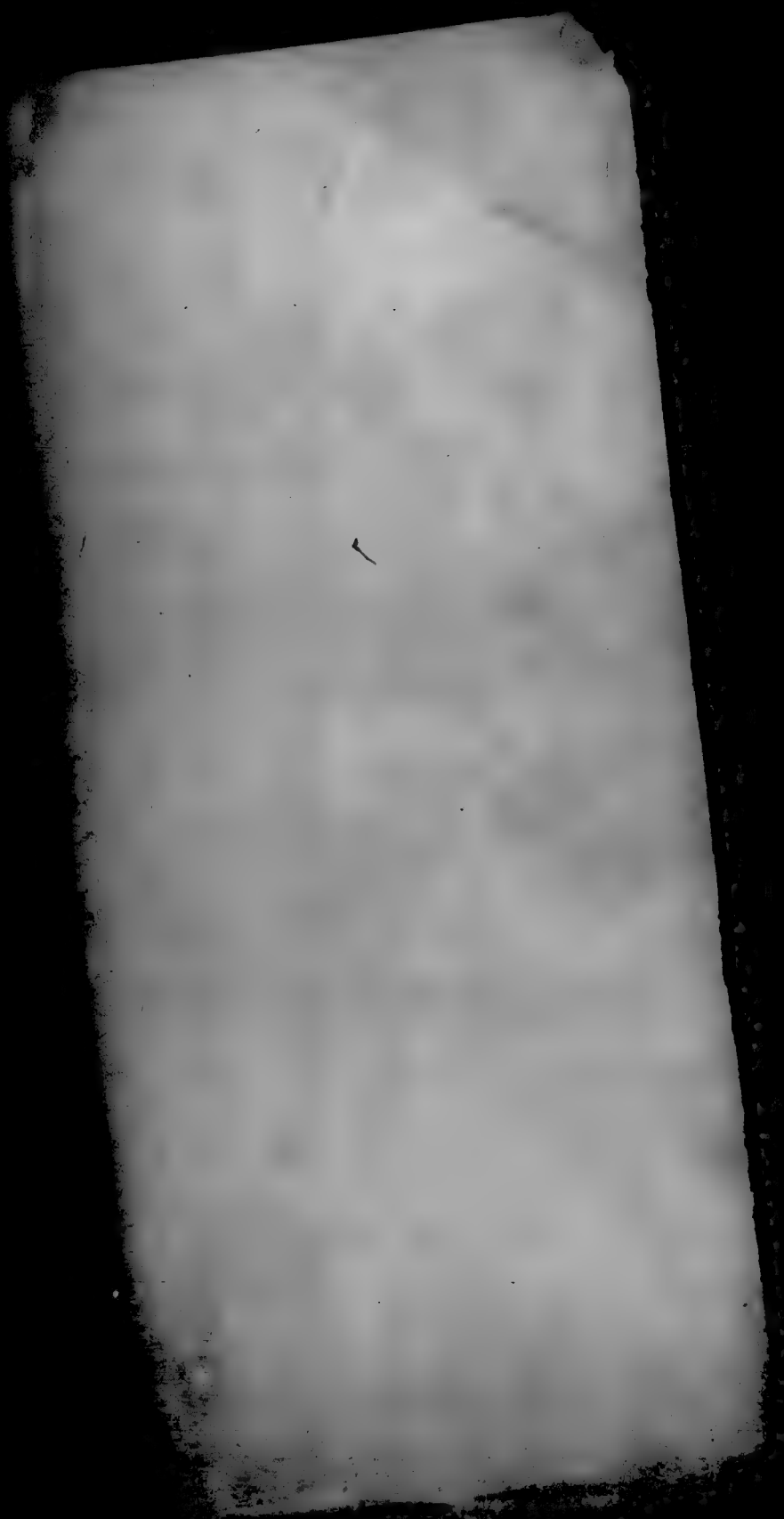
Op. 1

Handwritten musical notation, likely a score, consisting of several staves with notes and clefs. The notation is dense and appears to be a single melodic line.

Grinnel Hospital No. 22. Richmond Va.
To W. A. S. Taylor Nos. 22
Jan 28th 1868. Marketing this day p. 28.

8

Recd Payment
W. A. S. Taylor Nos. 22



Dear Henry, I am glad to hear

from you and hope you are well. I am

very much interested in the

1000

1000

1

Have been thinking of
you for some time
and hope you are
well.
Yours truly
Wm. L. G.



111 - 1000 ft. 20. 1000 ft. 20.
1000 ft. 20. 1000 ft. 20.
1000 ft. 20. 1000 ft. 20.
1000 ft. 20. 1000 ft. 20.

Handwritten text on a piece of paper, possibly a letter or document, with several lines of cursive script. The text is mostly illegible due to blurring and fading, but appears to be written in a historical or formal style. The paper is rectangular and shows signs of age and wear.

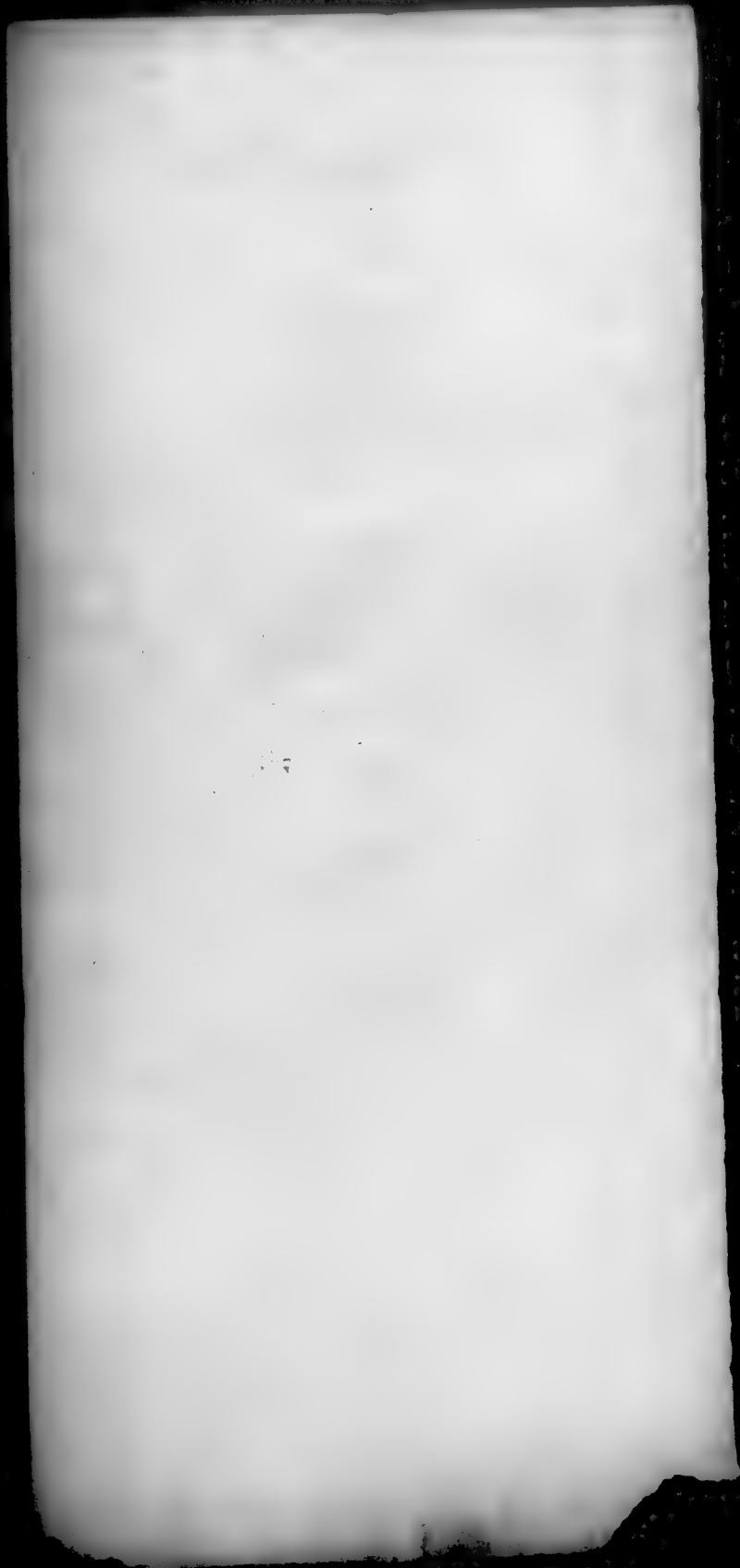


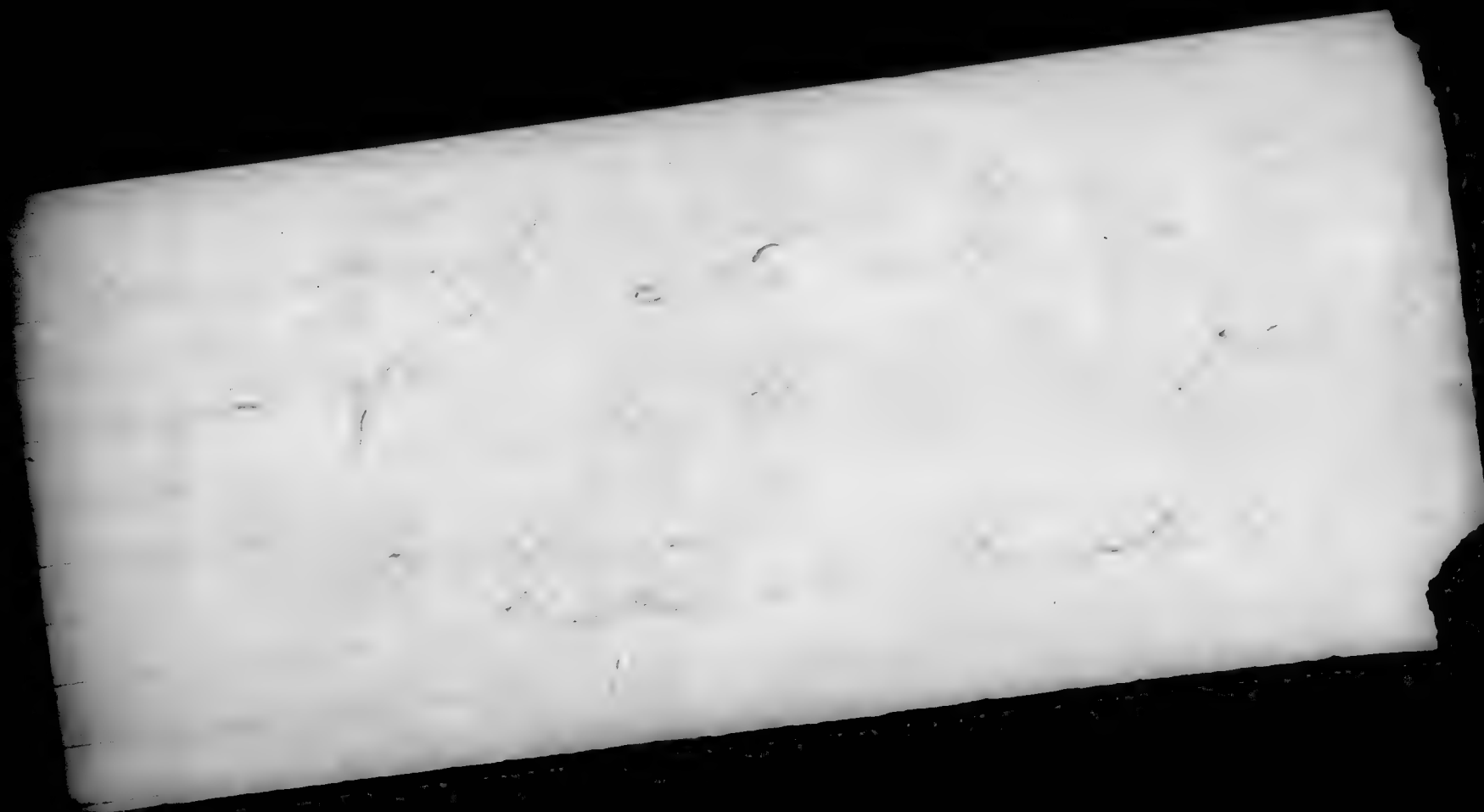
From the 1st of 1840 to the 1st of 1841
the 1st of 1840 to the 1st of 1841
the 1st of 1840 to the 1st of 1841



Received of Mr. J. H. [unclear]
the sum of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Witness my hand and seal
this [unclear] day of [unclear] 18[unclear]







For the 1st of July 1862
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 28th inst.



The Hospital is a building of 200 beds
and is situated in the city of London.

It is a large building with a central hall
and many small rooms.

The building is a large one with a central hall
and many small rooms.

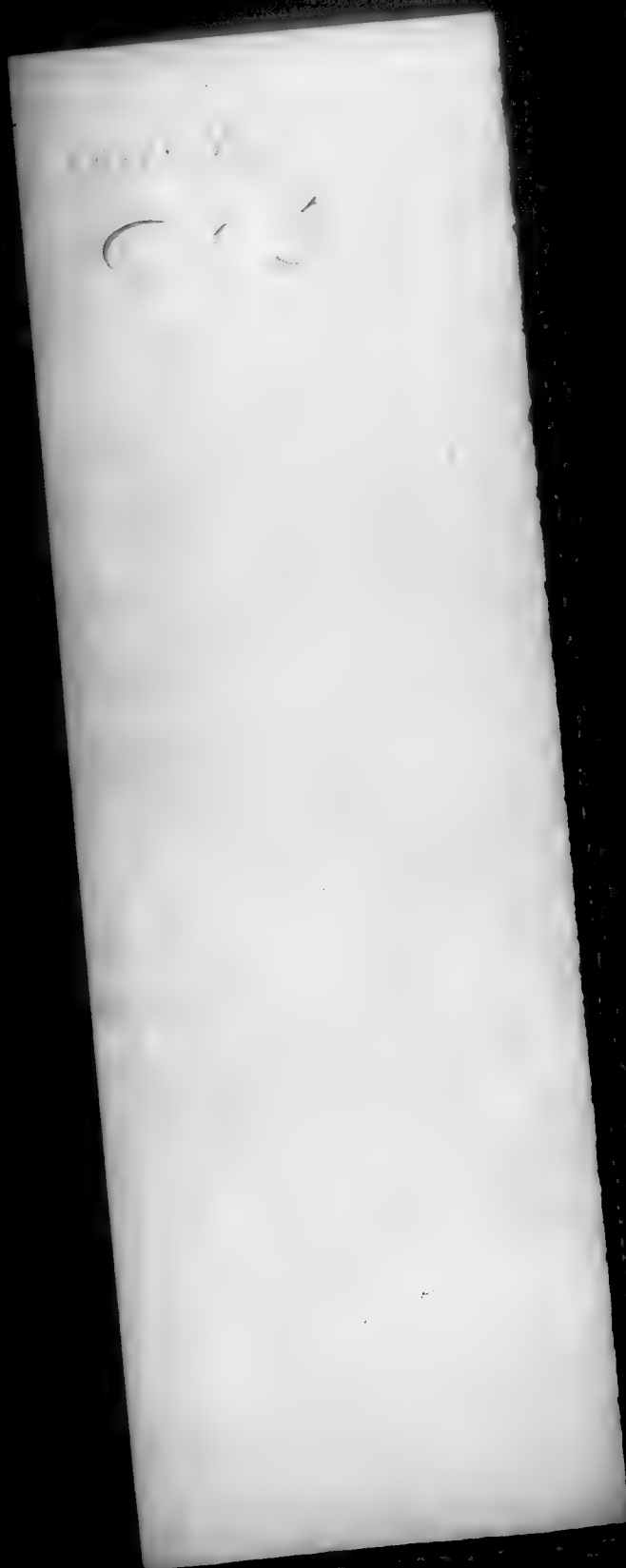


Handwritten text on a piece of paper, possibly a letter or document, with illegible cursive script.

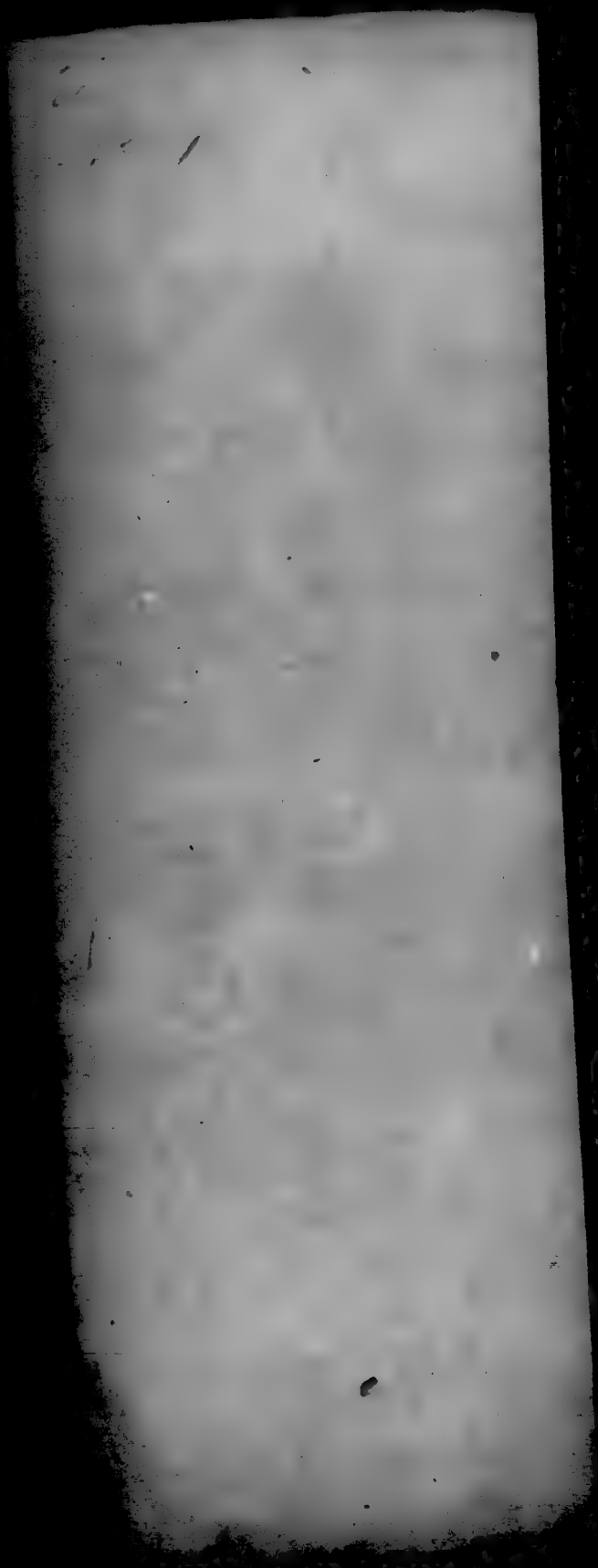
Voucher
No. 6

General Hospital No. 22. Richmond Va
To Dr. A. S. Taylor Mrs: Stew
June 27th 1863. Harboring this day \$55.00

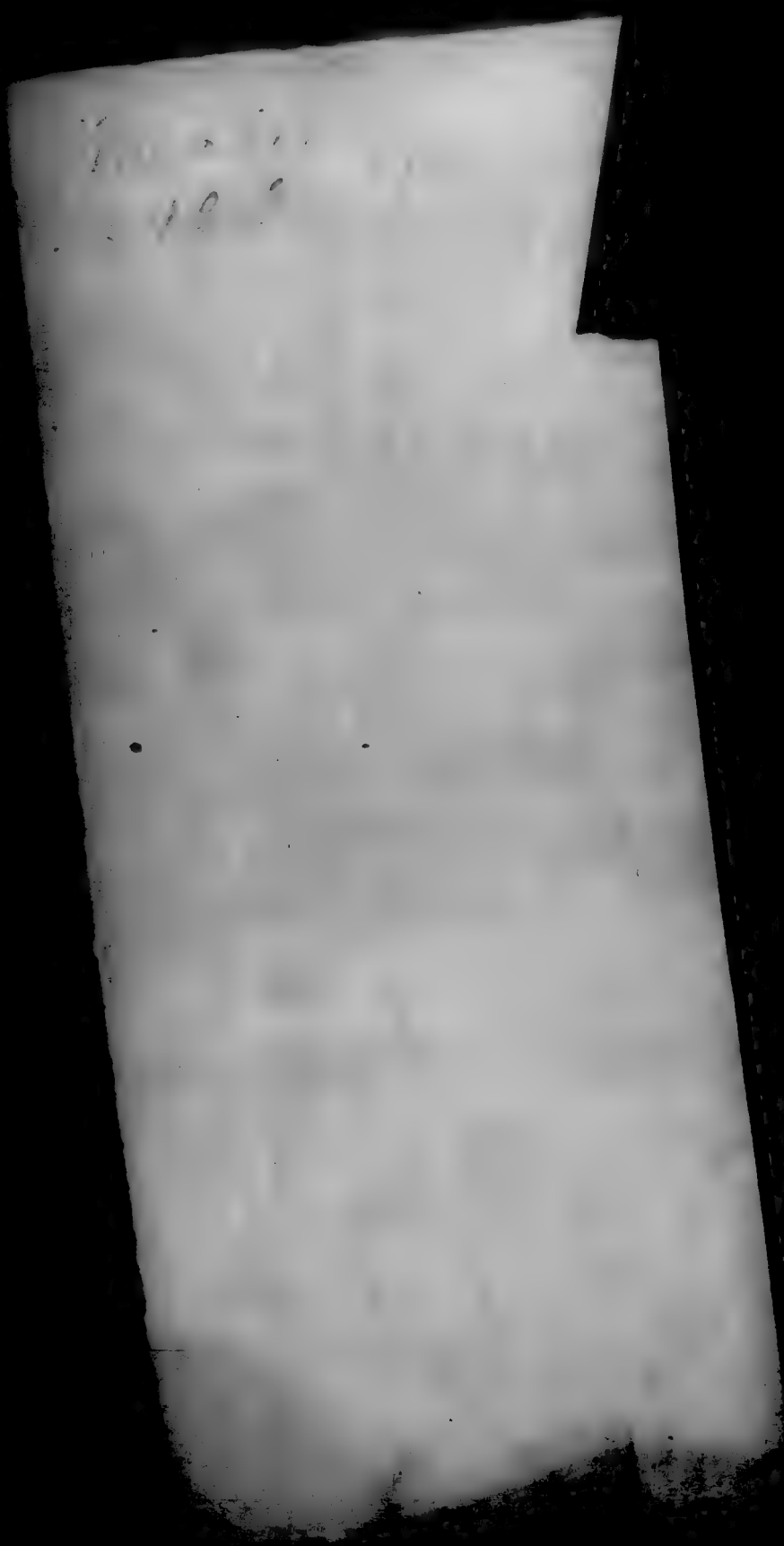
Rec'd Payment
W. A. S. Taylor Mrs: Stew



Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above matter.
 Very respectfully,
 John R. [Signature]



Received of the
 Treasurer of the
 Board of Education
 the sum of \$500.00
 for the purchase of
 books for the
 school year 1888-89
 L. D. Smith, Secy.



Received of Mr. J. H. ...
the sum of \$10.00 ...
for ...

1000
c. 1000.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a name, written in cursive script. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be a single line of writing.



[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

5

1000
1000
1000

Dear Mr. [illegible] I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of your letter
of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform
you that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Voucher
No. 4

Oct 22 Richard 7²
Taylor Hos: Stewd.
ing this day \$4.75

ment
A. S. Taylor Hos: Stewd.

Vaucher
No 5

General Hospital No. 22 Richmond Va
To W. A. S. Taylor, Hos: Stud
June 26th, 1863, Marshall, this day \$25.00

Recd Payment

W. A. S. Taylor, Hos: Stud



The first of the
 18th century
 The first of the
 18th century

acher
no 9.

General Hospital No. 22. Richmond Va
To Wm. S. Taylor Hosi. Stud
June 30th 63 Marketing this day \$ 23.00

Recd Payment
Wm. S. Taylor. Hosi. Stud.

Vaucher
No 3

General Hospital No. 22 Richmond Va
To W. C. S. Taylor Has: Stud.
June 29th 63 Charted this day \$25.00

Recd Payment
W. C. S. Taylor Has: Stud

Vaucher
No 5

General Hospital for the Sick
To W. A. S. Taylor, Has. Steward.
May 19th 1863 Marketers this class 3.50.00

Recd Payment

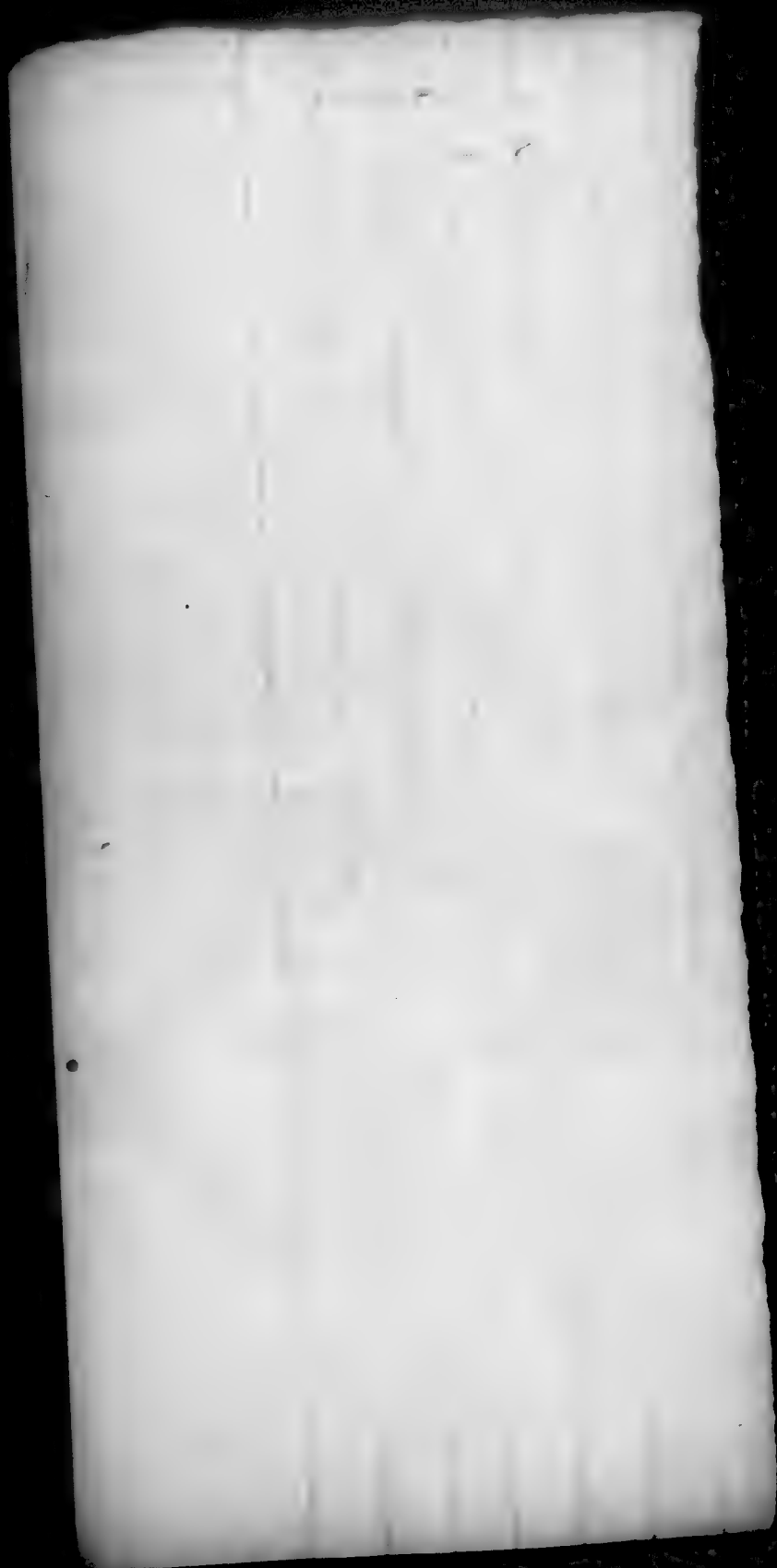
W. A. S. Taylor Has. Steward



of the year 1850
at the time of the
Pascua de la Cruz
the 1st of May

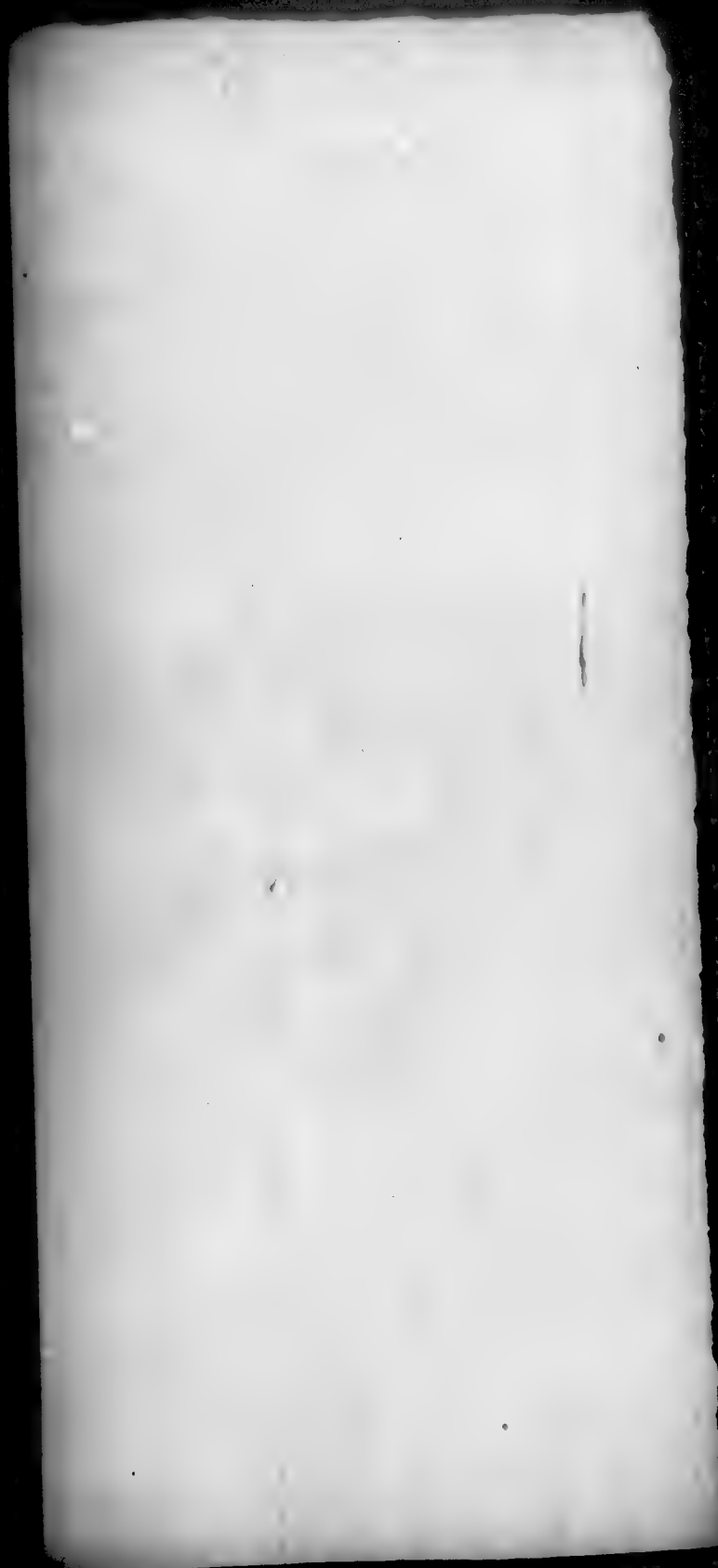


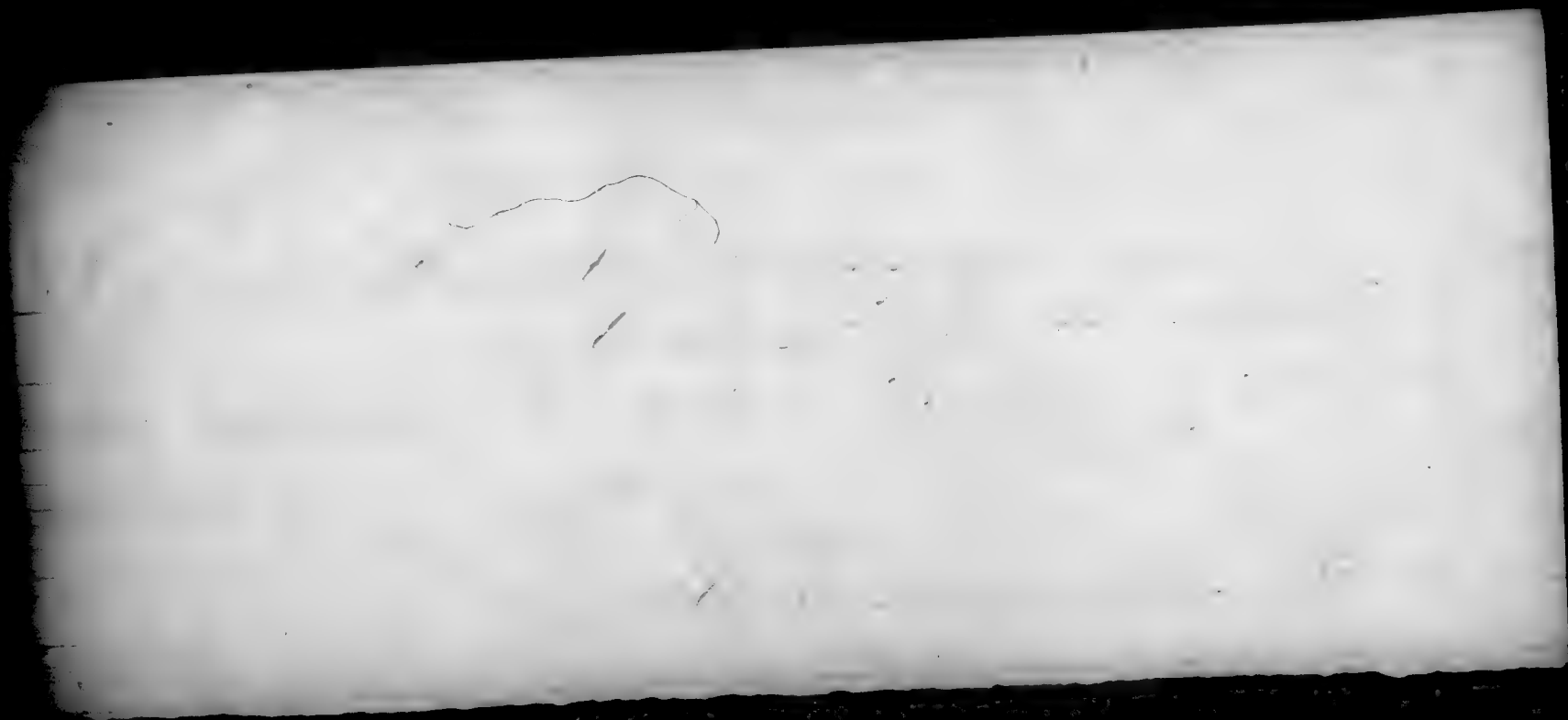




Received of Mr. J. C. [unclear] the sum of \$100.00

for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]







Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, appearing as "L. J. ...".



[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, mostly illegible.]

Memorandum
1886

General Hospital, 1822. Richmond, Va.
 21st Dec. 1822. Received of
 Mr. J. B. Larkins the sum of \$100.00
 for Rent of the same.

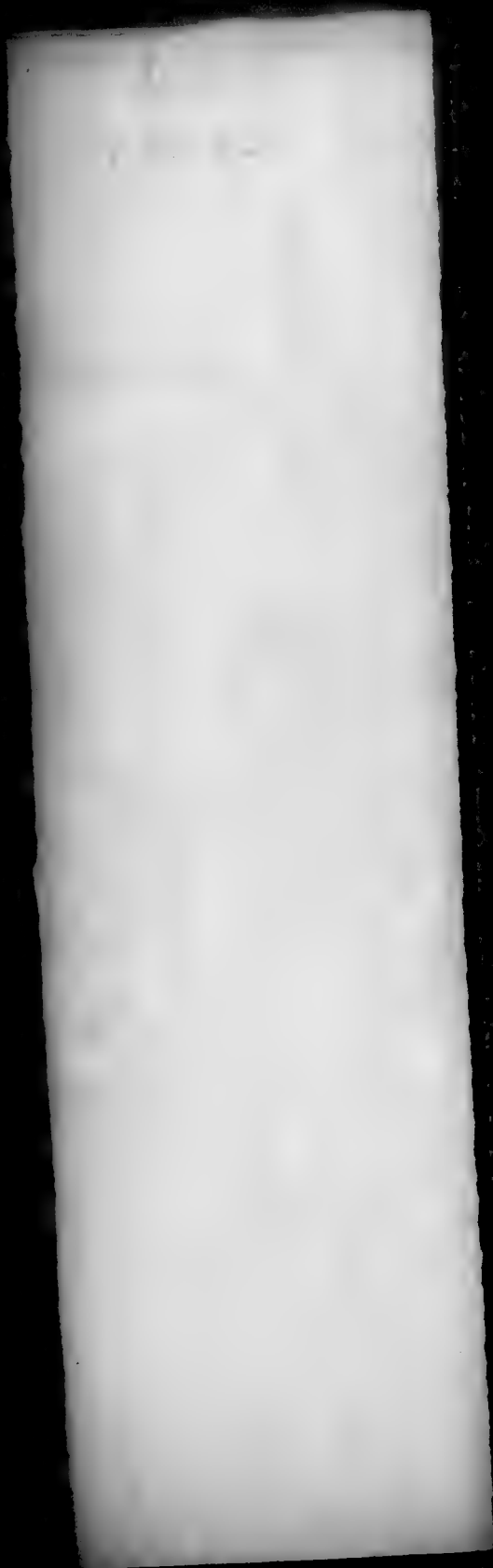
Vaucher.
C. r. 9.

Taucher
No 6.

Vaucher,
No. 2.

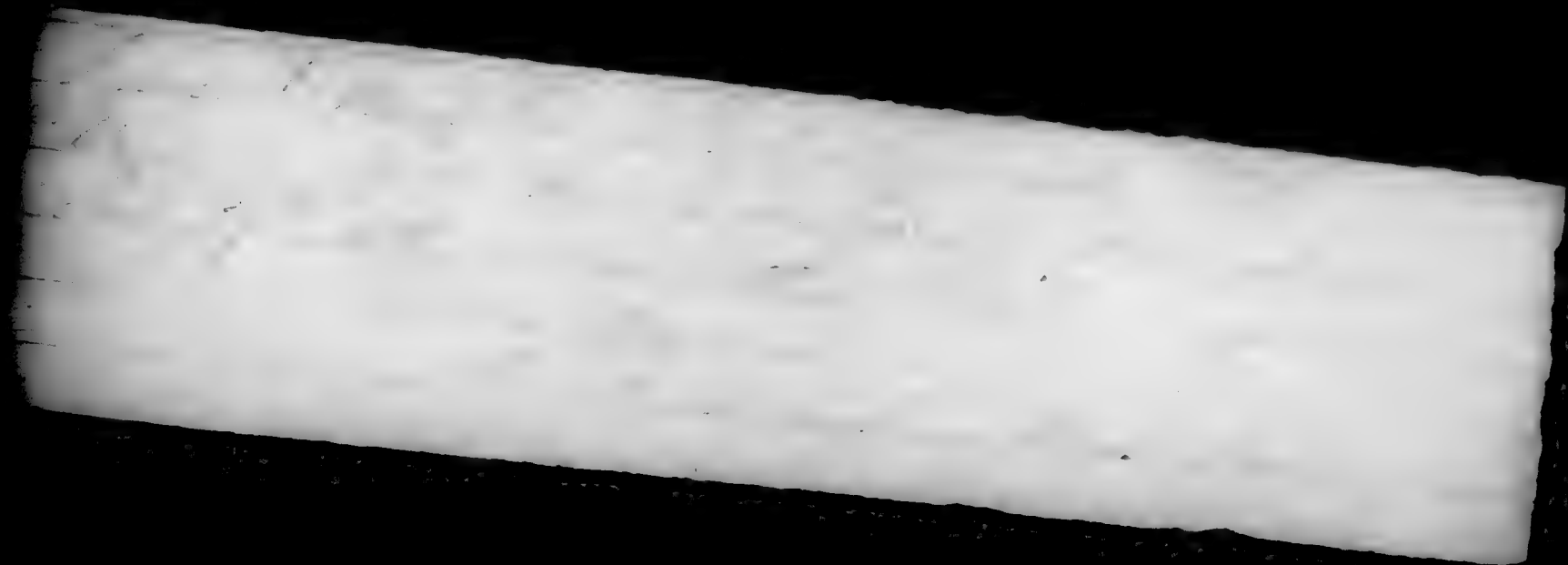
Vaucher cr
No. 1.

15. 24. 1881. 10. 5. 1881. 10. 5. 1881.

















1141

[No. 28.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

Mr. J. A. W. Taylor
to 2nd St. New York
Dollars *21.*

Paid *31st* of *December* 186*3*
Bym Dec 1st 1863
To Dec 31st 1863

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

W. F. Taylor
Hospl. Fund.

Dr.

no 3.

DOLLARS

Cts.

Dec 31

*To the months pay for services
rendered in Sulphur Springs
office as Clerk.*

\$ 21.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Samuel
Surgeon Genl.
Quartermaster

RECEIVED AT

Richmond

the

31 day of *Dec.*

1863.

of *W. F. Taylor*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of *Twenty one*

Dollars

and

Cents. in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. F. Taylor
Hospl. Fund.
P. A. A. A.

Taylor. Wm. A. S.

--- Grandys Battery
Army Drill Master

Captain Young Guard Va Inf

Hospital Steward.

1st. + Adj. 61 Va Inf.

Pay for M. C. S.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

General - No. 22 Hospital.

At Richmond, Va.

Date June 30

, 1863

Taylor, W. A. S.

HOSP'TL STEWARD, C. S. A

Co.

Regt.

Discharged Feb. 27/64

S.O. 48 A.G.O./64, Par. 28

18

[No. 22.]

No. _____ Abstract B _____ Qr. 186

W. A. S. Taylor
Michael C. Howard
Dollars *21* ^{*+*}

Paid *21* of *Salary* 186 *4*.

From 1 July 1864
To 31 July 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

W. A. Taylor

Dr.

Hosp. Steward, P. A. C. S.

1864

DOLLARS

CENTS

*Army 31 To Services rendered as Clerk in
Surgeon General's Office Richmond
Va from Army 1/64 to Army 31/64
inclusive*

21 00

8

21 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Approved
Surg Genl
Quartermaster C. S. Army*

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *31* day of *January* 1864.
of *Maj Geo. C. Miller* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *Twenty One* Dollars
and

Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. A. Taylor, Hosp. Steward

21

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. _____ Abst. A _____ Qr. 186 .

W. A. L. Taylor

Hospital Steward

Dollars _____

Paid *1st* of *March* 186 *4*

Col. Thoms 44.68

Dr. duet - 23.00

\$ 21.68

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Hospital Steward To *A. A. Taylor*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*Comp. Clothing from
March 13 - 1863 to July
13 - 1863 - 4 months*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

44 68

Deduct Clothing drawn

23

Appointed Hospital Steward

8

21 68

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of 186 .

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *1st* day of *March* 186 *4*
of *Major John Spink*
the sum of *One* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
and *Sixty Eight* Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

A. A. Taylor
Hospl. Stew.

Co. ()
Vols., and made oath

Regt.

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

dollars,

that the within account, amounting to
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

Paid

No 1054
\$
April 22nd 1865
W. V. B. Taylor
Wm. S. Steward. For Cash

From

186

to

186

Pay

\$
24.50

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *W. A. D. Taylor*

C. S. Army.

For Regt N° 28 3 Hospital Steward

For Monthly Pay, from

186 to

186

being

months,

days, at

per month,

Twenty five

DOLLARS.

CTS.

25 00

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

25 00

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Taylor's Descriptive Roll.

Do hereby certify
May

RECEIVED,

Received
Major John Ambler
Private

this

day of

April

186

from

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

25 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS.

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. A. D. Taylor
Hospital Steward,

1739

Paid [No. 92.] 30 Sept 1863

No

Abstract B

Qr. 186

W. A. S. Taylor
Hospital Steward

Dollars

100

Paid

of

186

Pay \$21.00 -

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

W. A. S. Taylor
Hosp. Steward

Dr.

1402

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Sept. 30 *To the* *Medical Services*
rendered in Surgeon
General's Office at *Richmond*

\$

21.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. A. S. Taylor
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *30th* day of *Sept*
of *1863*
the sum of *Twenty One*
and _____
Cents, in full of the above account.

156 3
Quartermaster U. S. Army,
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. A. S. Taylor
Hospital Steward
P. A. C. S.

1303

[No. 22.]

No Abstract B Qt. 186

W. W. S. Lippin
for pitab. unit

Dollars *21*

Paid *3/5* of *August 1863*

[No. 22]

The Confederate States,

To

W. H. Taylor

Dr.

Hospital Steward

1863

Aug. 31.

One month services
rendered in Surgeon
General's Office from
Aug 1st to Aug 31st @
\$21.00 per month

DOLLARS.

CTS.

\$ 21.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

[Signature]
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at

Richmond Va the

21

day of

August

1863

of

Mary Jane Campbell

the sum of

Twenty one

and

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Taylor
Hospital Steward

1557

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

Wm. L. Taylor
Hospital Steward
Dollars *21*

Paid *30* of *Nov* 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

M. H. Taylor Hospital Steward
Dr.

186 3

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Dec 1st**To One month Services
rendered as Clerk in the
Sergeant's Office*

\$

21 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. Taylor

Quartermaster.

Received at *Richmond Va* the *1st* day of *December* 186*3*
of *Major Wm. Taylor* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twenty One* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. Taylor
Recd. Steward

32

5

Paid March 1st 1864
Wm. H. L. Taylor
H. H. H. H. H.

From 1st July 1864 to 29th July 1864

Day, 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

H. H. Taylor

Major Stewart C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

Feb 1

1864 to

Feb 29

1864

DOLLARS.

CTS.

being *One* months,

days, at

\$21.

per month,

for services rendered as such in

Long Creek Office.

21 00

Deduct, due

Approved

by

\$21.00

Long Creek Office

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED,

Richmond, Va this 1st

day of

March

1864

from

Major - John A. Crocker

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Twenty One

100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

H. H. Taylor

Major Stewart

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond,

1864

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ()

Reg't

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

100 Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

1435

[No. 22.]

No. _____ Abstract B. _____ Qr. 186

W. A. S. Taylor
Hospital Steward
Dollars *21* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *29* of *October* 186 *3*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

W. A. S. Taylor
Haupt. Steward Dr.

103

DOLLARS. CTS.

Oct. 31 To One month's services
rendered in Surg. Genl's
Office, as clerk

\$ 21.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and
that they were necessary for the public service.Imason
Surg. Genl.
C. S. A.Received at Richmond Va the 29th day of October 1863,
of *Wm. A. S. Taylor*
the sum of *Twenty One* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. A. S. Taylor
Haupt. Steward
P. A. C. S.

Taylor, J.A.C.

Hosp. Stew.

Subject: Discharged former ser.

Special Order Number 48/28

Feb. 27, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. A. S. Taylor

Recd. Stwd

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at S. G. O. Richmond Va
during month of January, 1864.

By whose order employed
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1

To Jan 31

, 1864

, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. A. S. Taylor

5th Stwd

Appears on a

ROLL
of non commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at S. S. O. Richmond Va
during month of December, 1863.

By whose order employed
Secretary of war

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec 1

To Dec 31

, 1863.

, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larning

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W A S Taylor

Boyd Std

Appears on a ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Supt. Gen. Office Richmond Va
during month of Oct 1863.

By whose order employed
Secretary of War
Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:
From Oct 1
To Oct 31

1863
1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to the undersigned, *W. E. Allen*,
artillery, *1st Va. Artillery*, private of *A. H. Allen*,
C. Fox, Asst. Surg. in *1st Va. Artillery*

of General Hospital No. 22
at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

March 10th, 1863

Date of issue

March 10th, 1863

Signature

W. E. Allen

Remarks

Book No. 5

(648)

1617

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

W. B. Stewart

Private

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital No. 22.

at

Richmond, Va.

for

to June 30, 1863
not added

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 1

1862

How employed

As Surgeon

Last paid

By whom

Sgt. Claggett

To what time

June 1

186

Present

Remarks

Discharged

Book mark

W. B. Stewart

(645)

1615

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No 22

Richmond, Va.

of

at

for

186

186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what

186 2

186 2

Private
Regimental Surgeon by date of

Received

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to enlisted soldiers,
artificers, musicians and privates by Addison
C. Fox, Asst. Surgeon in Charge

of General Hospital No 22
at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

186

Date of issue April 25, 1863.

Signature

Remarks

Book No. 1

(658)

167

Copy 123

Taylor, W. A. S.

Approved
Subject: Report for duty

to duty in charge of H. #12

Special Order Number 61/3

Mar. 13 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Shaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

CONFEDERATE

J

W. S. ...
Chapman B. Co Light

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. C. M. W. ... A. P. H. ...
Corps Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated *at Washington*
Oct 20 1864

Date of muster of organization into service

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Returned to*
duty ... last year

Date

186

Remarks

Inspection Report P. No. 11 enclosure 17

J. E. M. ...

copy

(CONFEDERATE)

J *Co.*
N. H. Taylor
Chap. 35 Regt. Co.
Appears on roll

Inspection Report

of *Thomas* Brigade, commanded by *Brig. Gen.*
E. L. Thomas.

Report dated *Near Petersburg, Va.*
Oct 29 . 1864.

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service

. 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Returned to*
duty since last exam-

Date

. 186 .

Remark.

Inspection Report P, No. 31, and serial 12.

L. E. Felt

Taylor & Co.
Printers & Publishers

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.
Confederate.

Printed and Published by
TAYLOR & CO.

Number of copies of each
Number of pages of each

Book No.

See also

1957

1990

2000 11/11

(CONFEDERATE)

J. May - a. 2. 1861

W. H. Taylor
1st. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

Va.

To whom report

Date of appointment

July 16, 1861

To take rank

July 16, 1861

Date of confirmation

Jan. 28, 1862

Date of acceptance

July 16, 1861

Signed

A. C.

To whom delivered

Richmond, Va.

Provisional rank

Maj. & A. D. C. in Ind. Sec.

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

186

Original entry in service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 85, page 98

(636)

M. M. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Walter H. Taylor
Capt. 2nd U.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*

To whom report *Genl. R. E. Lee*

Date of appointment *Dec 31, 1861*

Date of confirmation *Dec 31, 1861*

To take rank *Dec 10, 1861*

Date of acceptance *Jan. 13, 1862*

Delivered *Genl. R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War *J. P. Jones*

Remarks: *Adjutant General*
Dept.

Appointed Major &
Aide de Camp

Confed. Arch., Chap 1, File No 86, page 139

Geo. S. Beaton

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

Walter H. Taylor
Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*
To whom report *Genl. R. E. Lee*
Date of appointment *Apr. 21, 1862*
Date of confirmation *Apr. 21, 1862*
To take rank *Apr. 21, 1862*
Date of acceptance *Apr. 21, 1862*

Delivered *Richmond, Va.*

Secretary of War *J. W. R.*

Remarks: *Aides de Camp*
with rank &c. of Major
of Cavalry.

Act No. 14d, approved Mar. 26, 62

Appointed Lt. Col. A. A. G.
Oct. 7, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 56, page 130

Geo. S. Custor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Eda
Gen. R. E. Lee
1st Col 5th A.D.C.

APPROVED ON

Register

OF APPOINTMENTS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY.

State *Virginia*

To whom reported *Genl R. E. Lee*

Date of appointment *Jan'y 15, 1864*

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 15, 1864*

To take rank *Dec 21, 1863*

Date of accession

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 56

J. Hain

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Taylor

Appears in

Inspection Report

of B. R. Johnson's Division, Anderson's Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by
Maj. Gen. Bushrod Johnson.

Report dated

Petersburg Va
Dec

1864

Date of muster of organiza- }
tion into service. }

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks

Name appears only
as a Sign-Ture, Signs
stamped on report as of 1864

Inspection Report P, No. 20, inclosure 2.

J. B. Hyatt

(664)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

RETURN
of the Army of Northern Virginia
commanded by General Robert E. Lee,
for _____, 1865

Remarks:

No. 21

Copyist.

Taylor, W. H.
Major & Aids

Subject: Constitute Staff

Special Order Number 108/3

May 10 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Taylor, W. H.

Lt. Col. & A.A.G.

Army of Northern Va.
(Gen R.E.Lee)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

J
Confederate.
General and Staff.
Army of Northern Virginia

W H Taylor
Lieut Col. Arty.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

J. L. Austin

Taylor, H. H. Capt
d a. G.

May 31, 1861.

Order to be Commissioned.

R. E. Lee - file # 1176

not answered of Apr 24
61

N. CAROLINA.

State

Co. *C*

Regiment,

INFANTRY CAVALRY ARTILLERY

Date

1865

Station

Captain

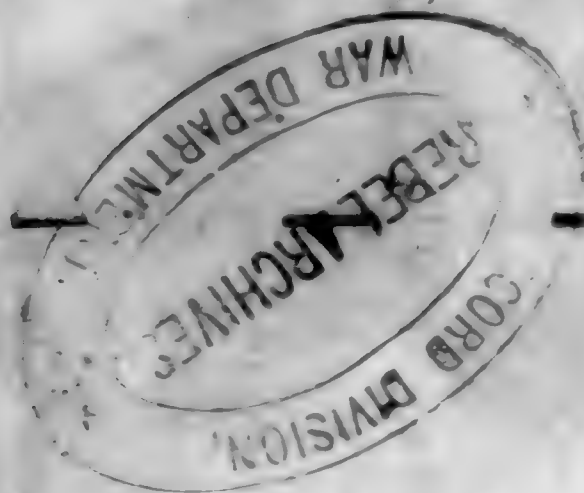
1st Lieut.

2d Lieut.

1st Lieut. J. H. ...
2d Lieut. J. H. ...
3rd Lieut. J. H. ...
4th Lieut. J. H. ...

Taylor. W. H.
Colonel

W. H. Taylor
Jan 20 - 1865
1039





115 11 Norway
Feb 4. 1851
Capt. T. H. Taylor
Delo 36. 1851.

11 11 11
11 11 11
11 11 11

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Genl R. S. Lee* for *9* days, commencing the *22nd* of *October* 186*1*, and ending on the *30th* of *October* 186*1*, at *in the field*

Basis of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
Pounds of.							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	

Oct 22 5 - - 5 9 45 12 - - 14 - 540 - - 630

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have in service the number of animals and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

in the field on the *22* day of *October* 186*1*, of *Capt F. D. Clegg, Capt., Quartermaster*
540 pounds of corn, — pounds of barley, — pounds of oats, *630* pounds of hay, — pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.
Wm. C. Clegg, Wm. Clegg

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 19

C S

From the day of 19

To the day of 13

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

[No. 21.]

No. 406 Abstract B, 1 ¹⁰⁰ Qr. 186 2

Cap. W. N. Smith

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 37.50

Paid 31 of March 186 2

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To *Richmond*

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va* from
the *1st* of *March* 1862, to the *31* of *March*
1862, inclusive. *3* rooms, at *7* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—*25 days,*

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - - - - <i>2 1/2</i>		
Being - - - - - <i>2 1/2</i>		

at \$ *6* 100 per cord,

DOLLARS.

CTS.

22 50

15

37 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt W A Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Whigham Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Wm R E Lee* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm R E Lee

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *31* of *March* 1862
of *Capt W A Taylor* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
the sum of *thirty seven* Dollars
and *fifty* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wm R E Lee

Capt & adj

Taylor, Walter H.

Prepared by - - - Examined by - - -

Taylor, Walter H., Capt. & A.A.G.; Maj. & A.A.G.; Maj. & A.A.A.G.; Lieut. Col. & A.A.G.

- ✓ July 16, 1861. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lieut. C.S. Inf.; to rank same date. (Report, A.O.)
Formerly 1st Lt. & A.A.G. Prov. Army of Va.
- Lee's (R.E.) Command.
- ✓ Nov. 8, 1861. Appointed as Capt. & A.A.G. staff of Gen. R.E. Lee, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. (Vol. 6, p. 313.)
Gen. Lee assumed command of department at this date.
- ✓ Dec. 31, 1861. Appointed Capt. A.A. Dept.; to rank Dec. 10, 1861; to report to Gen. R.E. Lee. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ April 21, 1862. Appointed A.D.C., with rank of Maj. of Cav., to report to Gen. R.E. Lee. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ May 10, 1862. The following officers will constitute the staff of Gen. Lee: • • • Maj. W.H. Taylor, A.D.C. (S.O. 108/3), A.A.G.
- ✓ June 25-Sept. 30, 1862. Records covering these dates show him as Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. Lee.
- ✓ Nov. 24, 1862. Maj., P.A.C.S., assigned to duty as A.A.A.G. at Udp's. A.V. Va. (S.O. 251(1), A.V. Va.)
- ✓ Jan. 20-Mar. 18, 1863 (Vol. 26-2); June 4-Aug. 4, 1863 (Vol. 27-3); Nov. 4-Dec. 17, 1863 (Vol. 29-2) signs as A.A.G. to Gen. R.E. Lee.
- ✓ Feb. 28, Mar. 31, Aug. 10, Nov. 20, Dec. 10, 20, 1863. Signs returns of these dates as A.A.G.
- ✓ July, Aug. to Dec. 31, 1863. Returns give him as Maj. of Cav. & A.A.G., A.V. Va.
- ✓ Dec. 31, 1863. Appointed Lieut. Col. & A.A.G. Jan. 15, 1864; to rank Dec. 21, 1863; to report to Gen. Lee. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 4, 1864. Maj. & A.A.G. Granted 15 days' leave. (S.O. 4, A.V. Va.)
- ✓ Jan. 4, 1864. Maj. & A.A.G. reported as registered in Richmond by authority of Gen. Lee. (W-18, A.O.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. All records to date show him to be Lieut. Col. & A.A.G. to Gen. Lee.

No. 33.

No. 95 ABSTRACT G. 3rd Qr. 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Hamm.

of Lt. Col. W. H. Taylor

in December 1864.

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Lt. Col. W. H. Taylor
U.S. Army
for 10 days, commencing the 1st of September, 1864, and
ending the 10th of September, 1864.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged. *What the order is for, must be drawn*

RECEIVED at Camp, the 1st of April, 1864,
of Major General,
Army, Quartermaster United States
2000 pounds of corn, 3
1000 pounds of oats, 1000
1000 pounds of hay.
1000 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(THIS IS DUPLICATE)

No. 33.

No. 54 ABSTRACT G. 3^d Qr. 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horses.

of Ed. W. H. Taylor, 446

in August 1864.

REQUISITION for Forage for *horses*

1. *U. S. Army, at*

for _____

days, commencing the

ending the _____ of

Aug 21 1844

Private Hunt in the service of Gen. H. Taylor
at Mexico

Head Quarters

May 1888

1864, and

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
		CORN. Pounds.	OATS. <i>Oatmeal</i> Pounds.	HAY Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	CORN. Pounds.	<i>Oatmeal</i> OATS. Pounds.	HAY Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	
<i>August 1860</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>5</i>			<i>496</i>	<i>476</i>			
		TOTAL.....								

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is true.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged. *What the horse in which my baggage is drawn is actually kept in service.*

May 17 1864

[illegible]

(RECEIVED BY DUBLIN 478)

U.S. Day in
day

[No. 40.]

No. 91 Abstract K 3 Qr. 186 3

W. H. Ryder May 17
aag.

Sept. 22 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

6 reams letter paper
2000 official envelopes
1000 letter do
3 boxes pens

(60)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

supply exhausted

W. H. Taylor
Capt

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding!

Richmond 22nd Sept

1863, I Cert. W. H. Taylor Assistant Quartermaster.

6 Reams writing Paper
2000 Three Thousand Envelopes
1000 Three Thousand Pens
above

W. H. Taylor
Capt

No 35

Don Abstract "J"

W. H. Taylor. A. A. G.

2nd Quarter 1862

10th April 1862

Specimen Book

For one small piece of rock

In use of Capt Lee's Headquarters

Partly alone is making
W. H. Taylor
day

Rec. Name & Capt. H. H. Golden a gun
map 1861
W. H. Taylor
day

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 9 day of Jan 1865

to H. Taylor, A. Col 4009.

H. G. A. N. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1864

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay, \$185. 00

Forage.

Amount, \$185. 00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. H. Taylor* *St. Carl.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	D. Ys.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For months	<i>1864.</i> <i>1st Dec.</i>	<i>31st Dec.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>185</i>		<i>185</i>		
For years' service,									
Forage for									
							<i>8 185</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

A. Q. M.

and to the

30th

day of

November

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

9th day of

January

1865, the sum of

Capt. W. C. Garrison, A. Q. M.

One hundred and eighty five

Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

185

Forage,

—

Amount,

185

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. Taylor

Secretary

VOUCHER No. 20

Paid the 31st day of January 1865

W H Taylor Lt Col

A. A. G. H. Am. A. M. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1865

To the 31st day of May 1865

Pay, \$ 185.

Forage,

Amount, \$ 185.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W H Daylon* *Secy*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>May 31</i>	<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>185</i>		<i>185</i>		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Edw and to the *Capt W E McMan* *31* day of *Dec* *1864*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt W E McMan*
 this *31* day of *Aug* *1865* the sum of *One hundred eighty five* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *185*

Forage,

Amount, *185*

(Signed Duplicates)

W H Daylon
A Coe

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 19

_____ C S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 19

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ _____

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. H. Taylor*

Adj. Gen. 1st Ala. Cav.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1 July 1864</i>	<i>29 July</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 185</i>	<i>no</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and was duly in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. H. Taylor* of *1st Ala. Cav.*

and to the *31* day of *Jan* *1864*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt W. H. Taylor* a sum of *one hundred eighty five* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *185* =

Forage, */*

Amount, \$ *185* no

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. Taylor
Adj. Gen. 1st Ala. Cav.

³⁸
[No. ~~10~~]

No. 7 Abst. S ^{red} Qr. 1862

W. H. Taylor A.D.G.

1st April 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To the Honorable General Superintendent
of the Public Buildings (258)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the use of the

W. H. Taylor, Jr.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition
Commanding.

Received at New York on 4th of April 1862 of Capt. W. H. Taylor, Jr. Assistant Quartermaster.

The articles specified
in full of the above Requisition.

W. H. Taylor, Jr.

Amesbury, 1861
Capt. Wm. H. Taylor

Feb. 30. 1861.

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for
at the field

One

Private Horses in the Service of

Capt H. Taylor A. G.

for 9 days

commencing the 22 of October

and ending the 30 of October

1861

Date.

From

To

Number of Horses

Daily Allowance

Corn Hay

Pounds Pounds Pounds

Corn

Pounds

Oats

Pounds

Hay

Pounds

Fodder

Pounds

REMARKS

From

1861

Oct. 22

Oct 21 Oct 30

1

12

14

108

126

Oct 30

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Capt H. Taylor A. G.

Received at the field

the

22nd of October

1861 of Capt F. D. Cherry Assistant Quartermaster
pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

108 pounds

bushels corn.

bushels oats.

126

pounds hay.

Capt H. Taylor A. G.

Write nothing above this line.

W. A. Taylor

Asst. General

to Gen. R. E. Lee

Adj. of the Forces

Army of the North West

Aug 12 1861 - (Sd - Army of the N. W. Lee)

19 . . . 242

31 . . . 247

Sept 2 . . . -

9 . . . -

Oct 5 . . . -

Write nothing above this line

W. H. Taylor

Cable + A. A. General to

San R. E. Lee County
County of SC. S. + E. Fla.

1861.

Nov. 8. Announced as above.

(6.0.1. Hops, Conchata, SC - Lee)

Dec. 13.

1862

July 12.

(Order Hops Conchata SC - Hops SC S. + E. - Lee)

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Taylor

Attestment to
Gen R. E. Lee
Hague Richmond Va

Dec 14 1882 (S.O. 1.)
Jan 20 1883 (S.O. 1 - ~~Hague Richmond Va~~ - Lee)
21 " (S.O. 2) "
Apr 5 " (" 4 " "
23 " " 7 " "
30 " " 7 " "
May 7 1883 " 14, 20.

July 20 1885 (S.O. 2 ~~Ames~~ Geo. - Lee)
22 " " 3 " "
25 " " 4 " "
Dec 14 " " 5 " "
19 " " 7 " "

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Taylor

Major

Nov. 18, 1912

Assigned to duty as Quartermaster
at Fort AN Va

By order Gen. R. K. Lee

(2-89-239)

Special Requisition

Referred to Mr. McCalland,
to supply.

Wm. Smith
Adm. Genl.

✓

10249. Mr. H.
J. D. Smith
1862

Spence Requisite

For me after

one spade

~~one box candles~~

I certify the above is necessary for the use
of Genl Lee's Headquarters

W. H. Taylor

Major 2nd Co

Receipt of Maj J. B. McPherson at Q. M.
Chickamauga one ^{shovel} spade, one box
candles

W. H. Taylor

in proof of above

W. H. Taylor

Major 2nd Co

Headquarters

Genl Lee's

Headquarters

VOUCHER No. 94

Paid the 9 day of July 1884

W. H. Taylor

Major & Co C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1884

To the 30 day of Dec 1883

Pay, - - \$ 112

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 112

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1 June, 62	30 June, 62	1	—	162		162		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							8	162	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Banks date a. r. n.

and to the

31

day of

Capt J. B. Hays a. r. n.

1862, the sum of One hundred sixty two Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 9 day of July being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 162

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162—

(Signed Duplicates.)

. Lon no

April 28th day of February 1863

J. H. Taylor

Major of Cavalry

From the 24th day of February 1863

to the 28th day of February 1863

Page 162 -

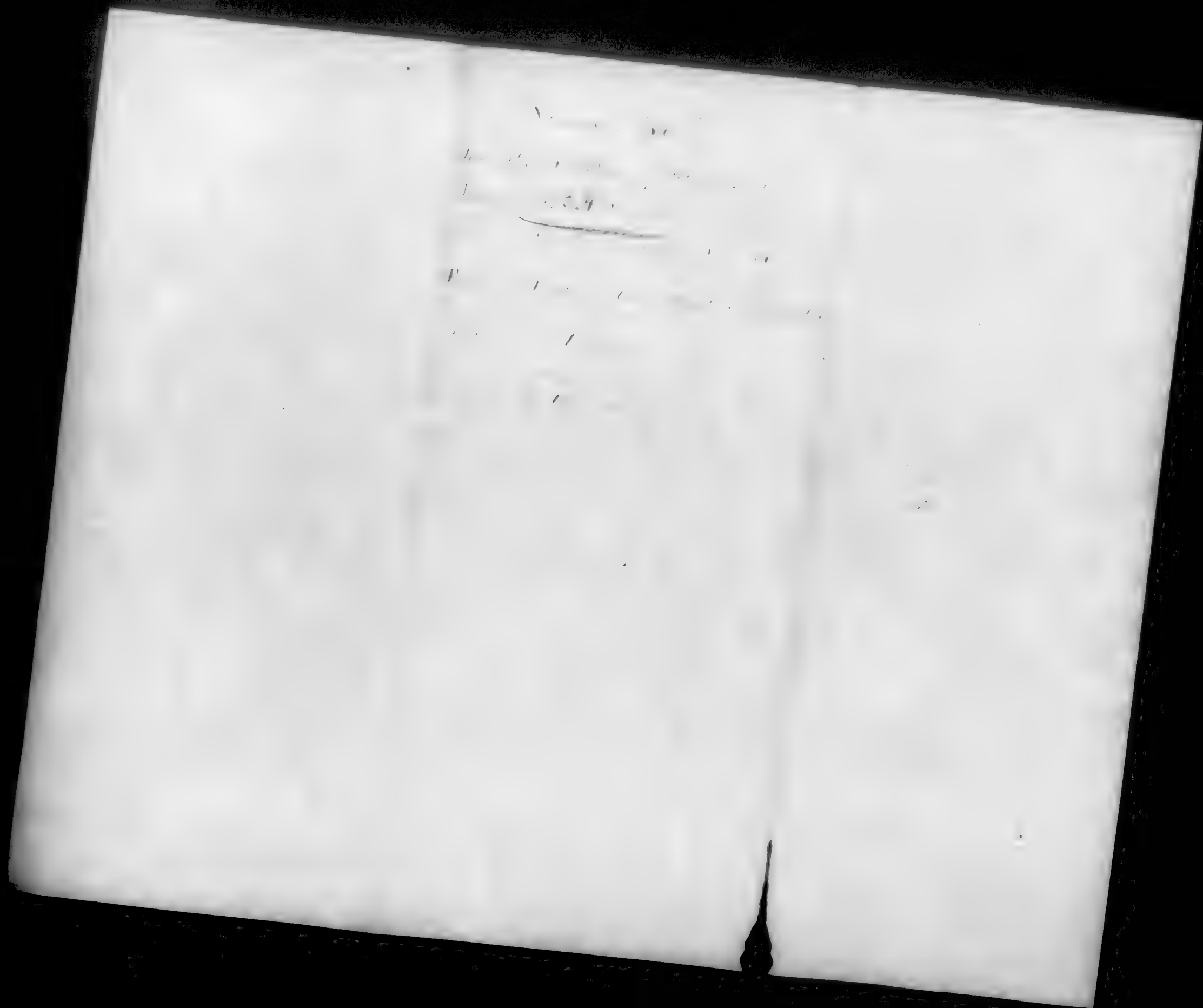
Page

Page 162 -

The Confederate States to

Dr

1862		1863		1864		1865		1866		1867		1868		1869		1870		1871		1872		1873		1874		1875		1876		1877		1878		1879		1880		1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886		1887		1888		1889		1890		1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899		1900		1901		1902		1903		1904		1905		1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938		1939		1940		1941		1942		1943		1944		1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023		2024		2025		2026		2027		2028		2029		2030		2031		2032		2033		2034		2035		2036		2037		2038		2039		2040		2041		2042		2043		2044		2045		2046		2047		2048		2049		2050		2051		2052		2053		2054		2055		2056		2057		2058		2059		2060		2061		2062		2063		2064		2065		2066		2067		2068		2069		2070		2071		2072		2073		2074		2075		2076		2077		2078		2079		2080		2081		2082		2083		2084		2085		2086		2087		2088		2089		2090		2091		2092		2093		2094		2095		2096		2097		2098		2099		2100		2101		2102		2103		2104		2105		2106		2107		2108		2109		2110		2111		2112		2113		2114		2115		2116		2117		2118		2119		2120		2121		2122		2123		2124		2125		2126		2127		2128		2129		2130		2131		2132		2133		2134		2135		2136		2137		2138		2139		2140		2141		2142		2143		2144		2145		2146		2147		2148		2149		2150		2151		2152		2153		2154		2155		2156		2157		2158		2159		2160		2161		2162		2163		2164		2165		2166		2167		2168		2169		2170		2171		2172		2173		2174		2175		2176		2177		2178		2179		2180		2181		2182		2183		2184		2185		2186		2187		2188		2189		2190		2191		2192		2193		2194		2195		2196		2197		2198		2199		2200		2201		2202		2203		2204		2205		2206		2207		2208		2209		2210		2211		2212		2213		2214		2215		2216		2217		2218		2219		2220		2221		2222		2223		2224		2225		2226		2227		2228		2229		2230		2231		2232		2233		2234		2235		2236		2237		2238		2239		2240		2241		2242		2243		2244		2245		2246		2247		2248		2249		2250		2251		2252		2253		2254		2255		2256		2257		2258		2259		2260		2261		2262		2263		2264		2265		2266		2267		2268		2269		2270		2271		2272		2273		2274		2275		2276		2277		2278		2279		2280		2281		2282		2283		2284		2285		2286		2287		2288		2289		2290		2291		2292		2293		2294		2295		2296		2297		2298		2299		2300		2301		2302		2303		2304		2305		2306		2307		2308		2309		2310		2311		2312		2313		2314		2315		2316		2317		2318		2319		2320		2321		2322		2323		2324		2325		2326		2327		2328		2329		2330		2331		2332		2333		2334		2335		2336		2337		2338		2339		2340		2341		2342		2343		2344		2345		2346		2347		2348		2349		2350		2351		2352		2353		2354		2355		2356		2357		2358		2359		2360		2361		2362		2363		2364		2365		2366		2367		2368		2369		2370		2371		2372		2373		2374		2375		2376		2377		2378		2379		2380		2381		2382		2383		2384		2385		2386		2387		2388		2389		2390		2391		2392		2393		2394		2395		2396		2397		2398		2399		2400		2401		2402		2403		2404		2405		2406		2407		2408		2409		2410		2411		2412		2413		2414		2415		2416		2417		2418		2419		2420		2421		2422		2423		2424		2425		2426		2427		2428		2429		2430		2431		2432		2433		2434		2435		2436		2437		2438		2439		2440		2441		2442		2443		2444		2445		2446		2447		2448		2449		2450		2451		2452		2453		2454		2455		2456		2457		2458		2459		2460		2461		2462		2463		2464		2465		2466		2467		2468		2469		2470		2471		2472		2473		2474		2475		2476		2477		2478		2479		2480		2481		2482		2483		2484		2485		2486		2487		2488		2489		2490		2491		2492		2493		2494		2495		2496		2497		2498		2499		2500		2501		2502		2503		2504		2505		2506		2507		2508		2509		2510		2511		2512		2513		2514		2515		2516		2517		2518		2519		2520		2521		2522		2523		2524		2525		2526		2527		2528		2529		2530		2531		2532		2533		2534		2535		2536		2537		2538		2539		2540		2541		2542		2543		2544		2545		2546		2547		2548		2549		2550		2551		2552		2553		2554		2555		2556		2557		2558		2559		2560		2561		2562		2563		2564		2565		2566		2567		2568		2569		2570		2571		2572		2573		2574		2575		2576		2577		2578		2579		2580		2581		2582		2583		2584		2585		2586		2587		2588		2589		2590		2591		2592		2593		2594		2595		2596		2597		2598		2599		2600		2601		2602		2603		2604		2605		2606		2607		2608		2609		2610		2611		2612		2613		2614		2615		2616		2617		2618		2619		2620		2621		2622		2623		2624		2625		2626		2627		2628		2629		2630		2631		2632		2633		2634		2635		2636		2637		2638		2639		2640		2641		2642		2643		2644		2645		2646		2647		2648		2649		2650		2651		2652		2653		2654		2655		2656		2657		2658		2659		2660		2661		2662		2663		2664		2665		2666		2667		2668		2669		2670		2671		2672		2673		2674		2675		2676		2677		2678		2679		2680		2681		2682		2683		2684		2685		2686		2687		2688		2689		2690		2691		2692		2693		2694		2695		2696		2697		2698		2699		2700		2701		2702		2703		2704		2705		2706		2707		2708		2709		2710		2711		2712		2713		2714		2715		2716		2717		2718		2719		2720		2721		2722		2723		2724		2725		2726		2727		2728		2729		2730		2731		2732		2733		2734		2735		2736		2737		2738		2739		2740		2741		2742		2743		2744		2745		2746		2747		2748		2749		2750		2751		2752		2753		2754		2755		2756		2757		2758		2759		2760		2761		2762		2763		2764		2765		2766		2767		2768		2769		2770		2771		2772		2773		2774		2775		2776		2777		2778		2779		2780		2781		2782		2783		2784		2785		2786		2787		2788		2789		2790		2791		2792		2793		2794		2795		2796		2797		2798		2799		2800		2801		2802		2803		2804		2805		2806		2807		2808		2809		2810		2811		2812		2813		2814		2815		2816		2817		2818		2819		2820		2821		2822		2823		2824		2825		2826		2827		2828		2829		2830		2831		2832		2833		2834		2835		2836		2837		2838		2839		2840		2841		2842		2843		2844		2845		2846		2847		2848		2849		2850		2851		2852		2853		2854		2855		2856		2857		2858		2859		2860		2861		2862		2863		2864		2865		2866		2867		2868		2869		2870		2871		2872		2873		2874		2875		2876		2877		2878		2879		2880		2881		2882		2883		2884		2885		2886		2887		2888		2889		2890		2891		2892	
------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--



17. 6. 11. 1880

VOUCHER No. 22

Paid the 10 day of

18

From the 10 day of

18

To the 10 day of

18

Pay. - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT?	APPOINTMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay									
Forage									
For									
Forage for									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1861.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1861, the sum of \$ Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$

Forage. \$

Amount. \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 5

Paid the 31st day of December 1862

Major W. H. Taylor

U. S. C., to Capt. W. S. Lee C. S.

From the 1st day of December 1862

To the 31st day of December 1862

Pay.....\$ 102 -

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 102 -

The Confederate States of America.

To *W H Taylor Majr & Co New Orleans Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>1862</i> <i>Dec 1st</i>	<i>Dec 31</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For year's service....									
Forage for horses...									

\$ 162

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J H*

Pollock & 2 M and to the *30* day of *Novr* *1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W H Taylor Majr & Co* this *31* day of *Dec* *1862*, the sum of *One hundred and sixty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 162*

Forage.....

Amount, *\$ 162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W H Taylor
Majr & Co

VOUCHER No. 52

Paid the day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay. - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMITMENT AND EXTENSION		TERM OF SERV. CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY-									
FOR									
FOR									
FOR									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged here; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of pay, for any part of the time charged; that the books were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; that I have been in the Confederate States and in its army, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of
 this day of 1862 the sum of
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay
 For
 (Signed Duplicates.)

Amount \$

Nov. 8. 1864.
Edw. Hunt & Co.
Care of J. Taylor
Appt. to Engineer of
New

RECORDS
Taylor, Wt.
HIVES
FIVE

Long

Mr. Hunt

Endorsement by the Hon. Secretary of War
on letter of Lt. Col. W. H. Taylor, A. A. Genl.,
Head Quarters A. A. Va. October 23. 1864 to
Adj. & S. Genl. (T. 1362) - viz:

Genl: Orders 49 1863 Par. II allowing
Engineer Officers on reconnaissances &c, under
special orders, their actual expenses, is not
considered as repealed by subsequent orders
in relation to officers traveling &c.

8th. Nov. /64 (Signed) J. A. S.
Sec. of War

* Files of Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office

Dear Sir -

I am very glad to hear

from you and hope you are

well and happy.

Yours truly,
J. L. Smith

For the
L. J. Smith
July 2nd 1882

Received Sept. 16th 1890.
R. & P. O. 666 678

Philip H. Henshaw
5 July 1861

General

I am much obliged to you
to acknowledge the receipt of your
letter of the 27th inst. & to say to me
that there are so many & such
conflicting reports concerning
the success of the cause
that he is unable to determine
definitely either his strength or
intention. The objection for the
whole however is that the Union
has received reinforcements, and
there are indications of a
tendency to make this war a new
business enterprise. He desires
that you be very vigilant & make
yourself as strong as possible; &
should any demonstrations be
made against your position

Taylor, Walton H.

on Staff of Gen. R.E. Lee

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 7054 page 17 &
18.

V.M.I.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

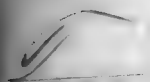
General Hospital No. 1
(Gen'l Hosp'l, Oglethorpe Barracks),
Savannah, Ga.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

May 1967

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)



Wm. L. Taylor
A. A. General

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,

Wilmington, N. C.

March 3, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 401, page 35.

W. L. Taylor

(285)

790

Copy

Taylor - W. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Gen'l

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1850 page

Dated - Nov. 11 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Taylor

W. H.

(CONFEDERATE.

A.A.G.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6682 ..page

Cloth

4th quarter/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Juglans W. H.

From the ...

149
T

Taylor, W. H.

REC. Gen. & Col. W.
for only

209
E. T. ...
...
1886

VOUCHER NO. 441

Paid the 21 day of June 1907

for the balance due to the U. S.

Army at San Antonio Texas C. S.

From the 21 day of June 1907

To the 21 day of June 1907

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA;

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of

18, the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Dollars,

Forage, - -

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$

4-28-35

The one who cher
Hatter H. Taylor, Va.
a former student of the Virginia
entered the military service

in Co G 54 Regt Va
Infantry Apr 10 1861,

was appointed 2 Lt of Co G

6 Regt Va Inf. C. S.

May 20 '61 ^{advised} ^{Company} ^{as}
va ^{from} ^{May} ³¹ ¹⁸⁶¹

He was appointed 1 Lt.

of Inf. Co G. July 16

61, promoted to Capt

at Dept Dec 10 '61, to

Adj of Cav Apr 21 '62

to take Col 7 Cav.

Dec. 21 '63, being assigned

to the Staff of Gen

R. E. Lee.

He was soon after

promoted to Adjutant

C. S. Va. Apr 9 '65

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at
during month of , 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

April 18, 1935.

IN REPLY
REFER TO ORD

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. John W. Strickling,
"The Charles",
3333 North Charles Street,
Baltimore, Maryland.

The records show that Walter H. Taylor, not found as Walter Harron Taylor, of Virginia, a former student of the Virginia Military Institute, entered the State service in Company A, 54 Regiment Virginia Militia about April 19, 1861, was appointed 2 Lieutenant of Company G, 6 Regiment Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army, May 30, 1861, and ordered commissioned as Captain, Assistant Adjutant General, Virginia Forces, May 31, 1861.

He was appointed 1 Lieutenant of Infantry, Confederate States Army, July 16, 1861, promoted to Captain, Adjutant General's Department, December 10, 1861, to Major of Cavalry, April 21, 1862, and to Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, December 21, 1863, being assigned to the Staff of General R. E. Lee.

He was surrendered and paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

Taylor, William

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. Comsey

- | | |
|---------|-------|
| 1..... | ..... |
| 2..... | ..... |
| 3..... | ..... |
| 4..... | ..... |
| 5..... | ..... |
| 6..... | ..... |
| 7..... | ..... |
| 8..... | ..... |
| 9..... | ..... |
| 10..... | ..... |
| 11..... | ..... |
| 12..... | ..... |
| 13..... | ..... |
| 14..... | ..... |
| 15..... | ..... |
| 16..... | ..... |
| 17..... | ..... |
| 18..... | ..... |
| 19..... | ..... |

Number of pages herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Capt., A.C.S., A.Q.M., & Major, C.S.

17th Va. Battn. Cav., afterwards 11th Va. Cav.

- ✓ Oct. 24, 1862. Appointed from Va. as Capt. A.C.S., Dec. 12, 1862; to rank
Oct. 24, 1862; to report to 17th Va. Battn. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 4, 1862-June 30, 1863. Capt., A.C.S. 17th Va. Battn. Cav., afterwards
11th Va. Cav. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 15, 1863. Appointed Capt., A.Q.M., to rank June 1, 1863; to report
to 11th Va. Cav. Regt. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 7, 1863. Capt., A.Q.M., 11th Va. Cav., resignation accepted.
(S.O. 238(1) A.G.O.)

Lomax's Brigade.

- ✓ Oct. 12, 1863. Appointed Major & C.S., to rank Sept. 18, 1863; to
report to Gen. Lomax. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 22, 1864. Major, & C.S., Lomax's Brigade, transmits Returns for
Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1863. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Oct. 5, 1864. Reports under S.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 29, 1864. Insp. Report S/31 shows him Major, C.S., Lomax's (old)
Brigade, Fitz Lee's Div., Cav. Corps, from Oct., 1863. Absent sick
from Oct. 20, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
William Taylor
Asst Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*
To whom report *11 Va. Cav. Regt.*
Date of appointment *Augt 15*, 1863.
Date of confirmation , 186 .
To take rank *June 1*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *Sept 1*, 1863.
Delivered *27th Genl.*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks: *Resigned Octo.*
7, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 465

R. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

T *Va*

William Taylor
Major Comey

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *Genl L L Lomax*
Date of appointment *Oct 12*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *Feby 17*, 1864.
To take rank *Sept 18*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *186*.
Delivered *Comey Genl*
Secretary of War *J A S*
Remarks: *Lomax Cav Brig*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 219

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Wm. Taylor
Maj + C. S. Genl. Staff

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers serving with Lomax's Old Brigade.

Report dated *Ldgrs. Lomax*
Old Brigade. Oct. 29. , 1864.

Date of appointment *Sept. 16.* , 1863.

Date of assignment *Oct.* , 1863.

Authority of assignment *Sec. of War*

Remarks

Inspection Report S. N. 11. in Volume 2

(664)

T. L. Lany
T

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0.

Sam Taylor
Major 1st Regt

Appears on a

Field Return

of absent officers of Lee's (1st Cavalry) Brigade,
commanded by Col. W. H. Payne.

Return dated *January 1st*

Oct 2nd, 1864

Remarks: *Ordered to Hospital*
Sick. Oct 20/64

Inspection Report J. No. 37; Inclosure 2 of 3.

J. H. Morgan
J. H.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

William Taylor
Asst Commr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *17th Batt*

Date of appointment *Dec 2*, 1862

Date of commission *Dec 2*, 1862

To take rank *Oct 24*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Dec 18*, 1862

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *J. B. I.*

Remarks: *App'd 2nd Regt*
La Cav Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 243

(625)

570

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

Taylor, 10

James M. Smith
to the Hon. Secy of the Interior

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. M. Smith

Assistant Secretary of the Interior

Washington, D. C.

140 107

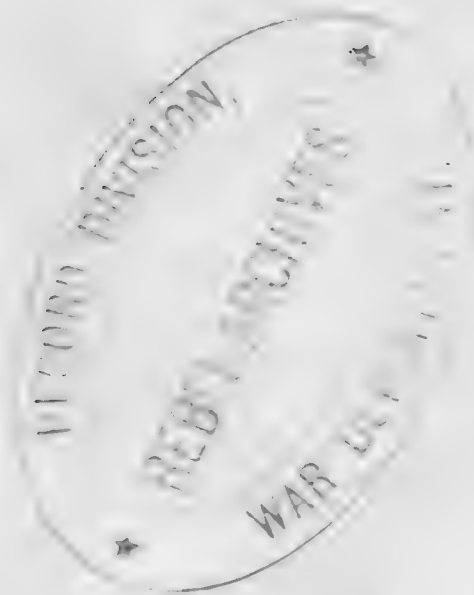
Mar 9 '63

Capt. Wm Taylor

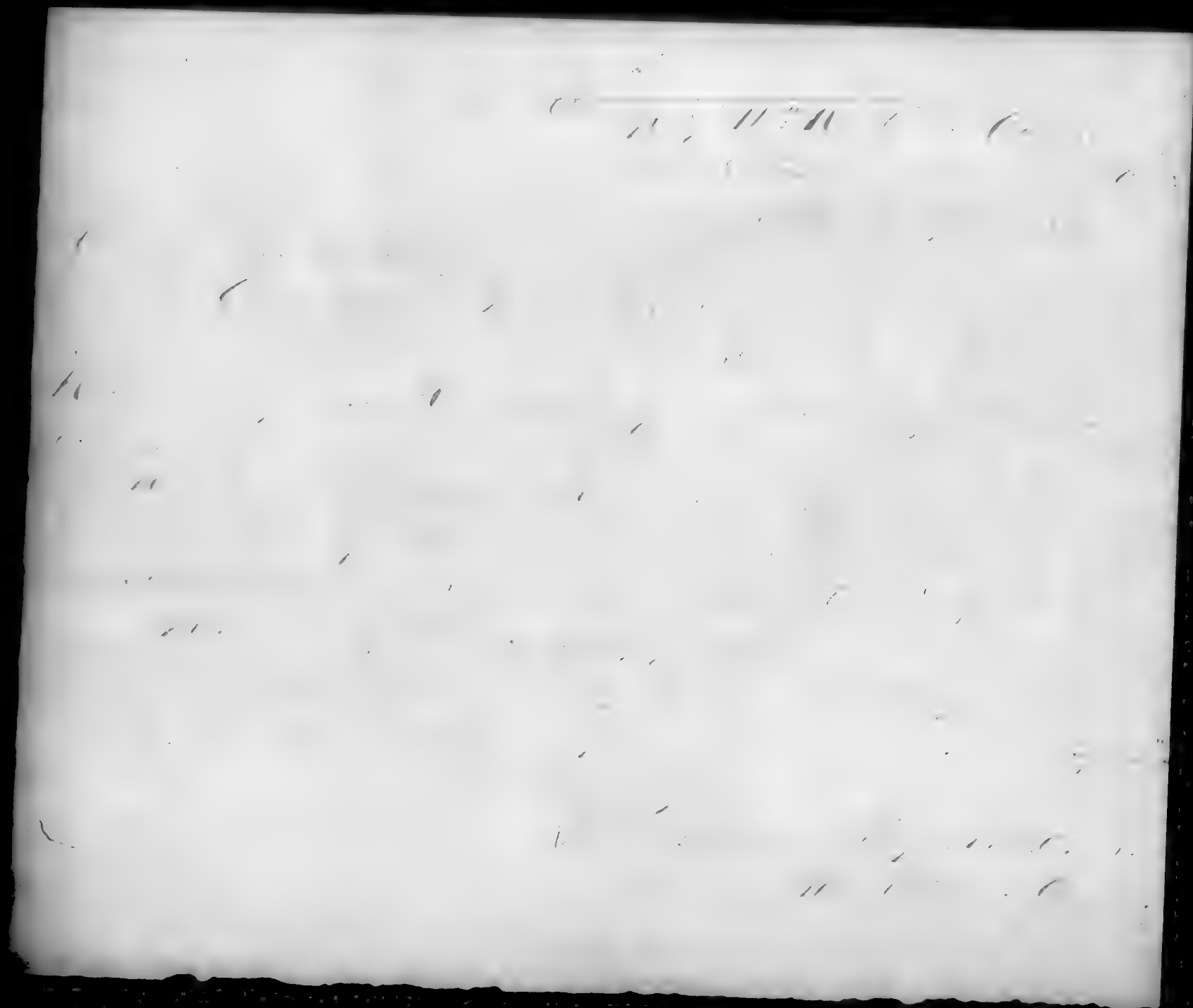
Edinburgh 711

War Office

Send Feb Return 1863



Mar 31 '63



14 1863

Mar 9 63

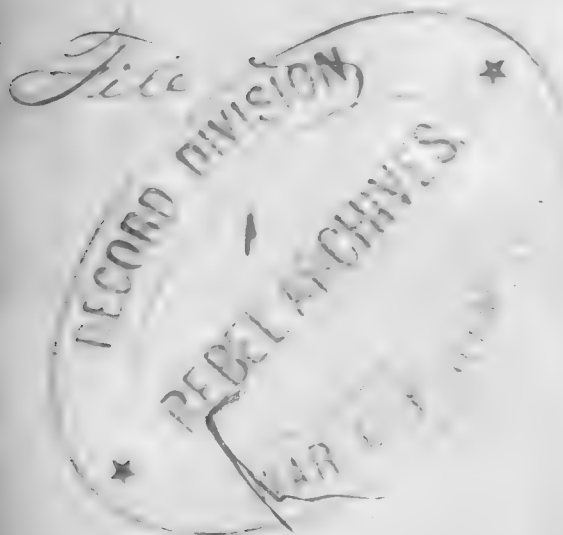
Capt 10th Taylor

~~Admiral~~

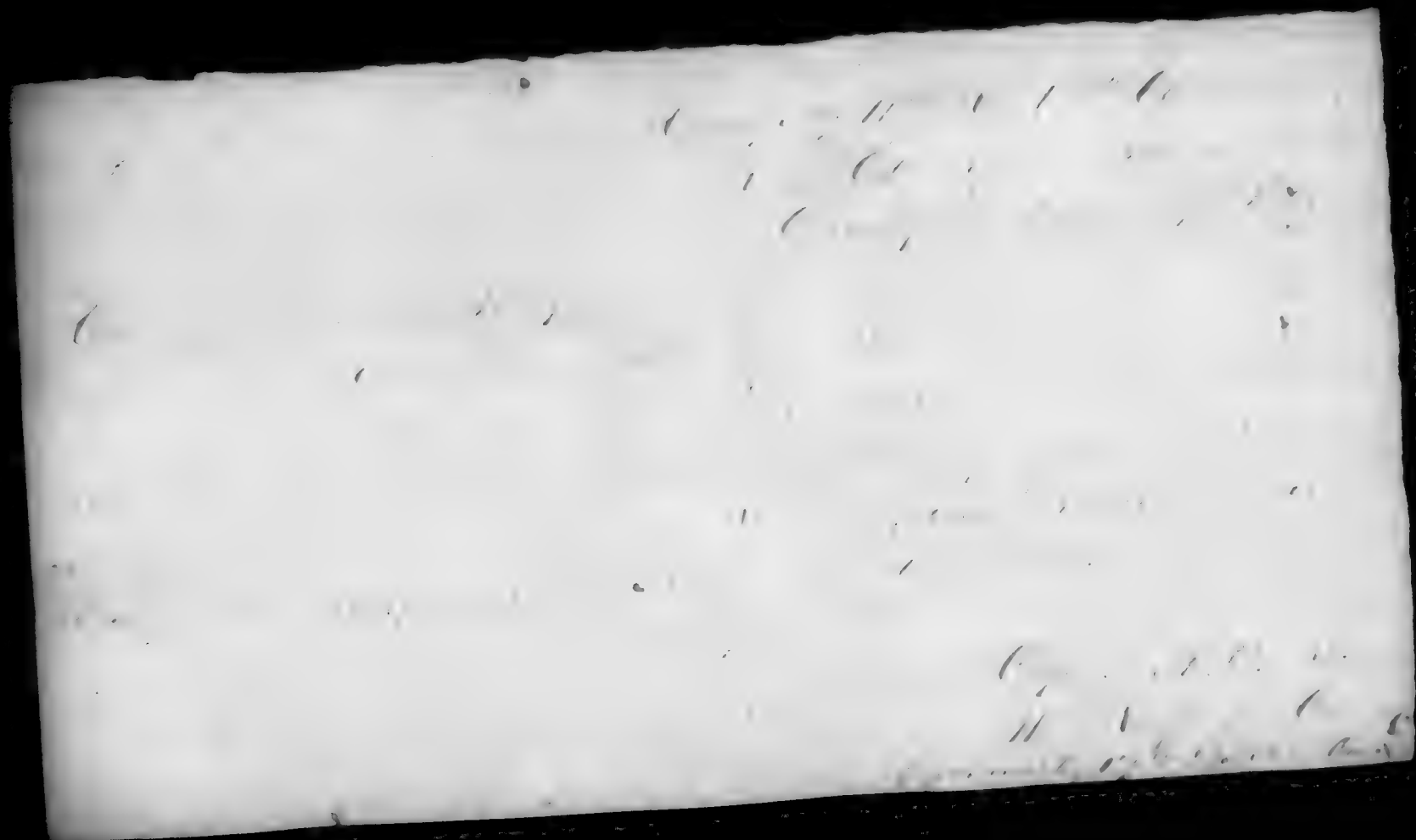
~~Admiral~~

Sends minutes for

Jan Dec 1863



Mar 13 63



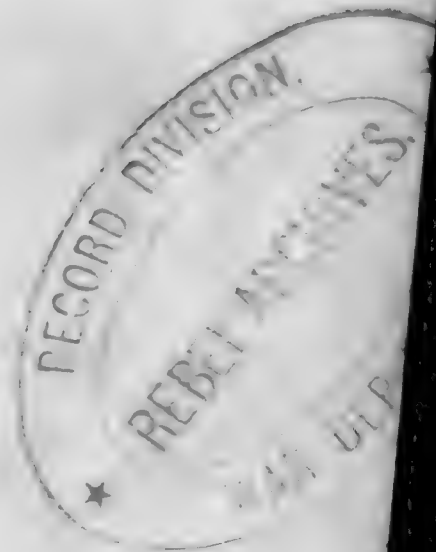
165-100-3

April 10, 1863.

Capt. Wm. Taylor,
A Co 11th Va. Cav. Regt.
Harrisonburg Va

Sends Repts for March
& 1st Quarter, 1863.

April 16, 1863



Copy of the 1st (1863)
Quarterly Report
from the 1st to 31st March 1863

Capt. J. C. Smith
Commanding Officer - 1st Regt.

I have the
honour to acknowledge the Receipt of the
Monthly of March, and 1st Quarter ending
31st March 1863, as enumerated below:-

"Return of Provisions Received & Issued."

"Invoice of Subsistence Received."

"Abstract of Issues" (in duplicate)

"Abstract of Sales to Officers."

"Summary Statement of Money Received & Expended."

"Report of Persons Employed & Hired," (in duplicate)
Quarterly.

"Account Current."

"Abstract of Purchases."

"Abstract of Expenditures."

"Consolidated Abstract of Sales to Officers."

"Pay Roll."

"Return of all property in the Regt."

Respectfully

J. M. Taylor Capt. & A. C. S.

11th Regt. 1st Cav.

May 14 1863

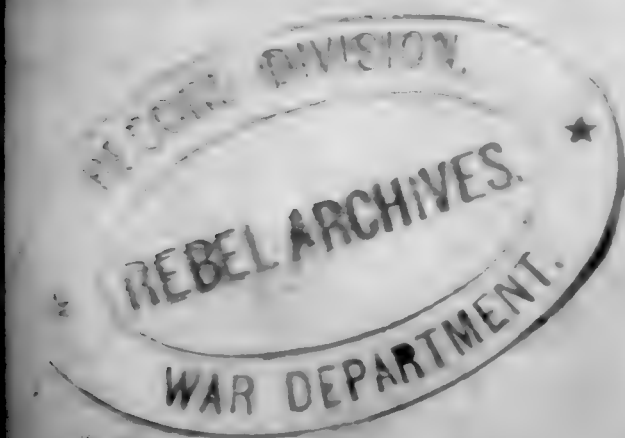
Capt Wm Taylor

res

Campbell St.
Jr

W. L.
Taylor
Capt. J. S. Taylor
May 14 1863

Send. April Returns 1863



June 18 1863

Camp 11 1/2 miles from 1st Camp.

May 14 1903

[illegible]

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-

June 14 1863

Capt W. Taylor ad
Cusperman ad

Genas May Return 1863

Col. S. B. for three
Commissionary Gen'l
Richmond Va



June 18 1863

Camp 11th 1st Cav.

Mar. Custer's Cont. horse
June 14th 1876.

Capt. J. H. B. B. B.

Sir: I have the honor
to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the
10th of May 1876, and am sorry to
be late in replying.

It is of course impossible to send you
any of the documents you request.

But I have the honor to send you
the following documents:

1. A list of the names of the
officers of the 1st Cavalry.

2. A list of the names of the
officers of the 2nd Cavalry.

3. A list of the names of the
officers of the 3rd Cavalry.

4. A list of the names of the
officers of the 4th Cavalry.

5. A list of the names of the
officers of the 5th Cavalry.

Yours truly,
Capt. J. H. B. B.

1000
1000
1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000
1000
1000



Camp #11 at 17 miles

Mar. 1864

March 1864

Chas. S. ...

... to ... and ...

- "Returns of Prisoners ..."
- "Returns of Subsistence ..."
- "Abstract of ..."
- "Abstract of Sales to Officers"
- "Receipts for Subsistence ..."
- "Monthly Summary Statement"
- "Returns of ..."

- "Account Current"
- "Abstract of ... during the quarter"
- "Abstract of ... quarter"
- "Consolidated abstract of ..."
- "Reg. ..."

Quarterly Returns of ...

The above reports ... accounts as Commissioner

of the ...

Respt 18

Wm. Taylor Capt. U.S.A. 11th Regt

Office of C&S
 Richmond Oct 1/63
 As there is no 1st
 Brig to this Brigade
 there is no reason
 why the appointment
 should be made -

L B. Thomas
 (Signature)

Res. submitted to
 the Secy of War.
 with the records of
 the Commission Genl.
 the 1st Brig.

Edgar
 (Signature)
 Oct 2. 63

Ag
 Appoint

By order
 J. A. Campbell
 7 Oct 63

1st. in regt T 155
 1863

App file

Regt. 1st. in regt T 155

Recommend. by the
 Committee for the
 1st. in regt T 155
 1863

Recommend. by the
 Committee for the
 1st. in regt T 155
 1863

Approved and
 Respec: forwarded
 J. A. Lee
 Major Gen
 1st. in regt T 155
 1863

1st. in regt T 155
 1863

21 Sept 1863
 (Signature)

Edgar
 (Signature)
 21 Sept 1863

Capt. Wm Taylor
app. a C. J. W. 1st Class.

Dec. 12. 1862

Bonded

Also Returns to July 1/63

Wm Taylor
2nd. 11. Va Cav

Sept 24 1863

Tender his resignation
in order to
accept promotion
in Louax Brigade

To 3rd Regt 11th Va Cav

Sept 24 '63
Alfred respectfully
forwarded

Wm Taylor
Part 10 no 133
Oct 7

Edw Jones Brigade
Sept 24. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
offered

M. W. Minton

2nd Co 11th Va Cav

H. H. Co Capt
Sept 24. 1863

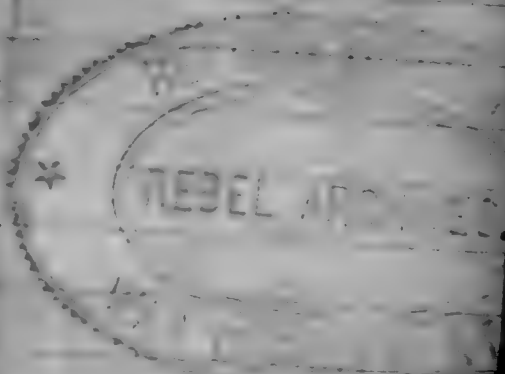
offered respectfully
forwarded

J. B. Stuart

Sept 24. 1863

Wm Taylor

3564



Camp 10th Reg. Cal.
Sept. 10th 1863

Genl. Sherman

I hereby respectfully
tender my resignation
of the appointment of
Assistant S. Master of the
10th Reg. Cal.

Respectfully yours
Wm. H. Taylor

no 105 Reg 5-
Co Taylor Co, Vaas
~~Co Taylor~~ Louisa Brig
January 22 1864

Grunds. Refus. Oct 63

Col. L. B. Mumford

January 27, 1894

Camp MacGregor, etc.

25 January 1864

Genl. A. H. Hall, Jr.

Sir,

I have the honor to send my
report of the commanding department of
Camp MacGregor, for the month of October
1863.

Return of the number of men present and
absent during the month. Page 1

Summary of Substances Consumed. Page 32

Abstract of Claims & Expenses. Page 5

Summary Statement of money received
during the month. Page 6

Report of the number of animals employed. Page 7

Respectfully, your obedient servant

Wm. M. May, Jr.

Thomas B. Bryan

no 103. Recd

22^d June 1864
Maj. Wm. Taylor
Linna's Brigade,
Genl Lee

Amelia Dec 1863

Aug 27/64

Recd 13th June 1864

City of New York
 18th January 1864
 Dear Mr. Mayor

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the Comptroller's Report of the Finance Committee for the month of December 1863.

The Report of the Finance Committee is
 most useful in the present
 money market. I have been
 Chief Clerk of the City & County
 Comptroller's Statement of money raised
 and expended during the month
 Report of the Finance Committee
 Report of the Finance Committee

Respectfully your obedient servant
 Wm. H. May Jr. Esq.
 City Clerk

no 105 Reg 5

W. Taylor Capt 2001
Lamar Brig
Jan 22, 64

Sends Rec & for 63

Jan 27, 1864

Ed A B Mottish

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the report of the Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State.

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the report of the Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State.

Respectfully, your obedient servant
Wm. May Jr., Clerk
L. S. May Jr., Secy.

No 104 Reg 5
23rd Jan 1864
Maj W. Taylor
Comd
Lomax's Brigade
Genl Lee

Recd 14th Jan 1863



Jan, 20/64

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or signatures on the right page]

Group for the ...
21 May 1864

The ...

Report of the ...
of ...
December 31 1863

Amount ...

Abstract of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Respectfully ...

...

...

Taylor, Wm.

CAPTAIN A Q M

REGIMENT 11 Va Co.

BRIGADE

DIVISION Hampton

CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE Nov 13/1863

SERIAL NO.

OF THE

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

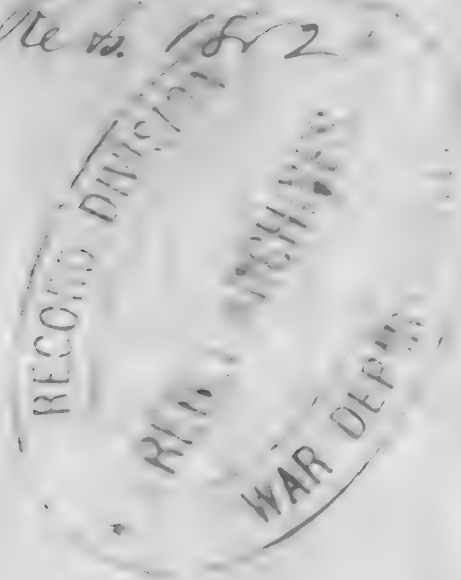
FILED WITH REGT. RETURNS.

3-26

Write nothing below this line.

110. 10. Reg 3
Jan 19, 1883
Capt Wm Taylor,
AC 517th Batt. Pa. Cav.
New Market,
Va

Sends Rec. & 4th July
Re vs. 1882



Jan 23, 1883

Co. H. 1st Regt. U.S. Inf.

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

S. B. Nichols

January 14th 1863.

Comd'g Co. H.

Sir:- I enclose herewith Returns for the month of Dec. last, and for the month commencing Dec. 16th and ending Dec. 31st 1862, as enumerated below:-

Respt. to the 11th Regt. U.S. Inf.

11th Dec. 1862

Monthly:

- "Return of Prisoners taken & sent."
- "Abstract of Allowances to Troops, in Duplicate."
- "Abstract of Sales to Officers."
- "Reporting Prisoners employed, in Duplicate."

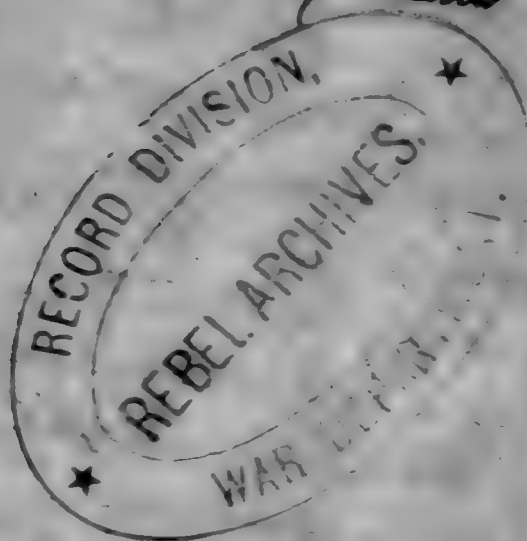
Quarterly:

- "Account Current."
- "Abstract of Disbursements."
- "Consolidated Abstract of Sales to Officers."
- "Pay Roll, in Duplicate."
- "Return of Commissioned Pay remaining on hand."
- "Estimate of Funds required for next quarter."

No 130 Reg 3
8 Febry 1863

Cpt Wm Taylor
A.C. 17 Batt 76 Co Col
New Market Va

Sund January Returns



12 Febry 1863

No 130 Reg 8
8 Feby 1863

Cpt Wm Taylor
A.C. 17 Batt 74th Reg
New Market Va

Sends January Returns



12 Feby 1863

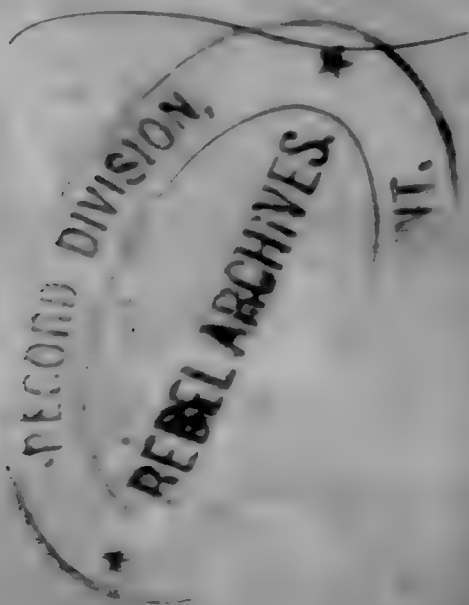
5th Decm 1862
No 24 Reg 3

Capt Wm Taylor

~~1st Bn~~
1st Bn 24 Reg 3

Reas Winchester

Ends Returns for
November 1862



Recd Decm 12 1862

W. B. Northrop

Com'g Gen'l

Camp "in Valley," Dec. 5th '62.

I herewith transmit Returns
required to be rendered from this Battalion for
the month of November, 1862.

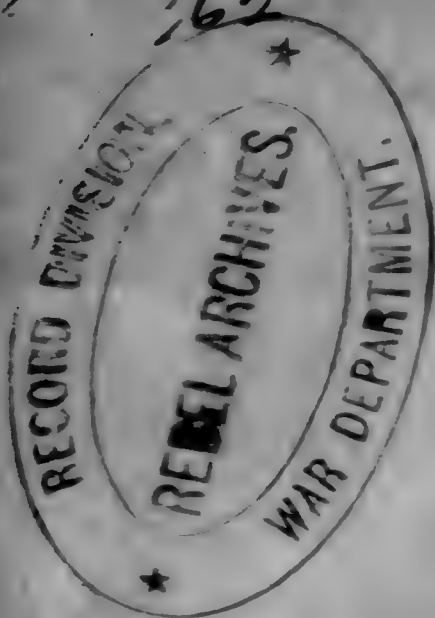
Respectfully &c J. M. Taylor a.c.s
17th Bat - Cav. A. & A.

Alto 67 Reg 3

Nov 4 1862

Capt Thom Jay led
Winchester Va

Sends Oct Return
1862



Nov 12/62

H. P. H. H. H.

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

the Returns required to be made in conformity with the
Provisions of the Act of 31st March 1865.

Return of Persons who have been

Arrested of persons who have been

Arrested of persons who have been

Arrested of persons who have been

1865

J. M. Chayler A.C.S. 17th March 1865

Taylor. Wm.

Ag. m 11 Va. Cus.

See 130

4p

Hunter, J. (14)

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

Ch. 5, Vol. 8, 1863.

113	-	H.
130	-	H.
142	-	H.
170	-	H.
193	-	H.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Taylor

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov. 13, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
11th Va. Cavalry

Bonded or not

Not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59

No. 11

Greyherd

Copyist.

Taylor. William

Capt. 17 Batt. Va. Cav..

Capt. 11. Va. Cav..

Major R. S..

Taylor

11

Voucher No. 2.

Paid the 15th day of October 1864

Mr Taylor

Major & Lt.

C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 31st day of April 1864

PAY . . . \$ 324.00

FORAGE . . .

Amount \$ 324.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major *Wm Gayles*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	APPOINTMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	DATE	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>March 1st 1864</i>	<i>April 30 1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>142</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>324</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for Horses									
							<i>324</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *R. H. Woodward Major & Q. M.*

and to the *29* day of *February* 186*4*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm Gayles* this *10* day of *March* 186*4* the sum of

324 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount, \$

(HONED DUPLICATES.)

Wm Gayles
James de Boy

Taylor, Wm.
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

October 1st 1871, 12

1871

Call for C. Williams

Yamman Burrell Sug-
ger.

24

Ammon

INDEXED

Prepared by J. B. ..., Examined by J. M. ...

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Surg.

- ✓ May 24, 1861. Appointed Surg. from Ala.; accepted June 3, 1861; to report to 7th Ala. (1-86-255. Report A. G.)
- ✓ Jan. 14, 1862. Surg. Gen. requests that Surg. Wm. Taylor, 7th Ala., be asked to resign, having received an unfavorable report from Examining Board. (S-50, A. G. O.)
- ✓ July 1, 1862. Ordered to report to Med. Director Guild, Dept. N. Va. (S. O. 151 (7), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ July 3, 1862. Relieved from present duty to report to Gen. B. E. Lee for duty with 10th Ala. (S. O. 153 (13) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 28, 1863. Signs as Surg. 10th Ala. Regt. (Personal Papers of Asa F. Glean.)
- ✓ April 12, 1864. Signs certificate of disability as member Medical Examining Board. Forwarded by Col. J. C. C. Sanders, comdg. Wilcox's Old Brig. (B-983, A. G. O.)
- ✓ April 16, 1864. Surg. Wm. Taylor [Taylor], relieved from Wilcox's old Brigade to report to Gen. Wilcox for duty as Chief Surg. of his Div. (S. O. 105, A. N. Va.)
- ✓ April 21, 1864. Signs as Chief Surg., Wilcox's Div. (Personal Papers of P. T. D. Roberts.)
- ✓ Oct. 25, 1864. From Field Hospital Wilcox's Div. signs as Surg. P. A. C. S. (C-1525, A. G. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 11, 1865. Taylor, Wm., Chief Surg. Wilcox's Div., granted 30 days' leave. (S. O. 10 (11), A. N. Va.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Chief Surg., Wilcox's Div., A. N. Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of assignment

Delivered to

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 55

Taylor, W.

Surge.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 151/7

July 1 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(No. 22.)

No. 8 ABSTRACT B. 2nd Qr. 1861

Dollars. 80

Paid 30th of April 1861

Wm Taylor

J. C.

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm Taylor* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

To instructing Company
1st to 30th in the day

80 *11*

Wm Taylor
1st to 30th in the day
80

80-11

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm Taylor *Quartermaster*

Received *May 5th* 1863 of *Wm Taylor* dollars and

80-11 cents, in full of the above account.

Wm Taylor
(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Army Court

Wm Taylor *asst Inst*
Note.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. or C, according to the nature of the disbursement.

(No. 22.)

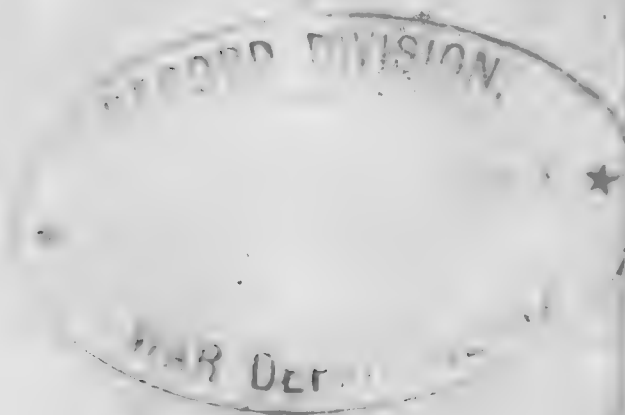
No. *28* ABSTRACT B. *2nd* Qr 1863

52.65

Paid

4th April 1863

M^r Taylor



The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm Taylor, Ist Instructor*

Dr.

1863
From Feb 21st To instructing Company, 3rd Georgia
To March 31 Ball in Heavy Artillery
at \$500 per month

Dollars

Cts.

\$1,650

A balance awarded to be paid to Mr.
Wm Taylor for the
services rendered
as above stated

\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED *Sept 4*
Quincy, Mo

1863 of

dollars and

Wm Taylor Ist Instructor

Five hundred and
sixty five
cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Wm Taylor Ist Instructor

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. or C. according to the nature of the expenditure.

(No. 22.)

No. 21 ABSTRACT B. 2nd Qr. 1883

Dollars. 15¹⁰⁰

Paid 12th of June 1883

Wm Taylor

No. 22—(VOUCHER.)

The Confederate States of America,

To

J. Taylor (ist Lt Dr.)

DATE

May 1st Do instructing in Army Artillery
to 31st at Camp Hays, Va. & elsewhere

DOLLARS

CENTS

811

00

Army Contingent

Approved & ordered

By Genl. R. H. Taylor
Major

811

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

C. H. Sikes Major
Quartermaster

May C. H. Sikes R. M.

cents, in full of the above account.

Received June 1st 1863 of

Eighty

dollars and

(small notations)

J. Taylor Art. Sect

and to the order of Albert R. & C, according to the nature of

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
Wm Taylor
Chief Surgeon of Div

Appears in ad

Inspection Report

of Maj Gen. C. M. W. A's Division, Lt Gen.
A. P. Hill's Corps Army of Northern Virginia,
commanded by Brig Gen. J. H. Lane.

Report due *Pearl Petersburg, Va*
Feby 28, 1865

Date of muster of organization into service

1865

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *On sick leave*
for 30 days since 11
January with privi-
lege of applying for extension

Date

1865

Remarks:

Inspection Report I, No. 11, measure 11.

(664)

W. Taylor

(Copy)

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
W. Taylor
Chief Surgeon

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. C. M. W. *DAVISON*, L. Gen.
A. I. H. Corp.

Report dated *Near Petersburg Va*
Jan 30 1865

Date of muster of *organization* }
into service

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sick leave*
by order of Gen Lee

Date

Dec

1864

Remarks

Inspection Report No. 531 in the file

J. B. Hyatt
copied

Write nothing above this line.

W. Taylor

Chaplain

Wilcox Division

Jan 11, 1885

Granted leave for 30 days

(S. N. A. N. O. / 12. 1885)

Write nothing above this line

Wm Taylor

Surgeon Med. Section
3 Division, Central Army of Kentucky
Brig Gen E A M Wood

July 27, 1862

Announced as above.

(Ga. 1.3 in Central Army of Ky. Wood)

Taylor, Wm

May 2/64

Nominated for adjt Genl of
regt. Commanded by T W Harris.
Col. Miss.

See

T W Harris, Col.
regt. Miss. Cav

VOUCHER NO.

Paid the.....day of 18

..... C. S.

From the 11 day of 18

To the.....day of 18

Pay, \$ 6.08

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 6.08

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1 st July	1 st Aug							
For medical	1 st July	31 st Aug			16 ⁰⁰				
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 16 ⁰⁰		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31st day of August

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. Taylor* this 1st day of September 1862, the sum of *16⁰⁰* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *16⁰⁰*

Forage, . . . *00*

Amount, \$ *16⁰⁰*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. Taylor
Chief Surgeon
McCoy's Regt.

[No. 32.]

No. 14 Abst. G 14 Qr. 1864

Wm. Taylor
Co. 1st Regt.
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Wm. Taylor 1864

Issued 27th May 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of

Company

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

of

186 , and ending on the

186 , at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Cattle.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
Oct 19 th	1				19		12			14							
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. S. ...
Commanding.

RECEIVED at

, the of

186 , of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of corn.

pounds of barley.

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. S. ...
13th ...

[No. 33.]

No. 21 Abst. G. 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Hay 1864

Issued Sept 17 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

for 5/4 days, commencing the

of ~~1872~~ 1872

and ending the

of the ... 1861

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____, the
Assistant Quartermaster, _____
of the above Requisition.

of *1000*, 186 *4*, of *1000*
bushels oats, *200* pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

Taylor [No. 33.] W

No. 11 Abst G 1 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 33.]

Private Horses in the service of
days, commencing the
186

REQUISITION for Forage for

at
and ending the

for

of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

H. Taylor Surgeon 10

186 , of pounds fodder, in full

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

bushels corn,

(DUPLICATE.)

of
bushels oats,

186 /, of
pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

W. J. Taylor
16 Kalahe

Taylor William C

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Rep. Card. Rep. Stew.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31
18		32
19		33
20		34
21		35
22		36
23		37
24		38
25		39
26		40
27		41
28		42
29		43
30		44
31		45
32		46
33		47
34		48
35		49
36		50
37		51
38		52
39		53
40		54
41		55
42		56
43		57
44		58
45		59
46		60
47		61
48		62
49		63
50		64
51		65
52		66
53		67
54		68
55		69
56		70
57		71
58		72
59		73
60		74
61		75
62		76
63		77
64		78
65		79
66		80
67		81
68		82
69		83
70		84
71		85
72		86
73		87
74		88
75		89
76		90
77		91
78		92
79		93
80		94
81		95
82		96
83		97
84		98
85		99
86		100
87		101
88		102
89		103
90		104
91		105
92		106
93		107
94		108
95		109
96		110
97		111
98		112
99		113
100		114
101		115
102		116
103		117
104		118
105		119
106		120
107		121
108		122
109		123
110		124
111		125
112		126
113		127
114		128
115		129
116		130
117		131
118		132
119		133
120		134
121		135
122		136
123		137
124		138
125		139
126		140
127		141
128		142
129		143
130		144
131		145
132		146
133		147
134		148
135		149
136		150
137		151
138		152
139		153
140		154
141		155
142		156
143		157
144		158
145		159
146		160
147		161
148		162
149		163
150		164
151		165
152		166
153		167
154		168
155		169
156		170
157		171
158		172
159		173
160		174
161		175
162		176
163		177
164		178
165		179
166		180
167		181
168		182
169		183
170		184
171		185
172		186
173		187
174		188
175		189
176		190
177		191
178		192
179		193
180		194
181		195
182		196
183		197
184		198
185		199
186		200
187		201
188		202
189		203
190		204
191		205
192		206
193		207
194		208
195		209
196		210
197		211
198		212
199		213
200		214
201		215
202		216
203		217
204		218
205		219
206		220
207		221
208		222
209		223
210		224
211		225
212		226
213		227
214		228
215		229
216		230
217		231
218		232
219		233
220		234
221		235
222		236
223		237
224		238
225		239
226		240
227		241
228		242
229		243
230		244
231		245
232		246
233		247
234		248
235		249
236		250
237		251
238		252
239		253
240		254
241		255
242		256
243		257
244		258
245		259
246		260
247		261
248		262
249		263
250		264
251		265
252		266
253		267
254		268
255		269
256		270
257		271
258		272
259		273
260		274
261		275
262		276
263		277
264		278
265		279
266		280
267		281
268		282
269		283
270		284
271		285
272		286
273		287
274		288
275		289
276		290
277		291
278		292
279		293
280		294
281		295
282		296
283		297
284		298
285		299
286		300
287		301
288		302
289		303
290		304
291		305
292		306
293		307
294		308
295		309
296		310
297		311
298		312
299		313
300		314
301		315
302		316
303		317
304		318
305		319
306		320
307		321
308		322
309		323
310		324
311		325
312		326
313		327
314		328
315		329
316		330
317		331
318		332
319		333
320		334
321		335
322		336
323		337
324		338
325		339
326		340
327		341
328		342
329		343
330		344
331		345
332		346
333		347
334		348
335		349
336		350
337		351
338		352
339		353
340		354
341		355
342		356
343		357
344		358
345		359
346		360
347		361
348		362
349		363
350		364
351		365
352		366
353		367
354		368
355		369
356		370
357		371
358		372
359		373
360		374
361		375
362		376
363		377
364		378
365		379
366		380
367		381
368		382
369		383
370		384
371		385
372		386
373		387
374		388
375		389
376		390
377		391
378		392
379		393
380		394
381		395
382		396
383		397
384		398
385		399
386		400
387		401
388		402
389		403
390		404
391		405
392		406
393		407
394		408
395		409
396		410
397		411
398		412
399		413
400		414
401		415
402		416
403		417
404		418
405		419
406		420
407		421
408		422
409		423
410		424
411		425
412		426
413		427
414		428
415		429
416		430
417		431
418		432
419		433
420		434
421		435
422		436
423		437
424		438
425		439
426		440
427		441
428		442
429		443
430		444
431		445
432		446
433		447
434		448
435		449
436		450
437		451
438		452
439		453
440		454
441		455
442		456
443		457
444		458
445		459
446		460
447		461
448		462
449		463
450		464
451		465
452		466
453		467
454		468
455		469
456		470
457		471
458		472
459		473
460		474
461		475
462		476
463		477
464		478
465		479
466		480
467		481
468		482
469		483
470		484
471		485
472		486
473		487
474		488
475		489
476		490
477		491
478		492
479		493
480		494
481		495
482		496
483		497
484		498
485		499
486		500
487		501
488		502
489		503
490		504
491		505
492		506
493		507
494		508
495		509
496		510
497		511
498		512
499		513
500		514
501		515
502		516
503		517
504		518
505		519
506		520
507		521
508		522
509		523
510		524
511		525
512		526
513		527
514		528
515		

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm E Taylor

Nash Stn

72 Fisher, N.C.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 yds, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 10, 1863.

Signature W E Taylor

Remarks:

Roll No. 4043

A. B. CA
Copyist.

Confederate.

W. G. Smith
Hosp. Stevedore
Co. Reg't

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival *Sept 1*

Where captured *Jan 31, 1865.*
Fort Fisher, N.C.

When captured *Jan 15, 1865.*

Remarks: *Released May 13, 1865.*
W. G. Smith

Point Lookout, Md. log ser No. 2; page 74

G. J. Smith

Appears on A

Record of Prisoners.

Record not made.

1911

, 1x6

Remarks:

[illegible]

Number of people

3: shock

(15)

Copyright

Taylor, H. B.
Hospital

~~Taylor, H. B.~~

Volume 101

1

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
and in reply to inform you that
the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. C. [Signature]

Voucher No 2

and

Wm. Fisher Jr. June 21st 1865

Sten and Marking

10. 7 Bunches of Fish @ \$100

37.00

500 A. 122 Smaller A. 122

B. C.

FD-11

Received Payment of \$100.00 for
June
N. C. Taylor Hosp.

N. C. "Lay" Hosp. - Tennessee

Taylor Wm H
Lt. Col.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

Number of material cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

RECORD SECTION
 Vol. 6. Miss. Vol.
 to be released with
 REBEL RECORDS
 in the Corps of State
 WAR DEPARTMENT
 Organized by the
 President to facil-
 itate communication
 with the Trans Miss

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

[Faint handwritten notes at the top of the page]

[Faint handwritten notes in the middle section]

[Faint handwritten notes below the middle section]

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Letters Received
A & I G O.

The following
 In the office
 Aug 13. 1861.
 Receipt for wages
 J. D. Beal the owner

Boston
No 90 Franklin St.
Aug 13/64.
Thos J. Foxworth Esq.
Boston
Mass

Sent

Ch. 357
Wd Geo Dept Tenn
Dear Atlanta Sav.
August 11th 1864
Rush for ^d Disap-
mored Officers
are needed here.
By Gen Hood,
To 4th ...
Brig Gen

Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Treasury
Aug 14/64,

Adj. Genl. Wm. W.
New Atlanta Georgia
Aug 12th 1864

Genl. S. Cooper
A. S. I. I.

Sir. I have the

honor to ask to be relieved and assigned
to duty in the Corps of Scouts and Guards,
to be organized by the President to
facilitate Communication with the Texas
Mts. Regt.

I entered the service of the
Confederate States May the 21st 1861 in
the 21st year of my age. I was promoted to
the position of 1st Lieut. from the ranks
at the reorganization May the 8th 1862.
I was born in Hinds Co. Miss. and lived in
that & the adjacent Counties until my
enlistment - My home is near Port Gibson
Miss.

I am familiar with the
of Pearl and east of the Mississippi River between
Vicksburg & Natchez.

The undersigned in
making this Application is only actuated by a
desire to fill a position in which he feels confident
of being able to render his Country invaluable service.
Hoping that this Application will meet your
favorable Consideration and immediate action.

I am Yours
Obedt. Servant
Wm. H. Taylor Lieut.
S. Arty. 6th Miss. Vols.

101047

Corinth Miss
May 29/62

A. G. Harper
Lt Col of the 6th
Mississippi
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 25th
inst. in relation to the
order of the 1st of May
last. The same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their
consideration.

Respectfully submitted
Secretary of War
Geo. W. Smith
44440
June 1, 62

Recd at Washington 12/16/62
etc. H. S. G. 25/62

ABID

Headquarters 2nd Div - Regt.
3rd Brigade Reserve Corps
(Brattle - Miss)
May 29th 1862

Am. Capt. Regt. 1st Div.
Sir,

Will you please commission
the son of 1st Lieut. The Commission with this
wish to get a decision from the War Department
whether the places of the officers who were
elected at the reorganization in accordance with
General orders No 39 Head Quarters Westward, and
and who have failed to accept or immediately
resigned, are to be supplied by another election
or by appointment in accordance with
Genl. orders No 30. War Department) as act
of Congress entitled an act to further provide
for the Public Defence, which provides
that all vacancies shall be filled by the President
from the company, battalion, squadron or regiment
in which such vacancies shall occur by
rotation according to seniority except in
cases of disability or other incapacity, etc.
Does the custody of the rates on the staff, the
reorganization contemplated by Congress, whether
the officer accepts or not, or must there
be an other election in cases of non-acceptance
or immediate resignation - There is such a
wide difference of opinion on this subject, that
a decision would be very

Yours truly
W. F. Harper Lt. Col. Comdg.
2nd Div. Regt.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Encls
Also - 1047 - H 1/2

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Head Quarters 6th Regt
Corinth Miss
May 24th 1862

William H. Taylor of Company E 6th
Miss Regt is appointed Regimental
Adjutant and will be respected and
obeyed accordingly

C. A. Lincoln
a Capt.

(By order,
J. A. G. Carpenter
Commanding 6th Regt)

255

Special Order (to Trip)
Right June 4 to 1862

(Application for Appl^{ca})
of Assistant of W. A.
Laydon

Approved & forwarded
June 10/62

RECORD DIVISION
6 to 7th St.
REBEL APPL^{ca} for
WAR DEPT. Secy.
I. D. Smith, Brig.

Approved and Respect-
fully forwarded

W. Preston

Brig Gen Comdg
Reserv Corps.
Return to A. G. O.
July 3/62

Respy forwarded
Recd of A. G. O. June 19/62
Nathan Nogg
Gen Comdg.

Hd Qrs. Army
Tupelo June 11/62

New York 11th
Tupelo June 11th

Respectfully forwarded

G. D. Barnagar

Gen. Comdg.

Respectfully submitted to the
Secretary of War

At 340
June 20/62

Wm. Pittman

Asst. Adj. Genl.

A. G.

Approved & forwarded

June 20/62

A. G. O.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

✓

1st. Col. 6th Regt. Inf.
3rd Regt. The Corps near
Cincinnati Nov 4th 1862.

Sir I have the honor to inform you that
I have appointed W. H. Paul a Private,
Adjutant of 6th Regiment Inf. 3rd Div. and to
request his appointment as 1st Lieutenant,
Co. S. B. and Adjutant.

Very Respectfully,
John D. Sours Col. 6th
Regt. Inf.

Wm. G. M. Randolph
Secy of War.

Confederate.

General and Staff.

Lowry's Brigade.

Lowry's Brigade

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Date of Commission or 1, 2, 186-

Regimental Appointment, 1

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of rolls

762

(632e)

Copyd.

Cont'd
J. M. S. S. S.

W. H. Taylor

Rank, *Capt* Co. *Savvy Staff* Reg't

Complaint, *16.6.4.*

Admitted *May 27*, 1865,

To U. S. A. Post Hospital,
Jackson, Miss.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18

Deserted _____, 18

Disch'd from service *Hospital on Parole* *May 30*, 1865.

Sent to G. H. _____, 18

On furlough _____, 18

Died _____, 18

Remarks: *Conf Parole Prisoners*

Miss No. 68 : H. No. 51 : Page 2.

R. Ramsey
Copyist

*Compared
with*

Taylor, W.H.,
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Lowry's (Robt) comd.

Taylor, W.H.

Lowry's (Robt.) Comd.

✓ April 26, 1865. Promoted as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. of Lowry's Brig., Loring's Div., Stewart's Corps, A. of Tenn. (

✓ Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by *W.H.* - Examined by *W.H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

W. H. Taylor
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *6 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 10*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank *June 4*, 1862.

Date of assignment *Sept 17*, 1862.

Delivered *Genl. Bragg*

Secretary of War *Jeff R.*

Remarks: *1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 395

W. H. Burnham

(334)

127

Copy 10.

Taylor, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark:

See also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

Wm. H. Taylor
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

To whom report

Genl. D. Johnston
Date of appointment *May 15*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *May 5*, 1862.

To take rank *Dec 16*, 1861.

Date of resignation *Feb 10*, 1862.

Delivered *to Genl. Johnston*

Secretary of War *to Secy of War*

Remarks *Promoted Surgeon*
Aug 31, 62 + Feb 19, 64
Regt. 1st Div.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No. 26, page 315

Wm. H. Taylor

(626)

Copy

J

CONFEDERATE

Wm. H. Taylor
Surgeon

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State: Virginia

To whom reported: Surgeon General by letter

Date of appointment: Nov 4, 1864.

Date of confirmation: Dec 17, 1864.

To take rank: Major, 31, 1864.

Date of acceptance: 1866

Delivered: Richmond

Subsequent disposition:

Secretary of War: J. H. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 188

W. H. Taylor

(636)

570

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Taylor
Asst. Surg. M. C. S.

Appears as a Registrar of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Apr. 29, 1862.
Assigned to temporary
duty with the 14th Regt
Pa. Vols.

Confed Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 308, page 28

(625)

G. F. Andrews,

242

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10.4
Arch. 2. 1. 10.
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director.
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters etc.

Remarks: *Transcribed in*
Jan 2, 1862
Entered in
8 Regt. Co. 1st

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 307, page 207

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

1a

J. H. Taylor
1st Lt. Surg. 19th Regt Va

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names Medical Officers.

Date

July 27

, 1862.

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops

Remarks: *Sp. Order No. 131.*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 14

(136)

260

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *5* *14*
William H. Taylor,
Major & Regt Va Cav

Appears in a Register of:

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers

Date *Jan'y 7* , 1862.

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post *Sp. Co. No. 121*

Troops

Remarks *Jan'y 29 1862 to 19 1862*
La. Cav.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 8

(CONFEDERATE)

J

P.O.

Wm. H. Taylor
Asst Surg P.O.

Appears in a Register of

Medical Director
Army of the Potomac

containing copies of Letters and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks: *Jan. 9, 1862*
Assigned to temporary
duty with the 5th Regt.
N. Vols.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 225, page 74

(625)

G. J. Lindeus

242

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

Wm. H. Tuglor
Asst. Surg

P.A.C.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

Containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

Nov. 16, 1861
Assigned to duty with
the Army of the Potomac.
He will report for duty to
Col H. L. Benning,
Regt. Georgia Vols for
duty by order of the Sec.
of War. (Dec. 27.)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6 File No. 308, Page 119

(625)

G. S. Andrews.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

W. H. Thompson
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Orders and Letters sent.

Remarks: Sept. 14, 1864

To report to Chief
Surgeon, and Picketts
Division A. N. Va. for
duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 642, page 34

(CONFEDERATE)

F

W. H. Taylor,

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Jan. 1862.

Post or Station

Camp near Centreville.

With what troops serving
19th Regt. Va. Cav.

Remarks:

Assigned to duty with this Regt.
Jan. 29, 1862 by command of Gen.
Johnston.

BESORE

Copyist.

Taylor, William H.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 208/12

Sept 2 . 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

T-326/65



Library Received
A & I O,

FORM OF OATH.

I *Am. Taylor*, aged 29 years 8 months, born in *Richmond, Virginia*, appointed from *Virginia*.

do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Am. Taylor

Sworn and subscribed before me this 30th
day of *January* 186*2*
at *Richmond near Church Station*
Wm. L. Johnston
(Capt. 1st Reg. Va. Inf.)

30.27
19th Va Infantry
Feb 1st 1863

RECEIVED
Wm H. Taylor
Ensign

Accepts and forwards
same.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Camp 19th Va. Infy.
Feb 9 1st 1865.

Sir:

Obediently to instructions from the Hon. Sec'y I have
the honor to report that I accept the appointment of Surgeon
in the Fed. Army of the Confederate States, and that I have
taken the prescribed oath, which I herewith return as di-
rected.

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Thos. H. Taylor.

Surgeon 19th Regt Va. Infy.

To Adj't Gen'l
H. Cooper. }

19th Va Infantry
Feb 1st 1863

Wm H. Taylor
Ensign

Accepts and forwards
oath.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Wm H. Taylor

✓
Wm. A. Taylor

Surgeon 1st Va. Inf.

See personal papers of

John S. Powell

Co. E. 19 Reg't Va. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

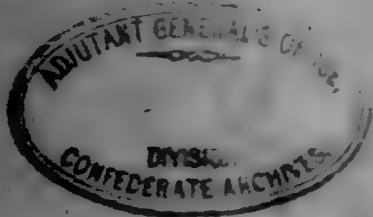
(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Respect of Commantry & Post
2 R Brand. for his 1st
for his 2nd
for his 3rd
for his 4th
for his 5th
for his 6th
for his 7th
for his 8th
for his 9th
for his 10th
for his 11th
for his 12th
for his 13th
for his 14th
for his 15th
for his 16th
for his 17th
for his 18th
for his 19th
for his 20th
for his 21st
for his 22nd
for his 23rd
for his 24th
for his 25th
for his 26th
for his 27th
for his 28th
for his 29th
for his 30th
for his 31st
for his 32nd
for his 33rd
for his 34th
for his 35th
for his 36th
for his 37th
for his 38th
for his 39th
for his 40th
for his 41st
for his 42nd
for his 43rd
for his 44th
for his 45th
for his 46th
for his 47th
for his 48th
for his 49th
for his 50th
for his 51st
for his 52nd
for his 53rd
for his 54th
for his 55th
for his 56th
for his 57th
for his 58th
for his 59th
for his 60th
for his 61st
for his 62nd
for his 63rd
for his 64th
for his 65th
for his 66th
for his 67th
for his 68th
for his 69th
for his 70th
for his 71st
for his 72nd
for his 73rd
for his 74th
for his 75th
for his 76th
for his 77th
for his 78th
for his 79th
for his 80th
for his 81st
for his 82nd
for his 83rd
for his 84th
for his 85th
for his 86th
for his 87th
for his 88th
for his 89th
for his 90th
for his 91st
for his 92nd
for his 93rd
for his 94th
for his 95th
for his 96th
for his 97th
for his 98th
for his 99th
for his 100th

and Surg. W. H. S. J. :
19: Regt Va. Vols.

Near Centerville, Feb'y 21. 1862

Asks instruction in regard
to making requisition for one
article of medicine



11:00. Feb'y 22. 1862

1.
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.

George 17th Dec 1816.
 New South Wales, Sydney.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named vessel, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.

Wm. D. B. Esq.,
 New York City.
 Acting Surgeon of the Navy.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.
 Wm. D. B. Esq.

Taylor W. H

West Sington 14 Va 24

Comed Dec 16 61

See personal papers of

R. M. Muddrow

West Sington

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Services of Physicising.
p 320

Approved,

Wm. Taylor
Surgeon

W. Taylor
Aug. 2. 1862.

I go in favor of

Wm. Taylor, Jr.

Box 366,

412 Richmond, Va.

Wm. Taylor, Jr. Aug. 2. 1862.

Richmond, Aug 2 1862

I hereby authorize my father, Mr Taylor,
to receive all money due me as contract
surgeon in the Confederate States service from
September 1st to December 31st 1861, inclusive. as
per my account - on contract & herein sh

Mr Taylor

4/2

The contract entered into this 10th day of September
 1861 between the State of Virginia, between Doctor
 J. P. Taylor of the Confederate Army and Doctor
 J. P. Taylor of the Confederate Army in the State of
 Virginia
 The contract entered into this 10th day of September
 1861 between the State of Virginia, between Doctor
 J. P. Taylor of the Confederate Army and Doctor
 J. P. Taylor of the Confederate Army in the State of
 Virginia

Pittsylvania Oct 10 1861

Dr. W. H. Taylor has been employed in the
 Main St. Hospital since the 27th July and is
 present engaged at the St. Charles Hospital
 in attending on the sick Soldiers the Committee in
 charge of the Hospital and the Chief Surgeon would
 be pleased to have him made Contract Surgeon
 in the St. Charles Hospital

John S. Harvey, Chairman
 Committee

make contract from 1st Sept.
 at \$80 a month

412

Signed, sealed & delivered
 in presence of

19th Sept 1861

Harvey
 Wellington

412

W. H. Taylor

The contract entered into this 21st day of September
1861 at Richmond, State of Virginia, between Doctor
J. P. Moore of the Confederate Army and Doctor
J. P. Moore of the State of Virginia, in the State of
Virginia, and that the said Doctor
J. P. Moore, on behalf of the said
Confederate Army, and agree to perform the duties of a
Medical Officer, according to the regulations
of the said Army.

And, the said J. P. Moore promises and agrees
on behalf of the Confederate States to pay or
cause to be paid to the said J. P. Moore
the sum of \$1000.00 per annum, and
may and he shall continue to perform the
duties of a Medical Officer, which shall be his
sole occupation and in lieu of all attendance,
traveling and other expenses.

The contract to continue till determined
by the said Doctor or the commanding Officer
of the Army being in the Surgeon General's
office.

Witness my hand and seal
this 21st day of September 1861

Hammond,
Secretary

412

Am. H. Taylor

rec'd

Office
4.41
/ 44 44

The Surgeon to the States
in W. H. Taylor D. 7

1861

Dec. 31 is medical attendance at United
States Hospital, Richmond, Va
from Sept. 1. to December 31. 1861,
at \$50 per month per Contract

412

\$320.00

No 23

Religious 10 Jan 1862

Amber Certificate
No 23 10 Jan 1862

Treasury Department
Comptroller's Office
January 11th 1862
Robert A. Mackin

412

Taylor Tom Henry

Va.

James S. S.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

See Ch. 1, Vol. 55.
- F - 1864.

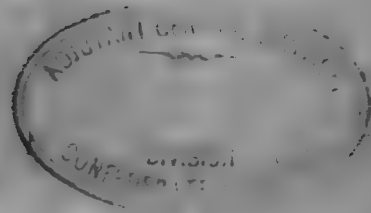
No. 779

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

William H. Taylor

For his own use.

Dec 27 28 1863



Received, Richmond,

Sept 28

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. G. R.,

2 Manuscripts

\$20

1 for paper & straps

$\frac{10}{30}$

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Thirty

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Thos M Taylor

Ap't Surgeon 19th Reg

No. 779

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Arthur W. Taylor

For his own use.

Fe 21 28 1863



cc

Received, Richmond, Sept 28

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. K.,

2 Manuscripts	\$20
1 for Specimen & Notes.	10
	<hr/>
	30

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Thirty

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Wm M. May Jr.
Sept 29 1863

[No. 33.]

No. 17 Abst. G _____ Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Feed _____ 186

Issued 186

Taylor Smith

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

March in
of March

One

North Carolina.

and ending the 31st

Private Horses in the service of

My-Self on the

days, commencing the 1st

186 J.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above stated.

charged.

front

Heant

and Country

Am. H. Tag.

RECEIVED at

Gaines, Bridge 2c, the 3rd of March

, 1867, of *Acacia C. Blum* Cat. Ind.

Assistant Quartermaster.

L. $\frac{36}{167}$
 L. $\frac{36}{167}$ bus

bushels corn,

bushels oats,

pounds hay, 4.24 pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Jan 14 1894

apt Surge 19th Dec

579.6.

[No. 33.]

No. 2 Abst. G 1 Qr. 186

A. J. Taylor

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1 1864

Issued July 1 1864

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at

for

days, commencing the

and ending the

of

1864.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	FROM	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	1844	1844											
	July 1	July 31	1	12		114.		72			116		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Camp 19th Regt*, the *1864* of *July*, 1864, of *John A. Smith*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *372* bushels corn, *72* bushels oats, *116* pounds hay, *116* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

[No. 33.]

No. 44 Abst. G B Qr. 186 4

W. H. Taylor & Son

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Sept 186 4

Issued Sept 186 4

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

44

for

days, commencing the

and ending the

9

186 -

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Am. H. Taylor - Secy in P. A. L. S.

RECEIVED at

Camp

, the

[illegible]

166 / of

2000

Assistant Quartermaster,

beats the corn,

bushels oats,

pounds bay.

pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Mr. J. Taylor

Ensign T. A. C. B.

Taylor, Wm. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. Inf. *7 Maj. C.C.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

"Charges"

Taylor W. V
Cap - and

235)

W. Taylor

Captain Crum

Cum gratia

all the Graces

1805

Sept. 1 To Balance of Settlement - \$545

L. 132 71

July 29 1833

W. Taylor

1163
J. G. Grogan
St + chf of Cinnamus
12 Oct 1861.

Recd for \$ 800.00
from of M. V. Taylor
and after follow

Taylor, W. V.
2 Lt CSA

REBEL ARCHIV. S.
MAN LIT.

ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Ordered by Cash on 1861

1861

To the Hon. Secretary of War.

The sum of \$100,000.00 is hereby appropriated for the purchase of

Eight hundred

of the China Treasures is to be placed in the hands of
the Hon. Secy. of War, on account of the purchase of

Eight hundred

1861

1861

The Hon. Secy. of War is to be paid \$100,000.00

APPROPRIATION.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

Wm V. Taylor

Lieut Ord. L.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Department of Norfolk
commanded by Maj. Gen. Benjamin
Huger, for the month of
Jan. 1862

Post or Station Norfolk City

Remarks:

Box 56
No. 9

Heckard

Copyist.

No 24

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 186 /.

✓

2



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
1st Quarter 1861.

✓

44

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 186' .

✓

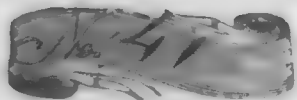
INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Regiment*
Company Arsenal, to *Company*
 Quartermaster U. S. A., for Transportation to *1st*

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
		5000 <i>1st</i> Cartridge	60
		5000 <i>2nd</i> Cartridge	54
		5 <i>Ammunition</i> Boxes	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Regiment ARSENAL
Dec 20 186*2*

(Signature)
Quartermaster



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
Fourth quarter 1861.



INVOICE

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

Arsenal to

Quartermaster A. S. A. Transportation Co.

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
		1500 Mott's Cat. 1.	
		1500 P. M. Cat. 1.	
		811 Mott's Cat. 1.	
		1500 P. M. Cat. 1.	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Joseph ARSENAL,
Colonel 1864

642

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 186 .

✓

40

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
✓
quarter 1867.

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut. W. Taylor*
Norfolk Arsenal to *Capt. Geo. S.*
Gay Quartermaster U. S. A., for Transportation to

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
		10 Flint musket	

I CERTIFY that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in my office.

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

New York ARSENAL
Dec 10th 1864

No. 39

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
4th quarter 1867.

✓

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *See p. 100*

Arsenal, to *Gal. Jan. 1871*

Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
		2000 Percussion Caps ⁵⁰ Hall's combined	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

North ARSENAL,
Dec 10 1861.

No 33

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
Fourth quarter 1867.



INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

Lt Col J. D. ...
Myer's ... Arsenal to *Lt Col J. D. ...*

~~...~~

South Carolina ...

NO.

MARKS

CONTENTS

WEIGHT

Five Hundred & ...

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Myer's ARSENAL.
Dec 9th 1861.

...



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
Fourth quarter 1861.

J

INVOICE of Ordnance Stores turned over by *Norfolk* Arsenal to *Company*

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF TRANSPORTATION

Arsenal. to

6/28 Girardus.

Company

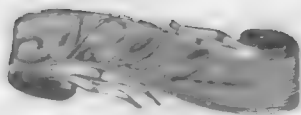
✓ CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

ARSENAL,
1861.



*INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 186'.*





INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
L. A. quarter 1861.

1

INVOICE

of Ordnance Stores issued from the *1st* *Regt* *Artillery* *1861*
7 Arsenal to *1st* *Regt* *Artillery*
~~Quartermaster's Office~~ *1st* *Regt* *Artillery*

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
7		<i>One hundred and twenty five pounds of powder for the use of the 1st Regt Artillery</i>	
7			

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct

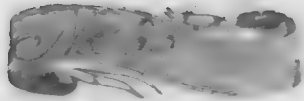
Or in fact

Oct 27

ARSENAL

1861

1st Regt Artillery
1st Regt Artillery



*INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
quarter 1861.*

✓

✓

No 34

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
December quarter 1867

✓

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

Arsenal to

Quartermaster A & A for Transportation to

Commanding 4

CONTENTS

WEIGHT

NO.

MARKS

30 pkts Waist Belt
 (50) do Grenade do
 (50) do Cartridge Boxes
 (50) do Bag and Sack
 (50) do Cap Pouch

Above Invoice is correct.

SENAL. }
 1-62. }



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.
1st quarter 1864.

✓

INVOICE

of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

Sept 20

Arsenal to

Lieut. W. V. Taylor
Capt. J. Smith

Quinton & S. A. R. Thompson & Co.

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
		<i>Twenty five hundred percussion caps S. L. Green Cap</i>	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Winfield ARSENAL.)

Dec. 23rd 1861.)

Class 43

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 186

✓



*INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
March 1861.*



2. (10)

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ammunition Stores turned over by

Arsenal, to

NO.

MARKS

CONTENTS

WEIGH

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

ARSENAL

1-6

63

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
For 1st quarter 1861

✓

R. C.

1774

Journal of the ...

✓

2nd ...

✓



0

RECEIVED at Indianapolis, Indiana this 4th
day of April, 1863, from
Johnston, A. M. & Co. Ordnance Warehouse (Ordnance Depot, C. S. A.,

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

50	Shing King's	Ships Carbine
50	Stocks, Rough,	"
50	Rear Sight	"
1	Barrel	"
25	Trunker Screws,	model 1853,
50	Sight Base	"

W. V. Taylor

Major Comand

Wm. McHenry

per the Court

1871

DUPLICATES.

Money ...
Expended
...
30 ...

Notes & receipts in duplicate, with the appropriate
 date & amount, for the value of supplies.

Amount of supplies last month
 received in the month

17 25

2000

Total to be accounted for,

\$ 407 25

Expended in the month

17 25

for

\$ 17 25

Balance due for supplies at the end of the month,

17 25

17 25

Expended in the month

27

No.

Receipt for Issues to the Army.

First, ... Qr., 1863-

Maj. W. V. Taylor.

Barko, Bayles & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at *Macomb* (this *27* day of *Feby* 1865)
from **RICHARD LAMBERT, M. T. R.**, Ordnance, *Macomb Arsenal,*
Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

/ Cavalry Saddle
/ do Bridle
/ Pr Spurs
/ " Spunkhops

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. V. Taylor

Macomb Arsenal

Tallahassee

No.

Receipt for Issues to the Army.

First

Qr., 1865

Maj. W. V. Taylor.

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at *Macm* *Arms* this *29* day of *Sept* 186*3*
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. T. R., Ordnance, *Macm* Arsenal,
Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

1 Cavalry Saddle
1 do Bridles
1 Rm Spur
1 do Spurstraps

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. V. Taylor

*Maj. comd'g army
Tallahassee*

11. 12

11. 12

11. 12

RECEIVED at

this

186 , from

day of

Ordinance Depot, C. S. A.,

the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores, viz:

W. V. Taylor
Capit. Es. Off.

1864
R. C. S.

· DUPLICATES.

[No. 21.]

No. *242* Abat B. *1* Qr. 188*4*

W. V. Taylor *Chng*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *260*

Paid *31* of *May* 188*4*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. V. Taylor* major acting on
ordnance duty

DATE
1 May

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *1* of *Jan* 1864, to the *31* of *Jan*
1864, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *10* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS. Cts.

120

For myself. . . .

Being

Cords.	Fet.	Inches.
<i>3 1/2</i>		

40.
at \$ *100* per cord *1 40*
2 10

I certify, on honor, that *there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,*
which could be assigned to *W. V. Taylor* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

O. J. B. Corsey
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Belugas chf ordnance*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. V. Taylor major acting on
ordnance duty

Received at *Richmond Va* the *31* day of *May* 1864
of *W. V. Taylor* major acting on
the sum of *Two hundred and twenty*
and *10* Cents, in full of the above account.
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

W. V. Taylor
major acting on
ordnance duty

H. V. Taylor Capt.

1861

1862

1863

RECEIVED at

this

day of

186 , from

Ordinance Depot, C. S. A.,

the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores, viz :

DUPLICATES.

W. V. Taylor
Capt & Ex Off
For major. *Estimate*

Dec 10th 1863

1332

Requisition

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Artillery Store

For the use of the
Artillery Store
at Fort Mifflin

Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

For the use of *Artly Store*
Richmond Arsenal

Required

December 10th 1863

On hand

To be supplied

<i>Artly Store</i>	<i>Artly Store</i>	<i>Amos Oil Gall</i>	<i>Sawby Saddles</i>
400	100	2	1000
✓	✓	✓	✓
400	100	2	1000

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and absolutely necessary, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

December 10th 1863

The above Requisition has been examined in conformity to the Ordnance Regulations, and is approved.

December 10th 1863

W. Taylor
Major
for W. Le Roy Brown
Lt. Col.
 Commanding Richmond Arsenal

[No. 21.]

No. 905 Abst. B. 2 Q. 1864

J. V. [unclear]
[unclear]
COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 0 99 57

Paid 2000 of April 1864

No. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

Cts.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from the *1st* of *March* to the *31* of *April* 18 *64* inclusive, *4* rooms, at *80* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>5 1/2</i>		<i>40</i>

For myself,

Being at \$ *100* per cord,

120

157 50

277 50

I certify, on honor, that *the* quarters *owed* *to* *the* public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Dr. W. W. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Col. J. G. Taylor* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. W. Taylor *major or acting*

Received of

Dr. W. W. Taylor the *23* day of *April* 18 *64*

the sum of

Quartermaster C. S. Army, Dollars

Dr. W. W. Taylor *major or acting*

Dr. W. W. Taylor *major or acting*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. W. Taylor

major or acting on duty

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1st day of March 1911

to the order of

the Treasurer C.S.

From the 1st day of March 1911

To the 23rd day of March 1911

Pay, - - \$ 221.33

Balance, -

Amount, \$ 221.33

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. V. Taylor* *2nd Lieut. Cavalry* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1 Feb. 1862</i>	<i>28 Apr. 62</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>80</i>		<i>221</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Promoted to captain artillery 24 April 1862.</i>
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 221</i>	<i>33</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *major C. E. Carr paymaster Cavalry*

and to the *31* day of *January* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *major C. E. Carr paymaster Cavalry* this *1* day of *May* 1862, the sum of *two hundred twenty one* ^{*33*}/_{*100*} Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *221.33*.

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *221.33*.

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. V. Taylor

2nd Lieut Cavalry

Taylor, W. N.

~~No.~~

Receipts for issues to the Army,
quarter 186 .

RECEIVED at

186 , from

this

day of

Ordinance Stores, viz:

the following Ordinance and

18

14 Bagnels

W. Taylor

Comdr. Officer

for maps, etc.

Com. and

C. C. C.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Voucher No 1
Abstract of
Taylor W. V.
Capt & Co Officer

Received of Richmond, this 1st day of Nov 1862,
from the 4th Cavalry Regt, the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 5894 Small Guns
- ✓ 29 Packing Hops

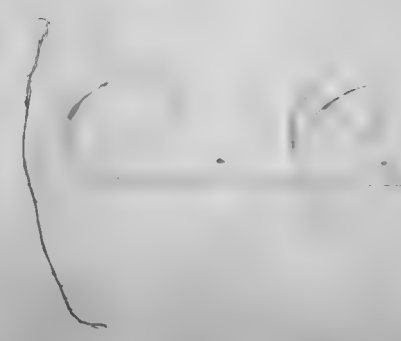
W. V. Taylor
captain & officer
Commanding
Company.

DUPLICATES.



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.

4th quarter 1861



INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut. W. C. Taylor*

Stonington 2^d Arsenal, to *1st Lieut*

Boat Hoadeon

1st Lieut. commanding Co. 12. 1st Artillery

NO.	MARK.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
		<i>✓ 36 No. 10 shell Parrot Gun 10 rounds</i>	
		<i>✓ 18 " do do do 10 do</i>	
		<i>✓ 20 muskets do</i>	
		<i>✓ 68. Blank charges do</i>	
		<i>✓ 4 Ammunition Boxes</i>	
		<i>✓ 100 Blank charges 6 rounds each</i>	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Stonington ARSENAL, }
Oct 11 1861 }

W. C. Taylor
1st Lieut. commanding

No. 3

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 186 ..

✓

10. 10.

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut. W. C. Taylor*
 INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Superintendent* Arsenal, to *Capt. J. J.*

Young *Quadrant C. S. A. in 'Transit' in*

General Marine Artillery

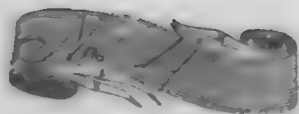
NO	MARK	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
		<i>100 mms 1 Cal Cartridges</i>	
		<i>120 mms 1 Cal</i>	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Superintendent ARSENAL, }
Oct 14th 1861.

W. C. Taylor

Quadrant C. S. A.



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
_____ quarter 1861.



12

12

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 186 ' .

✓

O. C.



*INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.*

4th quarter 1861



(Circular stamp or signature)

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut. W. J. Taylor*
New York 2^d Arsenal, to *Capt. J. W.*

received

for the following

NO.	MARK.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
1		<i>1000 lbs. Sulfur</i> <i>200 do do do</i> <i>1000 lbs. Ammunition</i>	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

W. J. Taylor

for the ARSENAL.
186

No 17

*INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
... quarter 186 '.*

✓

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Lieut. W. G. Taylor

Armed 2^d Arsenal, to Capt. J. S.

Handwritten text: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, is visible in the right margin.*

Comptroller C. S. Linn

NO	NAME	CONTENT	WEIGHT
		<p>1. Cottonseed oil 100 lbs</p> <p>2. Cottonseed meal 100 lbs</p> <p>3. Cottonseed hulls 100 lbs</p>	

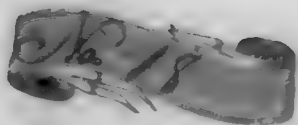
I certify, that the above Invoice is correct.

2000000 (ARSENAL.)

156

Continued

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
..... quarter 1861



No. 19

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.

Sept quarter 1861

✓

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut. E. W. Taylor*
Norfolk Virginia Arsenal, to *Capt. P. H. Lee*
 Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to
Hammond Landing

NO.	MARK.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
		<i>One thousand fuses and caps</i> <i>One thousand do caps</i> <i>One Ammunition Box</i>	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Norfolk Va ARSENAL, }
Robt. H. Lee 1861. }

(Witnessed)

Lieut. E. W. Taylor

9
ON 34

Receipts for issues to the Army.

For the quarter 186/ .

RECEIVED at

New York 10 this *2nd* day of
December 186*7*, from *Sgt W. D. Taylor*
U. S. A. and Officer

the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz

Sgt John Hunt Bell
Sgt John Hunt Bell
Sgt John Hunt Bell
Sgt John Hunt Bell
Sgt John Hunt Bell
Sgt John Hunt Bell

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. D. Taylor
Capt. Taylor

Taylor, W. V.

May 20th.

Maj. C. F. referred to
Col. W. L. Brown, Comd.
of your unit this
man, & will trans-
fer him.

Respectfully

W. L. Downer.

Sept.

The same day this was
advised.

Sept. 20th

W. L. Downer

Maj. W. L. Downer

Sept. 20th

Maj. Downer:

we can employ this man
if you can spare him.

W. V. Taylor

Sept.

major

A. S. Huston Factory Sept 25 1869

To Mr. W. S. Dimes

Sept of America

transferred to the "Hunting Work Shop" I have no objection
to it. he is of no use to me. I would be glad if you
will have him go. I have his detail papers.

Very Respectfully
yours

Thos. J. Price
Fin. Co.

Taylor

W. V.

Arty.

CONFEDERATE.

Maj.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6731 page

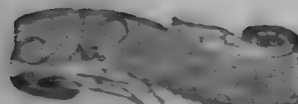
Cloth

June/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
Second quarter 1862

1 Lavan

[Handwritten signature]

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut. W. V. Taylor*
Croft Arsenal, to *Major C. A. Johnston*
 Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to
1st Regiment Louisiana Volunteers at Southfield

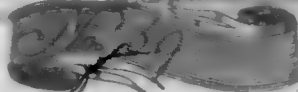
NO.	MARK	QUANTITY	WEIGHT
		15000 Ball cartridges .69	
		2000. Minié cartridges .58	
		20400 Percussion Caps	
		15 Ammunition Boxes	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

W. V. Taylor
Per. and duty

Croft ARSENAL }
Apr. 23 1862 }

12 Va Inf



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
Quarter 1861

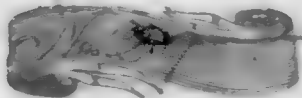
[Handwritten signature]
✓

[Faint handwritten text]

W. V. Taylor

Staff

1 La Zerk



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
Fourth quarter 1861.

✓
Staff

INVOICE

22100000

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT
		10 Charge for 6/1 Gun 1/4 lb.	

I certify, that the above Invoice is correct.

ARSENAL,
1862.

The [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]

[Duplicate.]

Voucher No. 7

Paid the 14 day of July 18 62

Lieut. J. H. Taylor
U.S. Army

From the 1 day of Decr 18 61

To the 31 day of Aug 18 62

Pay.....\$ 16.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 16.00

CSA

Confederate States of America
The State of North Carolina,

To *W. V. Taylor 2nd Lieutenant Company* Dr.

Confederate States of America									
The State of North Carolina,									
To W. V. Taylor Dub...									
ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service chg'd.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1 Dec 1861	31 Jan 62	2		50		100		
For myself									
For									
year's service									
Commission.									
Forage for									
horses									
Brooms									
Cords of Wood									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State of any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major C. C. Carr* *Dr. G. M.* and to the *30th* day of *November* 18*61* this *14* 100

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major C. C. Carr* 100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.
 day of *July* 18*62* the sum of *one hundred and* (Signed duplicate.)

Pay *100*
 Forage *100*
 Amount *200*

W. V. Taylor
2nd Lieut. Company

No. 78

Receipts for issues to the Army,

First quarter 1862

RECEIVED at *Norfolk Va* this *13th* day of
March 1862 from *Lieut. W.V. Taylor C.S.A.*
the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

- *2250* *Minié Cartridges* *.58*
- *2* *Ammunition Boxes*
- *2700* *Percussion Caps*

A. Brady
Capt Co H 15th Va

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Lieut. W. V. Taylor

No 78

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.

First quarter 1862

Jeff

1 La

O. C.

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut. W. V. Taylor*
C.S.A. Norfolk Arsenal, to *Capt. C. Brady*

Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to

Capt. 1st Regt. La. Vols.

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
		<i>2250 Rifle & Musket Cartridges .58</i> <i>2 Ammunition Boxes</i> <i>700 Percussion Caps</i>	

I CERTIFY, that the above Invoice is correct.

Norfolk ARSENAL,
March 13th 1862

W. V. Taylor,

Lieut. U.S. Army,

Voucher No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18__

_____ C. S. _____

From the _____ day of _____ 18__

To the _____ day of _____ 18__

Pay, - - - \$ 172.86

Forage, -

- Amount, \$ 172.86

B. M.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. V. Taylor captain artillery* Dr.

CHARGE	COMMENCEMENT	AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHANGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For my salary, - - -	24 April 62	31 May 1862	1	7	140	-	172	66	promoted to Captain
For year's service, -									artillery on 24 April 1862.
For forage horses, -									
							8 172	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, I was in staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. C. E. Carr a.g.m.
and to the *28* day of *April* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Maj. C. E. Carr a.g.m.
the sum of *one hundred & twenty two* Dollars

66
Dollars

Pay, - - - *172.66*

Forage, - - -

Amount, *8 172.66*

(Signed Duplicate)

W. V. Taylor
capt. arty. ord. officer
major & adjutant

Taylor W. V.
C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

No. 4

Jan 26
Receipt for *1.1512* *At N. Taylor's*

To *Capt A. Morton*

From *Capt W. V. Taylor*

J. H. Harnan 1863

RECEIVED at Richmond this 11th day of
January 1863 from Capt. Richard Norton
U.S. Mint and Mining Bureau the following Articles, viz:

Eighteen (18) Blooms from
A. H. Lorrer weighing one ton
and one thousand five hundred
and twelve lbs = 1.13.2.0 1.13.12
(Total lbs 1512.)

(SIGNED, DUPLICATES)

Richard Norton

Capt. & Co. Officer

Taylor W K
[No. 21.]

No. 1230 Abet B 1 Qr. 1904

W. A. Taylor May

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

260

Paid

of

May

1894

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. V. Taylor* major artillery *on*
ordnance duty

DATE

DOLLARS.

Cts.

For commutation of quarters at

Richmond, from

the *31* of *Jan* 18*64* to the *29* of *July*
18*64*, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, . . .

3 1/2

2 1/2

140

Being . . .

3 1/2

at \$ *100* per cord,

260

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. V. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Storkley
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Arsenal* by *Col. Gorgas* on ordnance during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. V. Taylor major artillery *on*
ordnance duty

RECEIVED

of
the sum of
and

Richmond

29

day of

July

18*64*.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(STAMPED IN DUPLICATE)

W. V. Taylor

major artillery
on ordnance duty

[No. 21.]

No *893* Abstract B, *4* Qr. *1st*

W. B. Gaylord May

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

38

66
100

Paid

6

of

Oct

1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. V. Taylor*, major artillery
on ordnance duty

DATE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

1863 For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *1st* of *aug* 1863, to the *10* of *aug*
1863, inclusive, *7* rooms, at *7* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period --

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself.

Being at \$ *10.00* per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Borden
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond* by *Col. J. G. Gorgas* chief ordnance
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *W. V. Taylor*
major artillery on ordnance duty

Received at *Richmond* the *10th* of *oct* 1863
of Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

W. V. Taylor
major artillery on
ordnance duty.

[No. 21.]

No 802 Abstract B, 4 Qr. 186

W. B. Taylore May

COMMITTEE OF QUARITERS AND FUEL

106 Dollars *20*
100

Paid *£* of *Oct* 186 *3*

W. B. Taylore

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Mr. Taylor Major artillery Dr.
on ordnance duty.

WOLFE, ARN. CTY

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cash	Per Cent.	Incl. Inc.
100	100	100
90	90	90
80	80	80
70	70	70
60	60	60
50	50	50
40	40	40
30	30	30
20	20	20
10	10	10
0	0	0

For myself.

Being at \$ 1.00 per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to _____ during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Boring
Capt. U. S. Army

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at Richmond by Col. Hoggan cut ordnance
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. W. V. Darrator

Received at Richmond the 26th of Oct 1863
of Quartermaster C S Army,
the sum of dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

W. V. Taylor
major artillery on
ordnance duty

Taylor W. V
Hedge, on 25th

10 May 1864
Hedge, on 25th
1864 May

1 1

5. 10 1864

Richmond & Co. 1852

Received of Capt Geo. S. Sloan, Cdr. 1st Regt. N.Y. Artillery
\$100.00 for 100 lbs. of powder

Wm. T. L. L.
Capt & Co. of the
for major of the 1st Regt. N.Y. Artillery

91a 2nd

~~2000~~

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,

1st - quarter 1861

417a 1st Regt 2nd
✓

91a

No 43

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
Fourth quarter 1864.

~~16 Va St~~

B. H.

D. C.

Major W. Taylor,

Richmond Arsenal

Rec'd V.I.C.C. no 183 A 1240
August 1863

July 29, 1863.

Asking leave of
absence for one month,
from the 1st of August
next.



Letters Received
A & I G O,
Recd and Ltr
July 30/63

Respectfully forwarded
to you for review -

to. by my son
H. C. Cook

July 29, 1863
Gen Cooke, of the 1st
Regiment, forwarded
approved -

W. B. Morgan
Cm

July 29/63

BK

1863

1863

Richmond Arsenal
29 July 1863.

Sir

I beg leave respectfully to request that leave of absence for one month, to commence the 10th of August next may be granted me.

The condition of my health requires a temporary relief from duty; and I trust it will be found entirely consistent with the public interest to grant my request.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
W. V. Taylor
Major & Co. Officer

Col. J. G. Gargas
Chf Ordnance
Richmond

* Taylor W. V.
Capt Acty Ord off.
Maj Gen. Hugera Div.

See personal papers of

F. E. Goodridge

Capt 6 Reg't Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.
(531)

1840

Jan 1st 1840
Wm. H. Taylor
at large

asked in person
the same in writing
100 1/2 in stock
100 1/2 in stock
200 1/2 in stock
The same in stock
100 1/2 in stock

(*)

7

the history of American
ethnology
(see)

Edw. J. Talbot

31 Jan 64

Sir

We are greatly in want of the following articles at this work -

100 lbs 3 in steel

100 spring steel and

200 Scrap Brass

and as they cannot be purchased either here or in Montgomery, I have to request you will afford me any assistance you can in procuring them at Macon.

The large steel is absolutely and indispensably necessary for making tools.

Probably Col. Cuyler may ^{have} some which he can furnish me on requisition.

Yours respectfully

W. Ood. Newb

W. Taylor

Chairman

Col H. Burton

Inspector of Armories

Macon

Geo

Wm. L. L. L. L. L.
Wm. L. L. L. L. L.
Wm. L. L. L. L. L.



Cranmore Office

Evangelist March 31 1862

Mr,

After doing some business from
you the following articles without
any advice or notice.

100

48 files assorted ✓

2 Hans vices

1 for cutting files ✓

19 for filing ✓

80 steel ✓

6 Baras ✓

2 Currier (1 extra) ✓

227 for Bar vice

238 for Bar vice

I have to request you to send
me an invoice of the above
items.

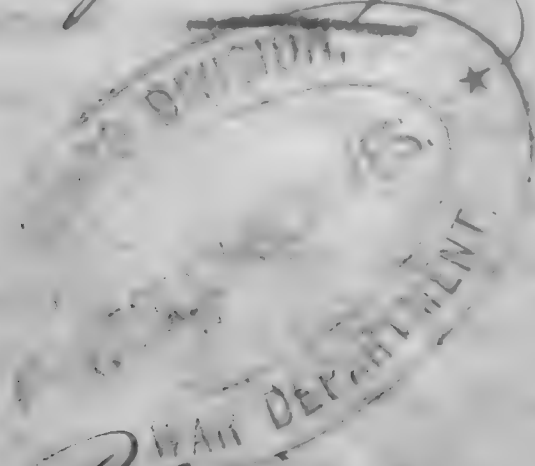
Yours truly

W. Taylor

Evangelist

Richmond
Feb 2^d 1863

Wm H V Taylor



Relative to
Infantry
Accountmen
at Manville
Depot Richmond
marked W H M Man

recd Feb 9 1863

Richmond Arsenal
Feb. 2 1863.

Sir:

There are three boxes of Infantry
accoutrements at the depot of Danville
Rail Road in this city marked to your
address.

If you wish them sent you at Dalton
please signify your wish and it will
give me pleasure to have forwarded to
you.

Very respectfully

Wm. A. Foster

Quartermaster

Captain

Wm. A. Foster

Dalton

Geo

April 1 1862

Portsmouth

Sir H. V. Mayo

Enclosed receipt for
Oat straw, and say
that the quantity in
the receipt and
comparative of the
quantity in the receipt
because it is not
in the letter and
the receipt is the

— Ordnance Office —
New York Sept 3. 1862.

Sir:

Enclosed you herewith
receipts for Ordnance stores
received from you on the 1st inst.
You will notice they do not agree
with your invoice the quantity
stated in that paper not agreeing
with quantity received —

Yours truly

W. S. Johnson

Adjutant Genl

Dept of the Army

W. S. Johnson Esq

Adjutant Genl

Richmond

WV

✓

— River and Arsenal —

22nd July 1862

My

On the 21st inst. I received from the Comdant
General Postoffice Edinburgh letters to be sent
to Captain Humphreys at Chatham, as
directed in your telegram of the 15th inst.
I enclose and explain its contents for 12 p^{rs} June
12. (12 pounds sterling carriage & passage
expenses)

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Yours, Sir, very respectfully

Wm. D. D. D.

Wm. D. D. D.

Wm. D. D. D.

Wm. D. D. D.

Yours

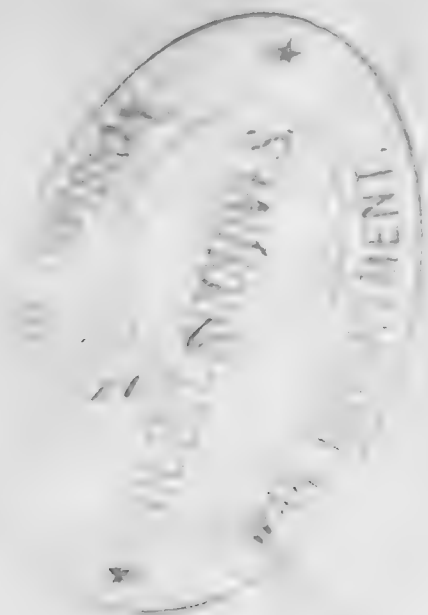
Wm. D. D. D.

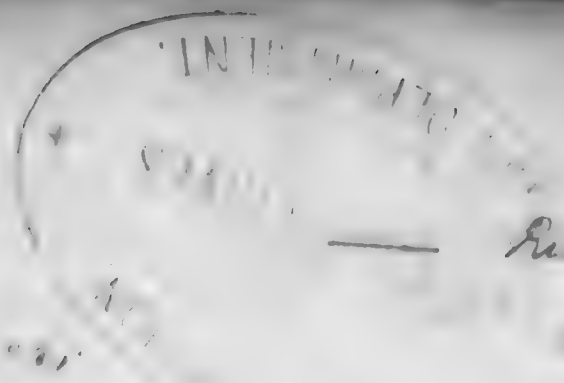
Wm. D. D. D.

Wm. D. D. D.

Wm. D. D. D.

W. Y. Taylor





Richmond, Va.

Nov 8 1862

Your communication of the 30th inst. to
the effect that of course has been referred to
you for reply, and in answer I have to say
that you can furnish you with the
following articles which you require.

1. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber
cartridges, as per list below.

2. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber
and cartridges complete.

3. 1000 rounds of ammunition.

4. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

5. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

6. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

7. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

8. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

9. 1000 rounds of ammunition.

10. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

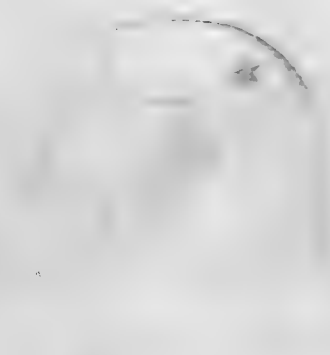
11. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

12. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

13. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

14. 1000 rounds of ammunition for 12p. caliber.

M. V. Taylor



100

— Ordnory Tallahassee Fla. —

7th April 1865:

Sir,

I have your telegram of the 5th and have now all of our machinery down in boxes and ready for a move as soon as I can procure transportation for it.

I appealed to the Farmers in this county as soon as I got your letter of the 25 March, but I find much unwillingness on their part to render any assistance in supplying us with wagons and teams as they seem to be busy in running off their own property to some place of security; but having received authority from Genl D W Adams Comdr the District to impress teams for this purpose I have sent out to day, details of our men for this purpose, but as yet have learned nothing of their success.

With ten good wagons I think we can get everything to the depot in ten or twelve days if the weather favors it, but at present the prospect is unpromising, as we have a very heavy rain, which will render the road almost impassable and I fear raise the river so high as to prevent crossing for several days. I shall use every means in my power, however, to get our things to the Rail Road depot as soon as possible under the circumstances.

Major Webb, the quarter master at Montgomery informs me that "the transportation will be furnished as soon as the valuable stores from here are shipped" and I trust most sincerely that there may be no trouble in getting the number of cars we need at the proper time. There is no news from below today which induces me to think that the enemy will make an early advance.

in this direction, but should they come upon us unexpectedly and compel us to leave the public property, the responsibility cannot rest on any one here, as everything has been done which men could do to get it away.

I have to request that you will give me full instructions as to the removal of the families of our employees. Nearly all of them came on here from Richmond and the government furnished transportation for them and their belongings &c.; and if they are to be sent to Athens, I presume they will be sent there upon the same terms. The road from Atlanta to Athens is not yet finished and I am informed will not be for several weeks - and should our people be sent in that direction they will be subjected probably to a long and expensive delay. As they are poorly off for funds and have not been paid for two months, their removal under such circumstances, would subject them to many hardships and for this reason I would urgently request of you to furnish me about ten thousand dollars, which would greatly assist in getting them safely on to their destination. Without it I cannot see what we are to do. I have not the means to pay the expenses of our messengers to Montgomery, to which place I have to send regularly, as we get no mails from there now - and for myself I am individually out of funds, having received no pay^t since December and there is no officer in this part of the country who has money or authority to pay me.

From a consideration of all these circumstances I am constrained to apply to you for the sum which I have mentioned above and I trust you will see the entire necessity for my having it to give us a start from here. If you can procure it I have to request that you will send it on by a special messenger or by Express.

I would also request that you will inform me what

prospect there is of our employers and their families procuring
lodgings at Athens and that you will direct the Commr
Officer of the Army there to make the best arrangements
to care for their accommodation when they arrive.

Please inform me who the Comdr Officer of the Army is.

I am very respy

Yr Obedt Servt

Wm Douglas

all after come as I

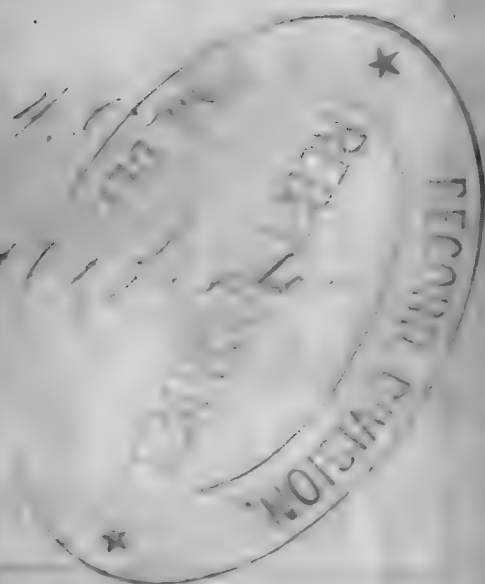
Col. J. M. Burton

Capt. Amos

Officer of the

M. V. Taylor

THE TELEGRAPH COMPANIES



2000
H. A. [unclear]
[unclear]

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being resent from the station at which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and in the case of messages by day or night, the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for any delay in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the transmission of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will, hereafter, be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at

By telegraph

at *Richmond Va* *1893* at *10:00* *for H. B. Burton*
Per Mr. T.

Message transmitted to Mr. T. Burton
will be sent as soon as possible
and the same will be sent
the 1st of Nov. 1893
Yours truly
W. S. Morris

the depot which is six miles
off and a bad road leading to it.
I am anxiously looking for a
telegram from you ordering me
to move as my movements depend
on it.

I am very truly,

Yours truly,

Wm. D. Taylor

Major General

Col. J. M. Burton

Superintendent

Macon

— St. Armory Tallahassee

3 April 1865.

Sir

Your letter of the 28th
has just been received.
I have made application to the
Quartermaster in charge of
transportation at the Army
for fifty cars to carry the
machinery, materials, &c. from
this post and shall not get
a reply for two days. In the
meantime I shall proceed to
prepare for a movement as
the enemy is reported at
Tulsa.

and may at any moment come
in this direction.

We are without any positive
information here and at an
isolated point like this where
the mail comes irregularly, it
is much to be regretted that we
cannot be kept constantly advised
of the exact position of the enemy.
I regret very much you cannot
furnish me any funds as we
are two months in arrears to
the employees and have some out-
standing bills both of which I
should like to settle. The payment
of the men however is of primary

importance, as they are generally
poor and entirely dependant upon
the product of their labors and
in view of a move to the west
they would find it almost
impossible to get along without
means - and I regret to say
that I am entirely out at this
moment.

I have sent into the country
today calling on the place
for the use of their teams but
do not know yet what the
result is - but I fear some trouble
in getting the requisite number
of wagons to transport us to

London, N.Y.
Sept. 1. 1865

Mr. H. W. Taylor
in charge -

Asks for the loan of his
bricklayers to rebuild
some machinery & machine
for a month or so.

Charmoy Tallasse Ala.

1 feb 1865.

Sir:

We have some unfinished mason's work at this place which I find it impossible to complete in consequence of being unable to obtain the services of bricklayers -

I am informed that two negro men whom you sent here for this purpose, were allowed to go home about Christmas on leave - but they have never returned - and as a long time has elapsed since their time was out I can hardly expect their return -

Can you render me any assistance in this way - two men for a month or six weeks would enable me to complete all the work I have in progress - when I could return them to you.

I am very respy

Yr. obedt Servt

W. V. Taylor

May initiate

Col J. H. Burton

Inspector of Armories

Macon

Geo

7240
— W. V. Taylor —

forwarded to the
General - Approved

Mr. Brown 1109 Gas
Nov 21/14 chf of Ga

Chap. 5, Book 12.

Special Requirement for Walling for Eight per cent.
Required employed at P. S. Howard Savannah Ga.

Co. Chironal: —

examined 27 Oct. 1867.
Wm. Taylor.

cellular content

Oct 23 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge
your requisition for clothing for free colored men,
employed at this Arsenal.

On the 21st inst. Lieut. Col. Moore was
informed by the Ordnance Bureau that his requi-
sition for clothing on the quarter master
general for this purpose if sent to the Bureau
would be approved and returned.

As the description of labor is entirely
without clothing and they are suffering for want
of it - their pay being insufficient to purchase it,
I have to request the requisition may receive the
approval of the Bureau and of the Quarter
Master General.

I am very respectfully

Wm. Taylor

Major Comd'g.

Col. J. G. Gas

Ordnance

Richmond

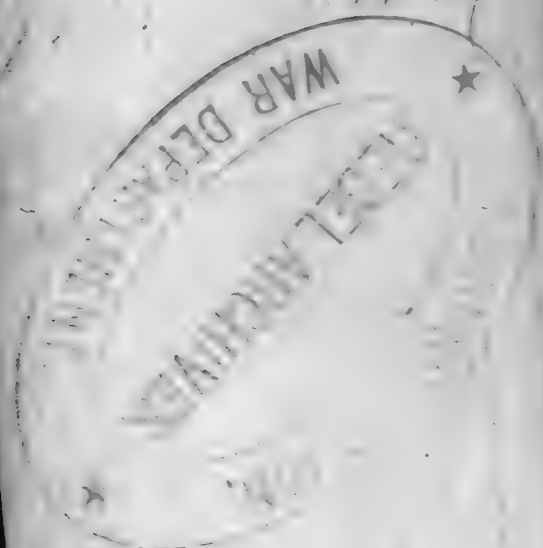
M. V. Taylor

Recd 6 P. 27. 1812^h

W. S.

ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

M. V. Taylor



11. 9. 1917
1917
50. 75.

Wm. T. Taylor,
18 May 1868
aj. W. T. Taylor
~~Wm. T. Taylor~~

Chas. W. Taylor, 1868
Wm. T. Taylor, 1868
placed in manuscript
Wm. T. Taylor, 1868
Wm. T. Taylor, 1868

— C. J. Amory, Tallahassee Fla —
12 Feb 68.

Sir:

Yours of the 6th has been received and I am much pleased to learn that there is some chance of our getting the Fin steel and some scrap brass, as I have made many efforts in vain to procure it in other quarters. Please let me have it as soon as you can, as we are much in want of it.

If it be possible, I should like to get some portion of fine quality for main springs, as that which we are now using does not produce more than 25 percent. of good springs and this is the most serious difficulty we have to contend with in the manufacture of arms. If you can by any means procure it please let me have some, say one or two hundred pounds.

Have you any seasoned rough gun stocks out-hand?

I am very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

Wm Taylor

Chas. J. Fuss

Det 9th Mass Artillery

Tallahassee Fla.

Major Comdr

C. ...
... ..

to

Major H. P. Gayton
Clerk

Transmits Return of
Officers
for
... ..
... ..

28
29
30

— Col Amory Tallassee: —

4 Feb. 85.

Sir:

I enclose you herewith a Return of officers, armorer, and others employed at this armory for the month of January:

Can you suggest any way by which we can be furnished with some steel, suitable for main springs? All efforts in that direction have been unavailing, and I cannot see what we are to do if we cannot procure it. Only 20 per cent. of those tempered last month proved to be serviceable. and I fear all the important work we are doing here may be for the time, rendered useless for want of this little article.

I am very respy

Yr obed servt.

W. V. Taylor

Major comdg.

Col J. H. Denton

Supt Armories &

Macon

Geo

1847
Jan 1
Feb 1
Mar 1
Apr 1
May 1
June 1
July 1
Aug 1
Sept 1
Oct 1
Nov 1
Dec 1

1848
Jan 1
Feb 1
Mar 1
Apr 1
May 1
June 1
July 1
Aug 1
Sept 1
Oct 1
Nov 1
Dec 1

1849
Jan 1
Feb 1
Mar 1
Apr 1
May 1
June 1
July 1
Aug 1
Sept 1
Oct 1
Nov 1
Dec 1

— 33 arm. Tallahassee. —
20th March 1865.

Sir

Your telegram of the 18th
has been received and I shall
proceed at once to prepare packing
boxes for our machinery.

If it is in contemplation to remove
this armory from here in the event
of the enemy occupying the
central portion of this State,
trust that the instructions may
be timely, as we have scarcely
any facilities of transportation

from this place to the nearest
Rail road depot and in the
event of our removal I do not
think we shall be able to get
every thing away in less than a
month.

A raiding party is reported in
Shelby county and is said to have
destroyed Red Mountain Iron
Works, which is about one
hundred miles N.W. of this place.
We have about 600 men and
cavalry now ready, which I think
it would be well to have sent
to Columbus or some other point

which you may designate, for
security and storage, until they
are ordered by the Bureau.

I am very respectfully
Yours &c
W. D. Taylor
Major Comd.

Col J. M. Burton
Supt Arsenal
Macon, Ga

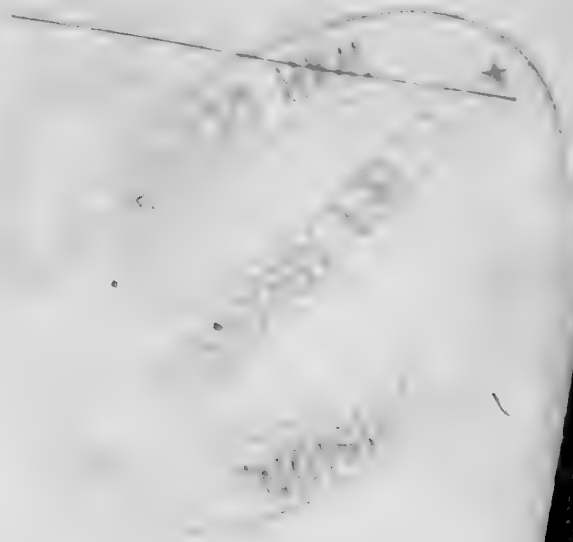
Tallassee Ala

7 April 1865

Major W. L. Taylor

Comd'g Army

inclosing monthly returns
of work done and officers
& others employed for
March.



— C.S. Armory Tallahassee —
Apr 7 1865.

Sir :

I enclose herewith a summary statement of
work done, and a return of Armourers & others employed
here for the month of March 1865.

Very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt.

Wm Taylor

Major Comdr

Col

Jas H Burton

Supt Armory &c

Tallahassee Fla.

1911

[The page contains faint, illegible handwriting.]

Conclusions

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

— CS Army, Tallahassee Ala —

22 March 1865.

Sir

I have just received a copy of the letter from the Ordnance Bureau dated 23rd Feb'y. assigning you to the duty of directing the operations of the Armories at Macon, Athens, Columbus and Tallahassee.

One of the paragraphs of the letter is as follows:

"You are hereby authorized to transfer employees, materials, machinery, tools and public funds from either armory to the other whenever in your judgment the public interest may be promoted thereby."

I am pleased to notice that the Chief of Ordnance has delegated the powers above named to some officer near at hand, as I have felt some apprehension lately, on this subject, from the fact that we have been cut off from communication with the Bureau and that I am here without important instructions for my government.

I wrote to the Bureau on assuming the charge of this armory for instructions for my guidance, in the event of the Central part of this State being occupied by the enemy, or of raiding parties passing through it, believing, should such a thing happen, that the capture of this establishment here would make Tallahassee one of their objective points, which would insure its destruction; but I have no reply as yet to this letter, and I should be glad to receive from you such instructions as you think the subject demands at this time.

We are now laboring under all of the inconveniences of having no money here for the payment of wages to our employees or for the purchase of materials for carrying on the operations of the shops or continuing the the erection of buildings for the people at work here.

At this place there is no market and but one store, and that will not sell any necessaries to our employees. The Country people will not sell any provisions for our money, as they can better more profitably at the Cotton Factory for cloth and yarn. This condition of affairs has reduced our employees to great distress and want, and I cannot see by what means they are to be kept from starving, should there be no change for the better and that very soon. If I had money I might make purchases of food in Montgomery, but I am entirely without funds, as only a small sum was turned over to me by my predecessor and my estimate for the present quarter has simply been acknowledged at the Bureau. If you can afford me any assistance in this way I shall be glad to receive it.

As regards the feeding and keeping the employees, I think the establishment of an armory here was unfortunate as this country is represented to me as the poorest in Alabama, and hardly an hour in the day passes without my hearing complaints of want and distress among the people; and from this cause and other hardships to which they are exposed, I think there is almost universal dissatisfaction and discontent prevailing among them. Most of them are strangers here, from Virginia, and consequently have but few acquaintances or friends upon whom they can call for assistance.

We have had two desertions from them since I assumed the command here, and they I am told went over to the enemy at Pensacola. As there is no garrison or military post here, of course no restraint can be opposed to their coming and going, in and out of town at pleasure. And as there may be some few left here, who are disorganisers and whom I do not think are too good to run also, I should like, in case they exhibit any

now to order them to report to you at Macau, where
under the control of a guard they would be easily man-
aged.

I fear that the production of arms at this country
up to the present time will give but little satisfaction
at any rate as to the number fabricated: in quality
they are very creditable. At present we have ordered
400 which are held subject to order from the Office
of Ordnance.

I am very respectfully

Yours obediently

W. V. Taylor

Major Comd.

Capt. J. H. Dutton:

Supl. Armourer

Macau

etc.

C. S. Armand
Lalauze et al

March 11

Mr. T. T. T. T. T.

I very much in the
of the machine
it is in the
top of the machine

C. S. Armand
March 11

with the greatest
difficulty I
can supply my
own wants.

with the greatest
difficulty I
can supply my
own wants.
C. S. Armand
March 11

C. S. Armand
March 11

March 13. 65
Kerby ret. - I
have no oil to
spare. - It is

— Ct Armory Tallahassee Ala. —
7 March 1865:

Sir:

I dislike very much to trouble you so often about little matters. but I am so situated in this out-of-the-way place that I find it impossible to go on with our operations without frequently calling upon other parts of the Ordnance Dept for assistance.

At this time we are much in want of machine oil, which cannot be procured, and if you can supply us with about fifty or a hundred gallons I will esteem it a great favor to receive from you. Without it our machinery must stop in a few days. If you haven't it, probably Col. Cuyler may be able to do something for me.

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt

W. L. Taylor

Col J. H. Burton

Major Command

Inspector of Armories

Macon Geo.

Ct Army Tallassee

6 feb. 1865.

Major W. V. Taylor
comdg.

requesting to have some Hay Co.
shear steel sent to him - for
making tools and mowing springs

Order Bureau
Richmond, Va. dated 1865
entirely signed by
Colonel J. S. Ruston -
Superintendent of the
the will send a
steel cutting
By order Capt. C. A. de la Cruz
of the 1st Regt.

— CS Armory Tallahassee: —
Oct 6 1865

• 118

I have the honor to request that this armory may be furnished with steel of the following sizes, from some of the armories or arsenals of the country.

Many efforts have been made lately to procure it in this locality and applications have been made on several occasions for it without success:

viz	100 pounds of shear steel	1 x 2 inches
	100	shear steel 2 x 11 inches
	250	shear steel 2 1/2 x 7 1/2 inches

The largest sizes are needed for making tools, and the small sizes for main springs.

The necessity of having the best quality of steel for main springs has been lately very apparent at this armory, where eighty per cent of the springs finished and tempered have been broken in proving them.

I should be glad to have the quantities of steel above mentioned sent to this establishment as soon as practicable - especially shear steel if it can be procured.

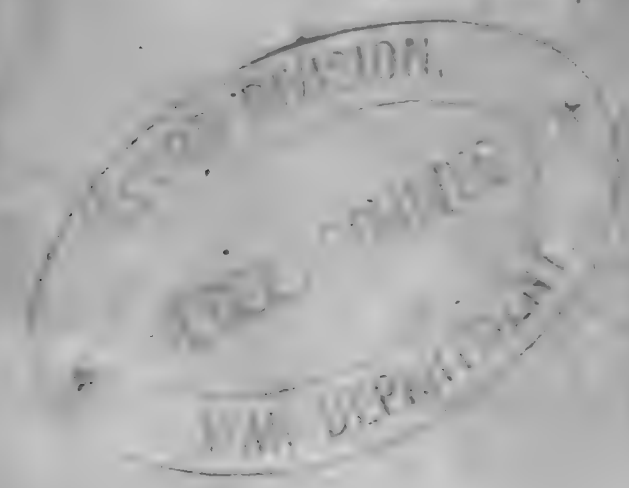
I have the honor to be
respy. y^r o^bd^t serv^t
W. Taylor
Maj. for comdg.

Believe me
Y^r Obedt Serv^t
J. Gorgas
Chief of Ordnance
Richmond.

REQUISITION FOR
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

FOR
C. S. ARMORY,
TALLASSEE, ALA.

16th februry 1865



Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores for Tallassie Armory.

16th February

1865

FOR THE USE OF		8d	4d
TALLASSEE ARMORY.		nails	nails
		pounds	pounds
On hand.	186		
Required	186		
To be supplied.		200	200

REMARKS.

supplied.

200	200
-----	-----

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct and absolutely necessary, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *to complete work now in*

acted with this amount.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct and absolutely necessary, for the progress in the erection of buildings connected with this Army.

W. V. Taylor

смайот

Com'd: TALLASSEE ARMORY.

1844

Wm. H. Patten
1844

Wm. H. Patten
1844

Wm. H. Patten
1844

— CD Armour, Fallsville A^{la} —

16 Feb 65.

Col:

I enclose herewith a requisition for 400 pounds of nails in the hope of being able to procure them from you. They are required to complete work now in progress and without them we shall be unable to go on with it.

I have tried to purchase them at the Columbus nail works without success and if I could procure them elsewhere I should not trouble you on this occasion.

I am very truly

Yours &c

Col J. G. Foster

Insp^r of Armour

Chaco.

W. Taylor

encl Comd^r

Chas. L. ...
... ..

May 11.

W. Taylor

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

— CS Armory Tallahassee Ala —

22 Feb 1865

Sir

Yours of the 16th has been received. The spring steel $\frac{3}{8}$ square will answer very well for our purpose and I hope many of the gun stocks will also answer; and for the purpose of procuring these articles I have directed Mr Price in Armory to proceed to Macon for the purpose of securing them.

You will please afford Mr Price our facilities in your power in the way of procuring and forwarding any stores he may obtain in Macon.

I am very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

W. V. Taylor

Major comdg.

J. F. Fuss Esq

Master Armorer

Macon Armory.

W. V. Taylor

W. V. Taylor
1868



Summary Statement of work done in the month of

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

of the army at Fort Sumner, New Mexico, 1880.

11. 11. 11.

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

[illegible]

1

1891

...and the

W. Taylor

all other things

Richmond Arsenal
May 19th 1863.

W. V. Taylor
H. V. Taylor

24 for Shells



Ans May 23 1863

Richmond Arsenal,

May 19 1867

Sir

In direction of the Chief of Ordnance I have this day ordered to you at Chattanooga -
50 shells for 24 pounder rifled gun.

An additional quantity of this ammunition will be sent you as soon as it can be prepared.

Very respectfully
your obedient

servant &c

C. H. Gladouski

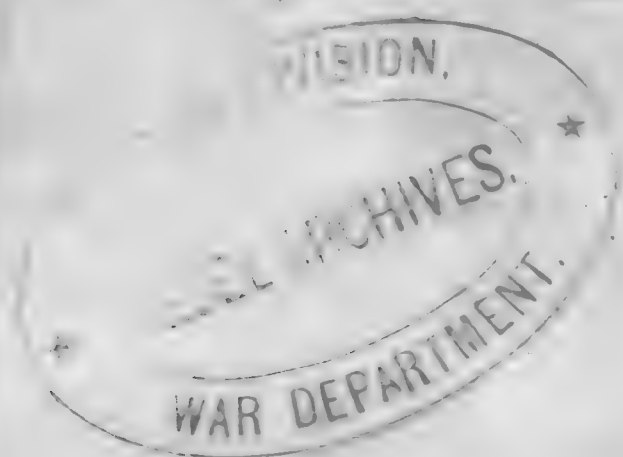
Chf. Ordnance.

Tullahoma.

Rehmann & Co
Feb 24/63

F. V. Taylor
-
-
-

many instruments
for many distances



Mar 29.

Richmond Arsenal

March 24. 1863

Sir,

Your communication of the 16th inst.
to the Chief of Ordnance has been referred
to this Office.

In reply I have to inform you that
we have none of the instruments on hand
for measuring field distances to which
you allude, and that you have been mis-
informed as to our ever having had any
of them at this Arsenal.

Very respectfully

Wm. D. Sewb.

(W. D. Sewb.)

Major

Sir Col.

H. A. Adair

Ordnance Officer

Tullahoma

Tenn.

8th Dec 1863

W V Taylor
Mayor

~~Historical Record~~

Has forwarded to chief
of Province for his
decision as to who are
entitled to approve
regulations in the
Province Dept

RECORD DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Arsenal

8 Decr. 1863.

Sir:

Your communication of
this day to Lt. Col. Brown has
been received, and I have taken
the liberty to forward it to the
Chf of Ordnance for his decision
as to who are authorized to
approve requisitions on your
storehouse.

Respectfully,

W. V. Taylor

Major &
in charge.

May. W. S. Dawnes
Supt. &c. &c.

Weston, N.H. 1863.

Mr.

Your communication of
the day to Mr. C. Brown
has been received, and the
the letter is forwarded to the
City of Boston, for his
as to who are authorized to
of your position in your
at Boston.

Yours,

W. W. Phelps

W. W. Phelps

their views, and I must urgently request
that you will do all in your power to
expedite them at the earliest moment.

Very respectfully,
C. V. Dargatzis,

emagorati.

Sept 28 1863.

Richardson & Pilsbry

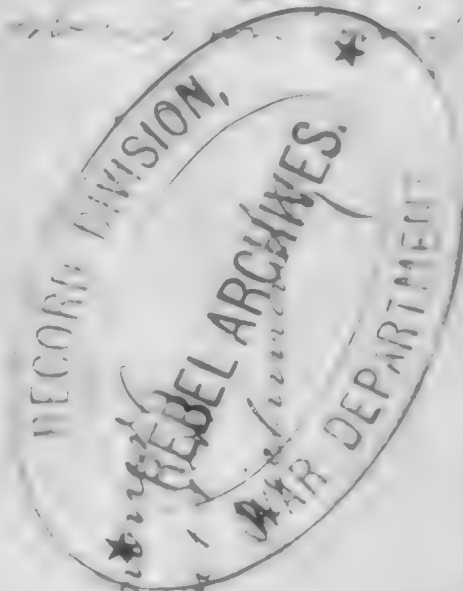
Alfred Taylor

W. V. Taylor

Statement of Articles
urgently required for
the Army.

[illegible]

I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately
 but I will write to you again soon.
 Love,
 Mary



Major.

Wm. J. D. D. D.

Confederate States Arsenal.

Richmond, Va., 28 Sept. 1863

Sir,

We have many pressing demands
on us at this moment for the following

articles: viz,

sabre Belts

waist Belts

shoulder Belts and

gun slings

and if it be possible I have to request that you
will furnish with as little delay as possible

all the above named articles which are now
due on the requisition of Captain O. Edwards
commissioned for the current half year.

It appears from his account that there
are now due on that requisition

7353 Sabre Belts.

31,133 waist Belts.

23,982 shoulder Belts and

14,678 gun slings.

For sabre Belts and gun slings we have
the most urgent calls to equip the Cavalry
of General Lee's army and large numbers
of that arm of the service are represented
to be entirely without the means of carrying

W. V. Taylor

May 27 - 1863
Richmond Arsenal
Major W. V. Taylor

Want no more
Store Bags at present



Dear Mr. [unclear]
[unclear]

Received August
[unclear] 1863

We are not in need of
any more "Globe" bags, we have an
abundance on hand.

There is no more
for the present

Yours truly
Wm. L. Hart
Wilmington, N. C.

Dec 9 1863

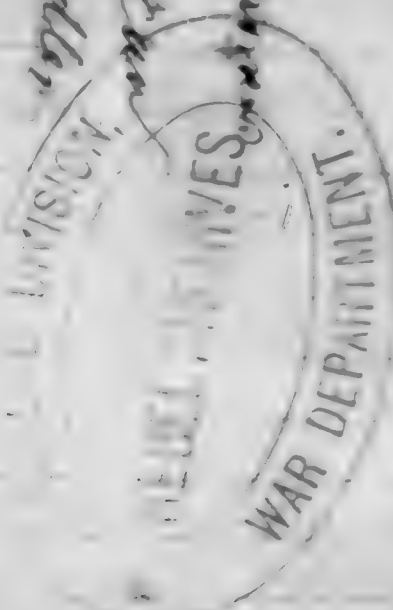
Richardson & Co. Inc.

Maple Taylor,

W. Y. Taylor

Major General
Robert Evans
Com Auditor
the duplicate

Provs
1001



Confederate States Arsenal.

Richmond Va. Decemr 4 1863

Col:

we can furnish all

Col. White at Selma Ala.

all the bridles in order for

supplies No 2270 but we

have no saddles on hand at

present.

Very respy.

W. V. Taylor

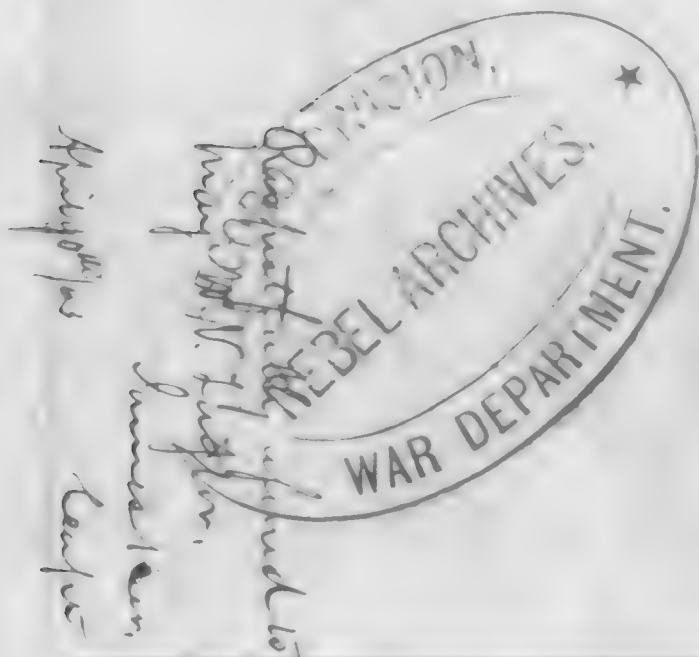
Major &c.

Col. H. G. Jones

chief ordnance

Richmond.

April 10. 1863
Major W. T. Taylor
Corry Creek



Major Taylor.

If you can spare
any. Henderson's & the
bellows leather mentioned
it will greatly help us in
getting things which are
much needed in the
field.
Wm. L. L. L.
Major

Indegaw Tr. Works
Richm. N.Y. 10 1863

Capt. Store

CS Store

Sir,

We find that we will be unable to
complete more than 2. Satchels for
the use of your outfit of leather to cover
the horses. If you can procure for
us through J. H. Brown leather for
saddles (say 10 sides) we can supply
you with 7 horses in a very short time.

Yours very respectfully
J. H. Brown & Co.

March 6. 1863

Richmond Arsenal.

W. V.
Major Taylor
Comd.

Returns requisition
for rods, as they are
ready to ship direct
from the Arsenal



Richmond Arsenal

March 6th 1863.

Sir:

We will send tomorrow to Captain
G. T. Getty Ordnance Officer Lynchburg, by
order of the Chief of Ordnance, five hundred
and fifty steel rods for musket ramrods.
I presume the order was issued to you for
the same articles through mistake and as
we are ready to send them I return your
requestion.

Col. J. G. Colquhoun informed me in the order for the steel
that you would send stores to Lynchburg
which probably gave rise to the mistake.

Very respectfully

W. V. Vinton

Assistant

Major

W. S. Downer

Supt. Artillery

Richmond

June 6 1863

Receives Received

Major H. S. Taylor

Ex Officio

Has received and received
of Cincinnati and has
them at the Depot.

Asks if any thing
can be done with them



File.

Confederate States Arsenal.

Richmond, Va., June 6th 1863

Mayor W. B. Brown,
Mayor.

We have just received a number
of 7th Cal. Condensed Soldiers, who are now at the
Blair Road Hotel. -

(Can you do anything with
them some are pronounced as good as new.)

Respectfully,
Wm. A. R. Taylor

Res. referred to the Chief
Ordnance.

the parts of arms cannot
be furnished from this
arsenal as we depend
upon the army for
our supplies and we
are now short of all,
especially ramrods.
Major Downer can
probably furnish them.
The other articles can
be sent from here.

W. V. Taylor
Major

11 Sept.

Major Downer
Supply Room
Arsenal
I will be glad to send you
11/83

Chief Ordnance Depot
Sept 11/83

Major Downer
Can we spare
any extra parts of arms?
Also parts of what you
can spare and send them
to the Depot.

J. H. Lawrence
Capt. Charge

Capt. Lawrence

We cannot spare
any parts called for
in the foregoing request.
I believe
you are
Yours truly,
J. H. Lawrence

Major Downer
Major Downer
I have a few extra
parts of arms of the
army and you may want
them. I have a few
extra parts of arms of the
army and you may want
them. I have a few
extra parts of arms of the
army and you may want
them.

J. H. Lawrence
Capt. Charge

3rd Office
Stamton Sept 9th 1863

Col

I herewith enclose your requisitions for
articles which I need immediately, to repair
arms for Genl Lee's Army - I have already sent
The Army was here at Orange Co & forwarded to it
by Rail Road 3600 small arms principally Cal
58 & I am anxious to repair rapidly - 1400 were
sent off this morning

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt -
Brimley Randolph
Major & 3rd Officer

St-Col W. E. Brown
Comdr C. S. Animals
Richmond

Specific Requisition

- 1 Requisition for Medicine & Medicine Stores for the use
 of the
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that
 the necessary for the public service -

... ..

Armenia
Mar. 25, '63.

Maj. H. C. Taylor.

Wishes to see question on
the spot of the Adams.

Major Adams.

The office of Mr.
Adams is so close to the
green - being a range
of 15 ft. in each water -
that you may take
such action as is
in the interest of the service
to give.

The contractor can be
given to Mr. C. C. Adams
to may have to be made
to give his address and as
distances to ~~contract~~
party. maintain always it
does not interfere with his

delivered to the Adams
Adams
Co.

Ad. 25, '63.

11.2.21.189.

File



Recd, 1863. Mar. 25, '63.

Richmond Arsenal

march 25. 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your communication of this
date I have to inform you that the price
paid for Wipers - we furnishing the steel -
is forty cents.

Very respectfully

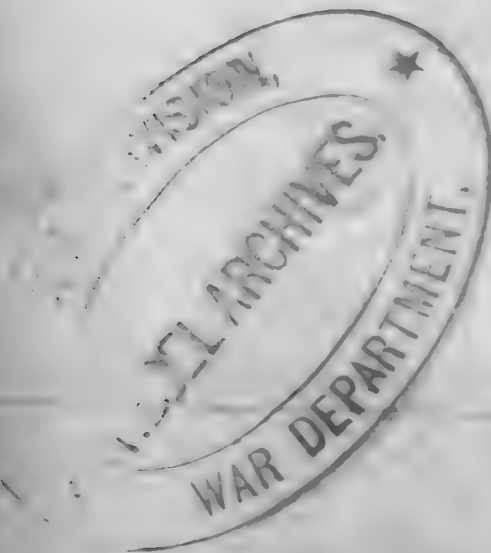
Wm. T. L. L.

Major

Col. Hargis

of Ordnance

Richmond.



Richmond Arsenal,
March 3, 1863.

Maj. W. F. Taylor.

Report that covers for
Ord. Wagons are 10 x 20
feet (rectangular) of "Green-
chambers No. 1 Buckle."

Ammunition covers are
5 x 10 & 5 x 5 feet.

Report returned

What method is there
of fastening them on
to the sides?

A.S.

I think eyebolt holes
would be very useful
with large, round pieces
under

II³ P. 301.

Rec'd, O.B. Mar. 12, 1863.

No directions were
given in the manufac-
ture of the covers in
reference to the manner
of fastening them, as
that is usually done
by the Ordnance Offi-
cers in charge, but
if it is desirable to
have an uniform and
specified method, I
think the plan suggested
by Lieut. Col. White
in the "Plan for an
Ammunition Wagon" *
to present the features
of security and conve-
nience and to be limited
only to an objection in
case of shrinkage of
the covers.

Feb 12, 1863.

W. F. Taylor

* enclosed to you this A.M.

Respy referred to
Major W. F. Taylor
Circular
majority

P. 243.

Rec'd O.B. Mar. 10th, 1863.

Richmond Arsenal
March 3. 1863.

Col. Dillenger,
Chf. of Ordnance.

Colonel,

In reply to your
request for a description of the "ammun. covers"
I beg leave to report that the covers for
the Ordnance wagons are 10 x 20 feet (rectan-
gular) made of "Merchants No. 1 Sheet" and
were ordered to be painted. They are dressed
with one coat of wax and oil and painted
with one coat of black paint. This size
fits all the Ordnance Wagons in service.

The ammunition covers are 5 x 10 feet
and 5 x 5 feet, prepared from the same ma-
terial and in the same manner.

Major Randall, Ord. Off. Howard's Div.,
advises that the covers for the wagons be
not painted, as it adds to the tendency to
crack and break.

Very respectfully,
J. W. H. S. S. S.

W. H. S. S.

Feb 7 5. 1863

Arsenal.

Major W V Taylor
Comm 6

The reason why he
requires the approval
of Col Sprague to
require it is

Richmond Arsenal
Feb. 5. 1863.

Mayor:

Col. Gorgas has
ordered that no percussion
caps be issued separate from
the ammunition.

This was the reason why I
required his approval.

Very respectfully,

Wm. T. Ligon

Quartermaster

Major W. S. Downer

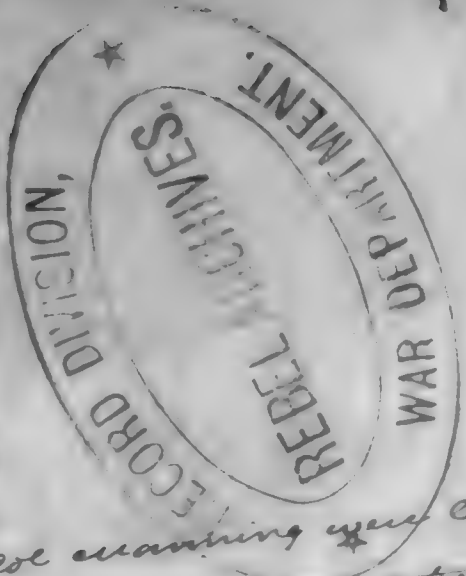
Capt. Amory

Richmond.

Nov 22. 1862

W. V. Taylor
Capt. &

In relation to
files of letters
delivered to Mr
Sublett for
Col. Manning



Two packages of books for Col examining were left at this office for
transportation to him at Gordonville: they left on the 14th in
charge of Mr. Sublett - messenger -
no papers or money accompanying them.

W. V. Taylor

capt. & Co. of Arty
Nov 22

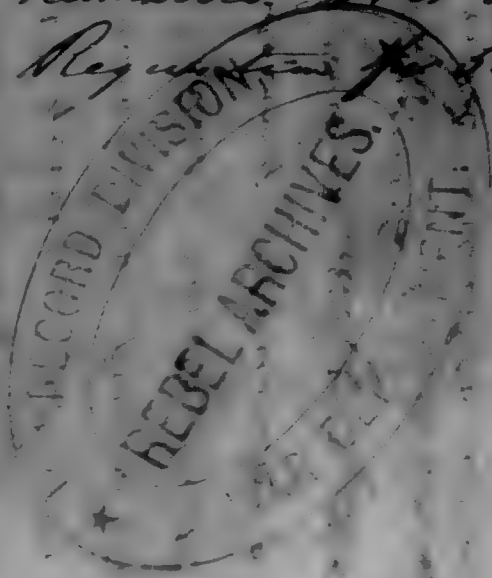
Feb 3 1863

Ascent

Major W. D. Taylor
Commanding

Dear Sir

Asks for some Ramo
Ramoide. It is a
Regulation for 500



very much with the
the endearing to me
the manuscript
your - I have not
Came to the point of the

Richmond Arsenal

Feb 3. 1863.

Major

We have a requisition on us for five hundred ramrods, which we are unable to furnish, and as the demand seems to be a pressing one to supply deficiencies in the army at Durham Virginia, if you can in any way assist in furnishing them, it will doubtless contribute much towards rendering efficient a large number of arms which would otherwise be useless.

The kinds we need are for Mississippi and rifled muskets, calibre .58.

Very respectfully,

Wm. A. R. Nelson

Major

Major W. D. Townes

Capt

Richmond Army

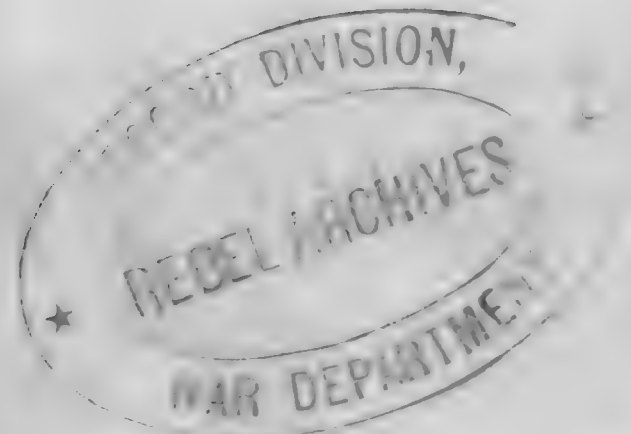
W. T. Vane

(No. 30.)

MONTHLY RETURN.

Tallassee ala Armory,
January 1865

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.



[Form No. 30.]

RETURN of Officers, Armorers and others employed at the C. S. Armory, *Fallasse Ala* and also of the Arms and Appendages Manufactured during the month of *January* 1865

[illegible]

Arms and Appendages Manufactured. No arms assembled this month for want of steel to make main springs: Out of 235 main springs lamped only 47 stood the test: This was owing to the inferior quality of the steel used.

Arms and Appendages delivered to M. S. K.

C. S. Armory,
Commanding Officers Office, *4 Feb* 186*7*

W. V. Taylor

Commanding Officer.

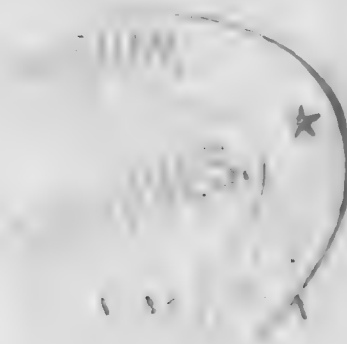
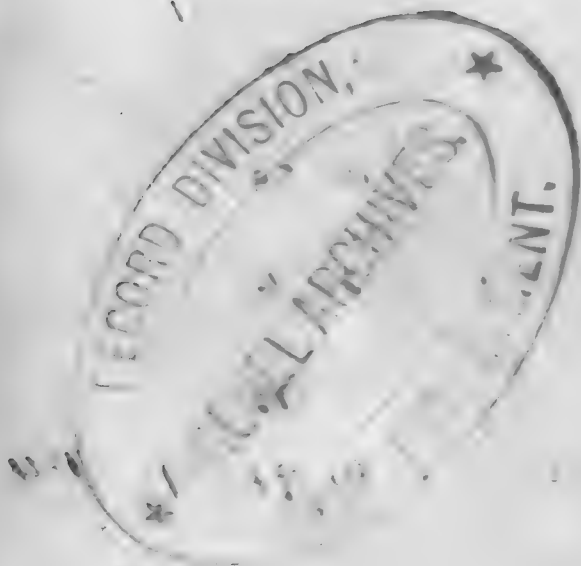
W. V. Taylor

No. 30.Y

MONTHLY RETURN.

Tallassee Armory,
March 1865.

Burke, Heykin & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.



[Form No. 30.]

C. S. Armory, Tallahassee
Commanding Officers Office, 7 March 1865.

W. H. Taylor

Major
Commanding Officer

W. R. Taylor

[No. 30.]

MONTHLY RETURN.

Dallassee Armory,
Feb 4 186*A*.

Dodge, Hayden & Co., Printers, Boston, G.



RETURN of Officers, Armorers and others employed at the C. S. Armory, *Tallahassee Fla* and also of the Arms and Appendages Manufactured during the month of *February* 1865.

Tallasse Ha

and also of the Arms and Appendages Manufactured during the month of *February* 1865.

C. S. Armory,
Commanding Officers Office, March 6th 1895

W. V. Taylor

Mason

[Faint handwritten notes or scribbles]

5126.3. Approx
 1000 ft. 1000 ft.
 Richmond 1000 ft.
 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

RECORD DIVISION
for the
Dept. of Justice
REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT
Recommended, Captain
Taylor is in charge of the
Arsenal during the absence
of Col. Hambleton on
special duty & is an excellent
officer

George A.
Chief of Ordnance

Dec 26th 62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

A.G.
 Give temporary rank as
 equities

Jan 10/63 Free. Wor.

Recd. from
Nicolai Ivanov 1303

Richmond Arsenal
Dec 20 1862

Colonel

I respectfully recommend
for promotion to the temporary rank of
Major Captain W. V. Taylor.

Captain Taylor has been my
Executive Officer since the 13th of Sept^r
and for more than one third of the
time (owing to my detail on special
duty), has been in command of the
Arsenal the duties of which position
he has discharged with great ability.

I am again to be absent
from my post for several weeks.

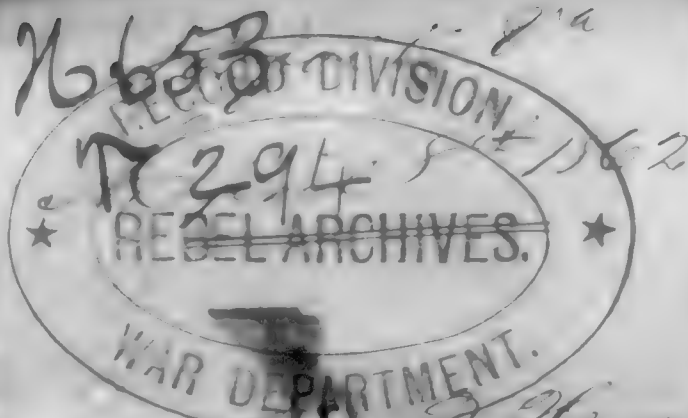
I have personally expressed
my high opinion of this Officer, which
I am sure you share.

His merits are only equalled
by his modesty.

Very Respy, Wm. C. C. S. S.
V. Smith
Lieut. Col.

Col. H. G. G. G.
Chief of Ordnance

Letters Received
A & I G O,



Major General B. Huger
Commanding Dept South

Cannot carry on the bus.
of the Ad. off with only
one officer and he of the
lowest grade.

Requests that a
officer of higher rank
be sent - Lt Taylor
has requested him to
forwards his resignation

B. 284
file
(over)

Recd Apr 9.3 Ap 17/62
Recd 20 Apr 1862

Adm. Sec.
Apr 1862

Respectfully referred
to the Hon. Sec. of War
with the recommendation
that a temporary rank
of Captain be conferred
on 2nd Lt W. D. Taylor,
C. & A. by now Ordance
officer for General
Huger's command.
Majoral L. C.

Chap of Ad.
April 10/62

Headquarters Department of Norfolk
April 8th 1862

Lieut. Col. J. Gorgas
Chief of Ordnance

Sir,

I cannot carry on as extensive a business, as the Ordnance Department for this division of the Army with only one Officer of the lowest grade; (2^d Lieut.)

Lieut. Taylor is a very capable business man, but, he cannot perform all the duties, and states, the responsibility is too great for him, and has requested me to forward his resignation. —

I have to request, that you will send an Officer of higher rank, who could take charge of the Department.

If I could relieve Lieut Taylor from the responsibility of the Office, he would be most useful in attending to outside business. — I therefore urge on you the necessity of sending an Officer, (a Captain if possible), to take charge of the Ordnance Department

Very Respectfully

Yours Obt. Servt

Wm. W. G. G.

Maj. Genl. Comdg. G.O.

7, 80

May 11. Dr. Taylor

Richmond Arsenal

May 13/63

Asks to withdraw the
tender of his resignation.

Meekins

Cancelled

May 14
1863

Refused fully, for as the
work the request
thru the resignation
may be considered
withdrawn.

Deserger

May 15/63

Meekins
May 11, 63.
Recd May 13/63

The resignation has
been accepted but

it may be withheld

for publication &

cancelled

By order of the
Secy

13 May 63

WB.
May 13, 63.



the Confederate Army?

May 8, 63. Major
Col. Chapman

A. G.

Resignation accepted.

The resignation
as Captain in the
Confederate Army was
called to the attention
of Major. The
resignation of the late
officer leaves the
vacancy in the
rank of Captain.

Forwarded
for the
11 May 1863.

May 9, 63.

May 11 Taylor
Richmond Road
May 7/63

Resigned temporary rank
as Major of Artillery on
account of ill health.

Respectfully forwarded
and acceptable recommendation

Major Taylor is a Second
Lieut. of Artillery Confederate
Army Temporary rank
of Capt was conferred on
him prior to the temporary
rank of Major which
he resigns within. Query?
does the resignation of the
temporary rank of Major
leave that of Captain in
force or does it restore
him to his rank on

Recd May 9/63
Ad. 20 May 1863

Richmond Arsenal
May 7 1863.

Sir

The Commission bearing date 16th Jan'y
1861, conferring on me the temporary rank of
major of artillery from the 24th December 1862
is hereby resigned.

The cause which induces me to this step
is the condition of my health which under
the constant and confining duties of this
Arsenal admonishes me that should I remain
longer here it must entirely give way and
render me unfit for any duty whatever.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
Wm. A. L. O.
Major.

To the
Hon. J. A. Seddon
Secy War.
Richmond

Through the Chief of Ordnance

[No. 21.]

No *1314* Abstract B, *3* Qr. 186*3*

W. T. Taylor Maj

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

112

Paid

3

of

Aug

186

3

[No. 21.]

No 1301 Abstract B,

3 Qr. 1863

W. F. Day (s)

Maj

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 112

100

Paid 3 of Aug 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. V. Taylor* major artillery on
ordnance duty

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

1863

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *30* of *June* 1863, to the *31* of *July*
1863, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month,

\$80.00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

1

For myself.

Being

1

at *\$32* 100 per cord.

32.00

\$112.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Capt. W. V. Taylor* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Dorman
Captain & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Col. J. H. Gorgas* en ordnance.
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. V. Taylor major artillery &c.

Received at *Richmond Va.* the *31* of *August* 1863.
of *Capt. J. B. Dorman* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *one hundred & twelve* dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

W. V. Taylor
major artillery on
ordnance duty

15/4/61

Capt. W. V. Taylor

August 10th 1863.

1910

No. 1481

Treasury Department, U. S.,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 31st 1863

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

A. V. Taylor

Capt. & Ordnance Officer at Richmond Virginia. for disbursements made by him on account of the Ordnance Department, during the 3rd & 4th Quarters 1862. And find that he is chargeable as follows.

1862,

Sept. 6th To Balance due on Settlement No. 348

\$4,132.71

\$4,182.71

And I also find that he is Entitled to

General Account money advanced, for this money disbursed by him at Richmond Virginia, on account of the Ordnance Department during the 3rd & 4th Quarters 1862. per Vouchers herewith

238.87

Sal. due the Corp^s & State

\$3,894.12

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

W. D. Taylor

Auditor.

To Lewis C. C. Esq.,

Comptroller of the Treasury,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

10th day of

August 1863.

Comptroller.

Richmond Chronical,

May 13 1863

Sir

If my communication of the 7th inst. in which I resigned the commission conferring on me the temporary rank of major of artillery has not already been acted upon, I would beg leave respectfully to ask that it may be withdrawn.

The duties to which I have been assigned, being of a lighter character I am induced to hope that I may be able to perform them in the present state of my health.

I have the honor to be

very respectfully

Yours

Wm. A. Seddon

Hon^{ble} Wm. A. Seddon

Secretary War

Richmond Va.

Through the Chief of Ordnance.

C/c 324

W. G. Taylor

Apr 13th 1862

8:50

At term all night



Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. T. Tupper* Dr.

1862

1862	REMARKS.
<i>For 1st Sharp Rifle</i>	<i>100</i>
	<i>100</i>

Twenty Five Dollars
and that the property has been received and accounted for.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

A. H. Edwards
m. f. k.

RICHMOND, *Nov 13th* 1862. Received from *Chas Hamburg, Major*

Twenty Five Dollars in full of the above account. *W. T. Tupper*

Invoice of Ordnance
Store, delivered at
Norfolk to
W. V. Taylor.
Lt Pence.

Received Sept. 18th 1899.
R. & P. O. 889878.

Copy

Wreck at Norfolk Va this 11th day of February 18
 From Lieut. Quartermaster Office, New England, the following
 Ordnance and Ordnance Store, viz

15.000	Wreck and Ball Cartridges	69
68.300	Ball	do
2.000	Rifle	do
12.300	Amunition	do
90.000	Ordnance Caps	do
11	Ordnance Skunks	do
11	Ordnance Lock	do
39	Ordnance Pouches	do
100	Ordnance Balls	do
39	Ordnance Pipes	do
34	Ordnance Wires	do
25	Ordnance Balls	do
60	Ordnance Supplies	do
10	Ordnance - wrenches and screw drivers	do
32	Ordnance - Standards	do
15	Ordnance -	do
90	Ordnance -	do

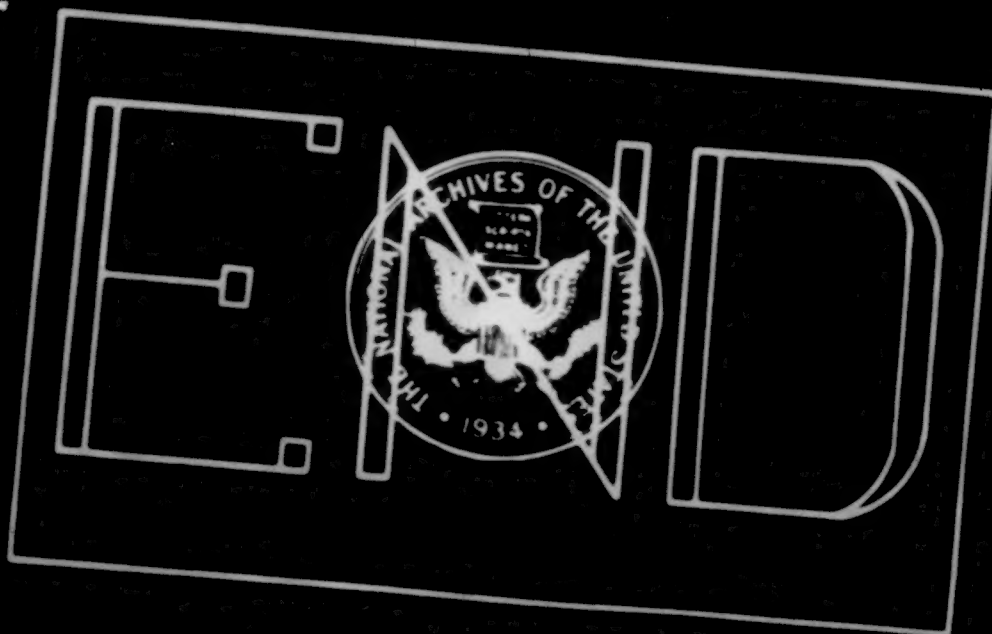
Signed W. W. Taylor
 Lieut. Col. U. S. A. ord. duty

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

243





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART